This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

PARIS BOOK LIBRARY
CIRCULATE

p26-166

p26-166

LYON MEMORIAL

FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT AND NEW JERSEY

INCLUDING RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE IMMIGRANTS

RICHARD LYON, OF FAIRFIELD
HENRY LYON, OF FAIRFIELD

WITH A SKETCH "LYONS FARMS" BY

S. R. WINANS, JR.

ILLUSTRATED WITH MAPS

EDITOR:

SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON, OF JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS,

LOUISE LYON JOHNSON, OF MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

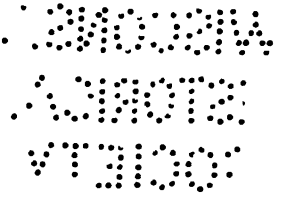
A. B. LYONS, M. D., OF DETROIT, MICH.

DETROIT, MICH.:

PRESS OF WILLIAM GRAHAM PRINTING CO.

1907

COPYRIGHT 1907
By SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON, JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.



CS
71
L99
1907

MAR 2 1908

THE LYON MEMORIAL

Publisher's Note

Three years ago the first prospectus appeared of a "Lyon Memorial." The object sought by its editors was a modest one. They proposed only to place on record the available historical data relating to the several Lyon families that settled in New England in the early colonial days. It was expected that the material thus "readily accessible" would fill a volume of about 500 pages. It was soon found, however, that a single volume would not contain the records already in hand. The complete Memorial fills three such volumes. One, relating to the Massachusetts families, has already been given to the public. This includes the descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury, about 3,000 names, Peter Lyon of Dorchester, about 400 names and George Lyon of Dorchester, 135 names.

The present volume deals with three closely related families, whose progenitors, Thomas, Henry and Richard, appeared almost simultaneously in Fairfield County, Connecticut. The editor of this volume accepts as historical facts certain family traditions for which documentary evidence has not yet been found. For this she assumes individual responsibility. Whether or not these three brothers came to America directly from Scotland, is not a vital question. There can be no doubt that they, as well as the Lyons who settled in Massachusetts had a common ancestry with the Scotch noble Lyon family—now Bowes-Lyon. The volume will perhaps prove the most interesting reading of the series, and is of especial importance in that it deals in a thorough and painstaking way with an historical subject presenting unusual difficulties, owing to the destruction during the Revolutionary War of many important records. It comprises the full family histories only of Henry Lyon of Milford, Fairfield and Newark, and Richard Lyon of Fairfield.

The third volume of the series is devoted wholly to the family history of Thomas Lyon of Stamford, Fairfield and Rye. This history is unusually full, and is largely the work of Robert B. Miller, a descendant of Thomas Lyon, and an accomplished and accurate genealogist.

The writer of this note, who, in the midst of a life of strenuous and multifarious activities, has brought to a conclusion his self imposed task commends the completed Memorial to his numerous American kinsfolk in the trust that his gratuitous labor may find its adequate reward in the kindly welcome it shall receive.

A. B. LYONS.

Detroit, February 1st, 1907.

PREFACE

To the descendants of Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon, notwithstanding its imperfections, the second volume of the Lyon Memorial will be "a good book which is opened with expectation and closed with profit." Nevertheless they should determine among themselves to gather materials for a more satisfactory history of the Scotch branch of the Lyon family of America. In the States that were the old Colonies, in Scotland and in England, there are public records and private papers awaiting whoever will interest himself or herself so far as to seek these data in person or employ experienced genealogists to do the necessary work for them.

Another thing. Doubt should not reject in toto the vague stories of forefather lore. Life was more serious than death to our Covenanter and Puritan sires. They were not given to vain-glorious statements. Whatsoever is attributed to one of them is worthy of investigation. Oral testimony, after two centuries of reminiscential mention, has lost accuracy. Still there is a likelihood of discovering documental foundations for many of these handed-down recollections. Errors may have been grafted on the vine of any tradition, but it sprang from the root of truth. What Moses related to Joshua, what Joshua transmitted through the Elders and the Prophets is Holy writ.

"Some Old World Lyons" and "Some New World Lyons" give the history of the Lyon family as far as it could be gathered from accessible records and as far as it has been narrated incidentally by the historians. An amplification of a series of events is history as it is written and understood. Bare facts with appurtenant dates do not appeal to the human mind. Out of countless fragments the imagination must reconstruct and visualize the past. This has been attempted by the author of the two sketches herein referred to. The "Lyons Farms" sketch and map, contributed by Professor S. R. Winans of

Princeton, N. J., will add greatly to the historical value of the present volume of the Lyon Memorial.

An especial acknowledgement is due Mr. C. C. Gardner, genealogist, of Newark, N. J., and to Mrs. Mary Lyon Hoe and Miss Amelia Lyon Hoe of New York City, for procuring copies of many of the colonial records in the archives at Trenton. Mr. Gardner, too, loaned private papers, and his acute judgment settled several points that were in dispute. Mr. W. E. Harrison of Fort Madison, Iowa, generously contributed all the Lyon data that he obtained at home and abroad, while collecting official records for a Harrison Family History. Mr. John Charles Lyon of East Orange, N. J., and Mrs. Nora Harris Badgley of New York City were indispensible co-workers, who made extracts from the Colonial history "authorities" in the Newark Library and in the Lenox Library and the Astor Library of New York City. And thanks are due to Mr. M. M. Crane of Elizabeth, N. J., for early Elizabethtown records, to Mr. C. S. Taylor of Cincinnati for pioneer records; to Miss Anna J. Cleveland of Minneapolis for foreign research and early Elizabethtown records; to Mr. J. P. Crayon, genealogist, of Rockaway, N. J., for early Morristown records; to Miss Hannah Lyon Wilbur of Newport, who placed the Rhode Island Lyon families among the descendants of Henry Lyon, the emigrant of Fairfield and Newark, and to Mrs. Laura Butler Taylor of Louisville, Ky., for her intelligent and faithful services.

SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON.

The Octagon, 1906.
Jeffersonville, Indiana.

SOME OLD WORLD LYONS

If faith is the evidence of things not seen, history is the evidence of things half known. The contemporary chronicler depended on hearsay particulars and individual impressions for the consecutive incidents in the romance of quaint narration. He recounted the pomp and triumph of his liege as a bard sang of the prowess of his own Lord, as a Provincal poet sang of the beauty of his own lady. But he was on his own ground and familiar with current matters. The historian takes the say-so of his predecessors in compiling remote events, gleaning from every accessible source, however, making deductions here and trusting to psychological instinct there, seeking for the spirit as well as the letter of the times. The public records, with their contradictory dates can be partially trusted, though one remembers how Dugdale of the Baronage declared in 1675, referring to the Roll of Battle Abbey—"There are great errors or rather falsities in most of these copies—such hath been the subtile of some monks of old."

The history of a family, especially of the Lyon family, as it goes from the chapter of one century to the chapter of the next, in its mysterious reality, has the fascination of fiction. Heredity gives every human a certain sense of remoteness, which is soul retrospection. We, ourselves, have been a part of all this tragedy and death.

Godfrey Louvein or Löwen, Duke of Brabant, was doubtless the head of the Leonne family of Leon, or Lyons in Normandy. His daughter, Adelecia, the Fair Maid of Brabant, after the young Prince William was lost in the wreck of the "*Blanche Nef*" 1120, was married to the widowed Henry I. in the hope of another direct heir to the English Crown. This alliance gave rise to the use of the lion in the royal arms. The Castle of Lyons near Rouen was a residence which the Anglo-Norman monarch took much delight in. It was his death-place, too. After a hard day's hunting in the Forest of Lyons, the King ate heartily of his favorite dish, stewed lampreys, and died of "surfeit" seven days later. At the time of the expedition against Harold, the Saxon King of England, 1066, one of the Leonne, an adventurous personage, with his followers, joined the banners of Duke William of Normandy. This de Leonne, the progenitor of the Lyon family of England and Scotland, held a considerable command in the invading

army. Perhaps he espoused the cause through Gaitic sentiment, or through Fitz Osborn's coercive example or through a liking for fighting as a diurnal occupation, or for what he expected to get out of it. An eye to the main chance through an aboriginal understanding of *meum et tuum*, was eleventh century common sense, and to take your chances was eleventh century philosphy.

The foreign project was not a popular measure with Duke William's people, as it would cost blood and money. But the chivalry of France, picturesque gentlemen, armed cap-a-pie in close-fitting ring armor and nasal conical helmets, with a gonfalon streaming from their lances, who made war a diversion, accommodatingly accepted the story that Harold had been sent by Edward the Confessor to give the Crown to his verbally appointed heir. By the same right that *Robert le Diable's* son was heir to the throne of the Saxon Usurper, they, his knights, were heirs to splendid preferment and splendid spoils, if they risked their lives to get them. Morally justified, they were going to their rightful heritage, these mail-clad warriors of William, surnamed the Bastordes, the best soldier and the best politician of the Middle Ages. Edward, the Saint, had loved the home of his childhood, the learned and pious prelates and monks of its churches and monasteries, and its shrewd and daring Knighthood. It was theirs by royal gift. All the crown lands, the vast estates of Harold and his brothers, the folkland, every rod of England, except the sacred property of the Ecclesiastical corporations, would pass to the new king, to be granted away to those who served him best.

The Leonne of the armament, who followed the blood-red flag of the *Mora* from St. Valleri to Pevensly; who sang the war song of Rollo at Hastings and did much battle, realized his opulent anticipations, for he remained in England, and brought over to patrimonial expectation his son, Sir Roger de Leonne, born in France 1040.

Sir Roger de Leonne furthered the fortunes of the family in an adopted country. War was a profitable pastime, and to go to the rescue of King Edgar, the son of Malcolm Canmore, a righteous piece of errantry. So he donned his harness and rode with Atheling into Scotland to depose Donald Bain. For this good and faithful service, in 1091 he obtained from King Edgar certain lands in Perthshire, to which he gave the name of Glen Lyon—the Glen Lyon of today, extending from Fortingal about twenty-four miles, a vast cul-de-sac, flanked by steep lofty mountains traversed from end to end by the river Lyon,

rushing down in torrents and cataracts from Loch Lyon. It is a strong defensible pass like Killikrankie, Glenlochy and Glenogle.

The Romans built a camp at its entrance, such a station as commanded the passes of the Grampians throughout Perthshire. It was a stronghold of the aboriginal tribe of Venricones, who possessed territory between the Tay on the South and the Carron on the North, comprising Gowrie, Strathmore, Stromont and Strathardle in Perthshire, the whole of Angus and the larger part of Kincardineshire, with their chief town at Orrea on the Tay.

Sir Roger de Leonne stood by his Scottish possessions, and retained the friendship of the Scottish Monarch, for he was witness in a charter of King Edgar to the monastery of Dumfermline, dated 1105. His son, Sir Paganus de Leonne or Leonibus, was born in England about 1080. For his soul's health, and the highest christian duty, this Norman Englishman accompanied Geoffrey Plantagenet, Duke of Anjou to the Holy Land. On his return from the Crusade, he settled in England, where he did some fighting for Henry I. in the family difficulty with Duke Robert of Normandy, and in the campaign against the Welsh. He claimed lineage from the ancient Kings of Leone as 23rd in descent from King Ataulphus, the Visgoth, successor of Alaric, who took and sacked Rome in 409—Ataulphus, who married Placida, sister of Honorius, Emperor of the East, the son of the great Theodorius.

His son, Hugo de Leonibus, born about 1120, was seized of lands in the county of Norfolk, England, in the time of Henry II., and he was defendant in a plea of lands in the time of Richard Coeur de Lion, 1149.

Ernald de Leonibus, born in Norfolk, about 1150, son of Hugo de Leonibus, claimed against Robert Briston, William de Grancut and Walter de Grancut, one third part in certain lands in Kettleston in the county of Norfolk in the time of King John I. 1199. When the conqueror stumbled headlong upon Sussex soil, grasping the sand he gathered as he fell, he exclaimed, with prophetic joy, "See Seigneurs! by the splendor of God I have seized England in my two hands." The same land greed was a passion with his knights, and it besets their descendants even to this day.

The heir of Ernald de Leonibus, was John de Leonibus, alias Lyon, born about 1175, the first instance of our name being orthographically simplified as it has come down to us. He had two sons, Pagan de Leonibus, alias Leon, born in Norfolk about 1200, and Walter de Leonibus, born about 1205. Walter de Leonibus had two sons,—

Sir Henry Lyon and William de Lyon; both died without issue. Pagan de Leonibus, of Norfolk, England, married Ivette de Ferres, daughter and heiress of William de Ferres of Cambridge. His two sons were Sir John de Lyouns, Knight, born in Norfolk about 1225, and Thomas Lyouns, who was of Woodward in Essex in the time of Edward I.

Sir John de Lyouns, first son of Pagan de Leonibus, was summoned to perform military service against the Scots 1294, when Edward subdued Scotland and imprisoned King John Baliol. He married Marjory, daughter and co-heir of Simon de Ackle of Ackle in the county of Northampton, and died 1316 in the reign of Edward II. Some of his descendants received the estate of Simon de Ackle, for in 1638 from Northamptonshire came John Lyne and Henry Lyne, his son, to America, and they were among the founders of New Haven.

The sons of Sir John de Lyouns were John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, born in Norfolk, England about 1250, and Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, born about 1255, and died without issue.

Perthshire was included in the kingdom of the Southern Picts. Their capital was removed to Forteviot from Abernathy. Later, when Forteviot was burnt by the Northmen, the chief royal residence was at Scone. Perth was the third seat of Government, but was abandoned in the reign of James II. in favor of Edinburgh.

John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, first son of Sir John de Lyons of Norfolk, England, had three sons*: 1. Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, born in Norfolk about 1285, who had two sons, Sir John Lyon, Knight, born about 1320, and Adam de Lyon, born about 1325. 2. Richard Lyon, born in Norfolk about 1287, who had three daughters, co-heirs, Isabella, born 1336, Cecilia born 1338 and Christina born 1345. 3. Sir John de Lyon, Knight, born in Norfolk, England, about 1290, who had a son, Sir John Lyon, who became the head of the Lyon family of Scotland.

The district of Glen Lyon in Perthshire had been in the possession of the Lyon family since 1091.

Malcolm Canmore, in being educated at the Court of Edward, the Confessor, was strongly pro-Norman, and his son King Edgar I. owed his throne to such valiant men as Sir Roger de Leonne. In the days of David I. other Anglo-Normans and Flemings settled in Scotland. David had been trained in the Court of his brother-in-law, Henry I. "that he might be polished from the rust of Scottish barbarity." He

*See Welles "American Family Antiquity."

married Maude, daughter of Walthe, Earl of Northumberland, by Judith, niece of William the Conqueror. When he came to his throne 1124, he was followed by a thousand Anglo-Normans and Flemings, upon whom he bestowed favors and lands, and most of the illustrious families of Scotland have their origin from the French Englishmen favorites of Edgar I. and David I., descendants of the Norman Knights who came to England at the time of the Conquest. The life appealed to a mediaeval imagination, where every district was an independent state, with its own system of government, a sort of hereditary dukedom, allowed by the consent of each community, or clan, in the person of their chief. It was a stirring dramatic existence. Year in and year out predatory warfare and clan warfare were matters of gain and matters of strife. The strange garb of the Highland people, their weapons, their wild music, the power of the headship, and the fealty of the clansmen was a fascinating ensemble. Every clan had its place of rendezvous, and every clansman answered in person the summons of his chief. The "tarie," the fiery cross, two pieces of wood, one end of the horizontal burnt, and a bit of white cloth stained with blood, tied to the other, was given to two runners who sped in opposite directions, to deliver the "tarie" in turn to fresh runners. In 1215 the bearers of the fiery cross went round Loch Tay, a distance of thirty-five miles, and that same evening, five hundred men assembled under command of the Laird of Glen Lyon, to join the Earl of Mar.

The Lyons of Glen Lyon remained in high favor with the Scotch Court, for in 1372, a hundred and eighty years after the advent of Sir Roger de Leonne in Scotland, one of his descendants, John Lyon, a grandson of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, was son-in-law and Secretary of King Robert II, the first Stewart, and the founder of that dynasty. "He was a young man of very good parts and qualities, a very graceful and comely person, and a great favorite with the King." Lyon King-at-Arms, who was a conspicuous figure at the coronation, 1371, must have been this John Lyon, pattern of superior excellences. When this dignity was constituted is lost from Court Annals. That the heraldic office was instituted as a preferment for a favorite courtier is more probable than that it took its name *Lyon rex armorum*, from the lion on the royal shield. The Princess Jean, youngest daughter of Robert II. fell in love with the handsome, successful John Lyon, and in 1379, he received her hand in marriage.

After the death of her first husband, she consoled herself with a second husband, Sir James Sunderlands of Calder. She was a daughter

by the first wife of Robert High Stewart of Scotland, Elizabeth daughter of Sir Adam More of Powallen. A question as to the legitimacy of this lady, made a public declaration necessary at the accession of Robert II. and the crown was settled on John, Earl of Garrick. Two years later a more explicit settlement was made on the King's sons by Elizabeth More,—John, Earl of Garrick, Robert, Earl of Fife, and Alexander, Lord Badenoch; failing them, on the sons of the second wife, Euphemie Ross,—David, Earl of Strathearn, and Walter, his brother.

John Lyon, by his marriage with the lady Jean Stewart, was brought into the reigning family. Wise in world-craft, he had nicely dominated the King whom Froissart represents as "not valiant, with red, bleared eyes, who would rather lie still than ride," for by a charter dated March 13th, 1372, he received the lands and Thanedom of Glamis, a charter which says: "pro laudabili et fideli servitio continuis laborius."

The title of Thane of Glamis is an old one. Malcolm II. (1005-1034) had two daughters. One of them married Crymin, Lord of the Isles and of Western Scotland, and was the mother of King Duncan, the successor of her royal father. The second daughter married Sinel, Thane of Glamis, and was the mother of Macbeth, also the mother-in-law of that psychological mystery, Lady Macbeth. Glamis Castle, until it passed to John Lyon (on his marriage to the Princess Jean) had been a royal residence for a line of Kings that date back to Kenneth I. 850, A. D.

This hoary pile, historically famous, stands in the fertile vale of Strathmore, in Forfarshire, not far from Dundee, with the Sedlaw Hills to the South, and the lofty Grampians to the North. The glamour of feudal times is all round about it, from its base to the summit of its towers that rise a hundred and fifteen feet above the ground, and the great dead dwell there in invisible life through the remembrance of their deeds. It is claimed that the huge blocks of red sandstone of the earliest portion of the structure have been standing since 1016, the eleventh year of the reign of Malcolm II., father-in-law of Sinel, Thane of Glamis. Patrick Lyon, first earl of Strathmore* and third of Kinghorn, made extensive restoration and improvement about 1605.

Sir Walter Scott lamented over the disappearance of the walled court yards, and the moat, the defensive boundaries of the huge old

*Glamis Castle, a residence of the present Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.

Tower of Glamis, when he revisited the Castle after the devastation of a ruthless, capricious architect. Within the storied walls King Duncan was done to death by his ambitious cousin-german, Macbeth. It was the death-place of Malcolm II. from the wounds treacherously given by Kenneth V. an event of blood made authentic by the early chroniclers. The Commonwealth soldiers prayed long prayers and sang loud psalms in that house of murder, and the Pretender pined and plotted there for a brief season.

Gossip has spread a tale of a mysterious grisly *something*, a secret not a substance, that is master of the Earl. When his eldest son becomes of age, this ghost of a wrong that must be righted is disclosed to still another Lyon, and the thing dogs him till the hour of his death, making him of the past and guilty of a crime that calls for reparation. This gives a White-Lady-Banshee sort of mystery to the awesome old castle.

Besides the lands and Thanedom of Glamis, the King bestowed upon his son-in-law, John Lyon, the Loch of Forfar, and the land of Kinghorn, and through his marriage came the right to carry the double tressure fleuried and counter-fleuried in the bearing of the family*. He rose to be High Lord Chamberlain of Scotland and Ambassador to England. This increasing power excited the envy of Sir James Lindsay, and he fell in a duel provoked by this Judas friend at the Moor of Balhall in 1383. He and his royal consort were interred at Scone, the coronation place of the Kings of Scotland, destroyed during the Reformation. There still exists an indenture, dated 1433, between his son, John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, and the Abbot of Scone, confirming a grant of forty shillings annually made by his late father for masses for the repose of the souls of Sir John Lyon and Lady Jean, his spouse.

Sir John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, who fifty years after the death of his father still continued the pious custom of paying for masses for the souls of his illustrious parents, married the Lady Elizabeth Graham, daughter of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, by Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, a granddaughter of Robert II. His young manhood was spent in tumultuous times. Disorders were rife in the Highlands, and the feuds of the clans were augmented by Alexander

*Arms. Arg. A lion rampant az. armed and langued, with double tressure—flowered and counter-flowered gu. Crest. A lady holding in her right hand the Royal Thistle enclosed in a circle of laurel (an allusion to the alliance with the daughter of the King.) Motto. In te Domine Speravi.

Badenoch, the fourth son of Robert II., whom his indolent father had constituted Lieutenant Governor, from the limits of Moray to Pentland Frith. The Wolf of Badenoch was the uncle of Sir John Lyon, Knight Lord of Glamys. He seized the lands of Alexander Bard, Bishop of Moray, and was excommunicated for this outrage.

In a frenzy of vengeance, he descended from the heights and burnt Forres, May, 1390, with the church and the Manse of the Archdeacons, and in June of the same year he burnt Elgin, the church of St. Giles, the hospital of Maison Dieu, the Cathedral, a splendid ecclesiastical pile, and the houses of the canons and chaplains in the College of Elgin, plundered the churches and carried off the sacred utensils and vestments. For this sacrilege against a See of Rome, the Lord of Badenoch was compelled to make full reparation, and was then absolved by Walter Trail, Bishop of St. Andrews, in the church of the Black Friars in Perth, in the presence of his brother, King Robert III. and the nobility of Scotland.

Sir John Lyon, Knight of Glamys, was succeeded by his son, Sir Patrick Lyon.* He, too, saw turmoil and tragedy. On March 28th, 1424, he was delivered up to the English as one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. and not released till June, 1427. Doubtless he loved the monarch of advanced ideas and elegant accomplishments, and the horror of the midnight regicide in the Monastery of the Dominicans at Perth came to him as the blackest deed in his country's sombre chronicles. But Patrick Lyon had sustaining ambitions, for this feudal chief was made a peer of Parliament as Lord Glamis in 1445, the eighth year of the reign of James II. and was appointed Master of the King's household in 1452. He married Isabel, daughter of Alexander Ogilvy, and had three sons and a daughter,—Alexander, 2nd Lord Glamis, John, 3rd Lord, William Lyon, Master of the Lyons of Easter Ogil of County Forfar, and Elizabeth, who married Alexander Robertson. Patrick Lyon first Lord Glamis, grandson of Sir John Lyon and the Princess Jean, died 1459.

His eldest son, Alexander Lyon, had died without issue, and the Barony devolved upon the second son, John Lyon, 3rd Lord Glamis, who was Privy Councillor to James IV, and Justice General of Scotland. He married Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Scrimguor of Dunlope, Constable of Dundee, and died 1494, and was succeeded by his son John Lyon, fourth Lord Glamis, who was succeeded twelve years later by his eldest son by Emily, daughter of Lord Gray, George Lyon, fifth

*Burke's Peerage.

Lord Glamis. He died unmarried, and the title passed to his brother John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis.

John Lyon, third Lord Glamis, John Lyon, fourth Lord Glamis, George Lyon, fifth Lord Glamis; and John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis, lived in the reign of James IV., a reign of twenty-five years. Battle, murder and execution are absent from the annals of the Monarch who loved chivalrous display, tournaments and martial exercise. A season of peace blessed the land that had been harrowed for ages by private wars and civil wars.

The Court was merry, but far from moral. Leniency was for one and all. Gifts and favors made loyal subjects, and the chiefs of the Highlands shared the largess with the barons. The two raids across the border in behalf of the impostor, Perkin Warbeck, were mere incidents of Arms, and there was not a real cloud of threatening on the political horizon of Scotland till after the marriage of James IV. and Margaret Tudor in 1502. The death of Henry VII. changed the friendly relations between England and Scotland.

Henry VIII. did not like the marriage of his young sister, and refused to deliver a legacy of jewels left to the Queen by her royal father. Mutual privateering and border fray increased the bad feeling, and the continental policy of Henry in regard to the struggle in Italy between Louis XII. and Pope Julian I. easily provoked a war. James renewed his alliance with the King of France 1513. The herald who brought the declaration was the Scotch Lord Lyon, another Lyon King-at-Arms or Lion-King-at-Arms one of the Perthshire courtiers, or an Earl Marschal, keeper of the heraldic beasts of the royal shield. The largest army ever raised in Scotland met the English at Flodden Field. Among the 12,000 dead in that "no quarter" massacre was the King; the nobility was almost decimated, and many families lost all their sons. The mortality was terrible in an age when the Temple of Janus was always open. Dugdale of the "Baronage" says: "For of no less than 270 families touching which this first volume doth take notice, there will hardly be found above eight which do to this continue, and of those not any whose estates—compared with what their ancestors enjoyed—are not a little diminished,—nor of that number—I mean 270—above twenty-four who are by any younger male branch descended from them, for aught I can discover."

Of the gentry of Berkshire he continued, "It is remarkable that there is not one family descended in the male line from any of the gentry ennumerated in the above list, now left in the country." The

males of either kingdom were born to be battle-slaughtered. The mothers spared the grief of losing all their sons were few.

John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis, was not among the slain at Flodden, but lived to fight another day. He married Janet Douglas, a woman of rare beauty, daughter of George, Master of Angus, and granddaughter of the great Earl of Angus (Bell-the-Cat), and had a son, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis. In the struggle between Angus and Arran in the rising of the Highlands to uphold the claim of Macdonald to the Lordship of the Isles, Glamis supported Angus in the hostilities that went on for several years, till it ended in a fight in the streets of Edinburgh, where the victorious Angus drove Arran out of the town and seized the castle. In 1525 Angus, with Beaton, obtained possession of the person of the boy King James V. to govern in his name in a regency that lasted till 1528, the year of the death of John Lyon, sixth Lord Glamis.

His widow, the beautiful Janet Douglas, took as her second husband, Archibald Campbell of Kepneith. Another Campbell fell in love with his kinsman's fair wife, and to revenge a repulse, gave information to the authorities that she and her husband, her young son John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, John Lyon a relative, and an old priest were conspiring against the life of the King by poison and witchcraft. They were tried for high treason and condemned on the evidence of a perjurer, and sentenced to be burned at the stake. Campbell attempted to escape, but was dashed to pieces on the rocks below the window of his prison. But Lady Glamis died publicly by fire on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh, July 12th, 1537. Owing to his tender years, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, was spared the horrible fate of his unfortunate mother, notwithstanding he had been convicted of treason, July 10th, 1537, of being "art and part of concealing and not revealing of the conspiring and imagination in the destruction of King James V. by poison, imagined and conspired by Janet, Lady Glamis, his mother, to which he consented and was art and part with her." He was returned to prison, and the sentence suspended till he should come of age.

The accuser of Glamis and his mother, on his death-bed, a prey to remorse (some authorities say "one Lyon") avowed his crime of swearing away the life of Lady Glamis and her son. The young Lord Glamis was given his freedom, and being a minor was placed under the care of his uncle Alexander Lyon. His estates were forfeited to the Crown by an act of Parliament, December 3rd, 1540. In

January, 1542-3, he instituted a summons of redemption of forfeiture and was rescinded. The following March he was restored to his estates and honors by Parliament. He came into favor after the heart of James V. was broken by the treacherous desertion of the nobles.

During the regency of Arran and Mary of Guise, when the "orphan lass," Mary Stuart, was Queen of Scotland, he had charters for various lands in Aberdeenshire in 1543-4, and of the Barony of Kinghorne forfeited by James Kirkaldy of Grange 1548. His death occurred in 1558, twenty-one years after the terrible death of his innocent mother.

John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, married Janet Keith, sister of William, fourth Earl of Marishal, and had two sons, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, and Hon. Sir Thomas Lyon, known to fame as the Master of Glamis.

Before the death of the seventh Lord Glamis, the Reformation had been gradually spreading in Scotland, but he may have held aloof from the religious movement that was paramount during the life of his sons. In 1548 Mary Stuart as the betrothed of the Dauphin, had been sent to the Court of France to be brought up with the children of Henry II. and Catherine de Medici. The Queen Dowager, Mary of Guise, a master of tact and craft, had gained the nobles by her gracious promises, and the people by tolerating the Reformation so far that only one disagreeable incident had occurred, the execution of "a simple but over zealous man for the new doctrine." After the death of Edward VI. 1553, the Scottish adherents of the Reformation who had taken refuge in England had to go abroad or return home to escape the persecution of Mary Tudor. The powerful preachers, Harlow and Whitlock and Knox organized the church in Scotland and the ministers of the Congregation were planted. Knox received Edinburgh for his charge, and Perth and Sterling were committed to the Congregation. A bond drawn up in 1557 by Argyle, Morton, Lorne and Erskine "to defend the whole Congregation of Christ and every member thereof .....against Satan and all wicked powers," was the first Covenant. When the Regent, Mary of Guise, deserted by the Scottish nobility, came to die, to conform had become general. The Parliament of that year (1560), the great Reformation Parliament, was attended by the nobles, bishops, lesser barons, landed gentry, and representatives. On August 10th the Confession of Faith was sanctioned by the estates, and on August 24th an act was passed prohibiting the rites by the church of Rome. Athole, Summerville, Caithness and Bothwell alone of all the nobles voted against the Confession, and the power of the

State was in the hands of the party of the Reformation. If but four of the nobles voted against the Confession, then the sons of John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, and the Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis, must have stood in line with the times through an evolution of opinion, and accepted the new order of things in active approbation.

The wheel of history was making some dizzy revolutions in Scotland, carrying the Lyon family onward in a rush of peculiar events. The widow, Queen Mary, had come home from France to a career of capers and intrigues, of conspiracies and crimes, and the thunder-bolts of John Knox could not frighten her back from destruction. Her ill-advised marriage with her cousin, Lord Darnley, the birth of her son, the heir to the throne, the murder of David Rizzio, the retaliatory murder of Darnley, and the suspicion of the Queen's consent to the death of her husband, Bothwell's indecent wooing when the royal dead was just buried, Queen Mary's mad marriage with the Black Earl, the rebellion of her outraged subjects, the surrender at Carbary Hill, and the escape from Lochleven Castle were the extraordinary happenings of seven years of Scottish history.

The Lyons drew near together while their giddy sovereign achieved ner own ruin, distrustful of the spinster daughter of Henry VIII. and remembering the few that came home from Flodden Field, put their own house in order with a prayer that one might be spared. In a charter dated April 23rd, 1567, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis, made an entail of his estates of Glamis, Towndyce and Baky in Forfarshire, Cullan, Buttergask, Langforyard and Irchture in Perthshire, Bethelvic, Ardendracht, Collistown, Coustertown and Drumgowan in Aberdeenshire, on himself and the male heirs of his body, Thomas Lyon. his brother, John Lyon of Haltown of Esse, James Lyon of Easter Ogill, John Lyon of Culwalogy, and the heirs of their bodies, respectively, which failing, to his own nearest heirs male whatsoever bearing the name and Arms of Lyon. This charter gives the headship of five prominent branches of the Lyon family of Scotland in 1567, John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis; Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis; John Lyon of Haltown of Esse; James Lyon of Easter Ogill, and John Lyon of Culwalogy, all lineal descendants of the Feudal Baron John de Lyon of Fortevoit.

The eighth Lord Glamis had a charter of the Barony of Balky to himself and his wife, Elizabeth Abernathy, daughter of Lord Salton, dated 2nd July, 1569, the sixth month of Moray's Regency. During the Regencies of Lenox, Mar, and Morton, he rose to prominence. He

was sworn a Privy Councillor and constituted an Extraordinary Lord of the session, 30th September, 1570, held it till 24th October, 1573, and in 1575 was promoted to the office of High Chancellor of Scotland. In the meantime, Moray and Lenox had died by violence, and Mar by foul play. The death of John Knox, and the Massacre of St. Bartholomew had been simultaneous events.

In March, 1578, John Lyon, Lord of Glamis, was deputed to signify to the Earl of Morton, Regent of Scotland, that the King had now resolved to take the administration of the national affairs in his own hands. The 27th day of the same month the eighth Lord Glamis was killed at Sterling in an accidental encounter between his own followers and those of the Earl of Crawford. He was counted one of the ablest men of his own party, and Douglas took pride in mentioning that John Lyon had a correspondence with Beza, the French reformer and Calvanistic theologian, on the subject of church polity and the doctrines of the Prophet of Geneva.

He had one son, Patrick Lyon, ninth Lord Glamis and two daughters, the Hon. Jean Lyon, who married; 1st Robert Douglas, the younger of Lochleven; 2nd 1586 Archibald, eighth Lord of Angus, and 3rd Alexander, Lord Spynie, and the Hon. Elizabeth Lyon who married Patrick, seventh Earl Gray.

The Hon. Thomas Lyon, designated Master of Glamis as presumptive heir to the title, increased his estates in the short tenure of the death-shadowed Regents, Lenox, Mar, and Morton. He had charters to "Thomas Lyon, brother of John, Lord Glamis" of Seragesfield, 18th September, 1571; of the Dominical lands of Balumbu, also the lands of Gogar, and Grugar in the counties of Edinburgh and Air, to "Thomas Lyon of Balkouky, Master of Glamis and Agnes Gray, Lady Horne, his wife, 20th June, 1579, of the Barony of Melgownd," etc., in Forfarshire, to them 6th May, 1586.

Morton, in 1581, was accused in the Council of Holyrood for complicity in the murder of Darnley. He was tried and on his own confession that Bothwell had revealed to him the plot to kill the Queen's husband, was convicted as an accomplice in the crime.

The management of the affairs of the realm passed to Lenox and Stewart. One had been created a Duke, and the other received the Earldom of Arran. These two ambitious personages in 1582 were in a plot to associate Mary Stuart with her son in the Government, to renew the league with France, and through a breach with England to restore the church of Rome. Bribes won even many of the nobility

to this hazardous scheme. The Presbyterian ministers were not approachable, and an illegal banishment of the clergy was expedient. A proclamation for an Extraordinary Chamberlain Air—an itinerant Court of Justice—to be held at Lenox, precipitated the Raid of Ruthvan, where the Master of Glamis was one of the principal agents in the seizure of the person of the King. James was on a visit to the Earl of Gowrie at the Castle of Hunting Tower near Perth. During the absence of Lenox and Arran, the Master of Glamis, with some others, surrounded the Castle with armed men, and with Gowrie made James VI. a prisoner. The King, trusting none and fearing all, started toward the door in an impulse of flight, but the Master of Glamis stayed his going. The apprehensive James in his alarmed agitation burst into tears, exclaiming "No matter, better children weep than armed men," and surrendered to these new enforced guardians. Arran, on his return to Perth, was cast into prison by this other band of conspirators, and Lenox took refuge in Dumbarton Castle, and soon fled to France.

The tutelage of the Protestant nobles was disagreeable and irritating to the royal youth, and at length he escaped from Falkland to St. Andrews. The Raid of Ruthvan was declared high treason. The Earl of Gowrie was taken and executed for his political crime. But the Master of Glamis fled to England to review the situation and readjust his plans. In May of the same year, Thomas Lyon returned to Scotland, and with the Earls of Angus and Mar, seized Sterling Castle and assumed the Government. But they were presently obliged to fly across the border. The following year the Master of Glamis and the other banished nobles came north, bringing a great force with them. They invaded the Palace and compelled Stewart, Earl of Arran, to quit the royal presence. This high-handed disloyalty was graciously forgiven, and they were restored to favor. Thomas Lyon received the prodigal's ring and embrace in being appointed Captain of the King's Guards in the place of Arran, and was made high treasurer of Scotland. He was also constituted an extraordinary Lord of the Session, held the position for six years, then was re-appointed and sat till May 28th, 1593.

The nobility and landed gentry were spoilsmen and quick to take advantage of the King's privilege to grant feus of church lands annexed to the Crown. The Master of Glamis, the prime mover in the Raid of Ruthvan, must have rated his second treason of the seizure of Sterling Castle and the person of James VI. as a service

rendered to his sovereign. By force of argument of a Calvanistic turn, he may have appeased the sombre yet fickle conscience of an unfilial son in the days of fretful remorse or religious excitement after Mary Stuart expiated her follies on the block at Fortheringay. James had needs to lean upon a character of tremendous strength, and nothing daunted Thomas Lyon. Tomorrow was seen through a veil of sickening uneasiness. It might be his turn next. Out from the dank crypt of history came a grisly procession of Scottish Kings to point to their wounds and remind him that the divinity that hedged him 'round would not save him from the swords of the lawless Barons. The headless ghost of his crown-robbed mother lurked behind the hangings of his chamber. He did not remember her fair face, and he had been told that she was a baggage who had sinned many sins. But he had sided against the woman who bore him, for a woman who delivered her royal person to the heads-man.

An axe-blow could sever the stem of his own neck, if his terrible cousin in the ruff and farthingale had him within her borders. And while the miserable young Monarch, haunted by horrors that had come to pass, and horrors that were yet to be, fretted over the Government of a turbulent and fearful people, the few near his person, by indulging his humors, reaped much benefit. Thomas Lyon received a charter of Tullock and Crawquhy in Forfarshire, August 19th, 1587, "to Thomas Lyon of Baldoukie, His Majesty's treasurer, Master of Glamis, of Corstown, and of the Barony of Dod in Forfarshire, to him and Eufamia Douglas, his wife, November 7th, 1589," adding substantially to his estate.

The King in 1585, "was become a brave prince in bodie and stature, so well exercised in reading that he could perfitlie record all things he had either heard or read. Therefore that noble King Frederic II. of Denmark, who had then twa daughters, was willing (gif it suld please our King) either to give him the choice of thaim, or that he would accept the one of thaim as it suld please the father to bestow guhilk suld be maist comely, and the best for his princelie contentment." To Danish Anna fell the honor of being the royal bride. After a long proxy courtship, a romantic marriage, and a honeymoon spent at Upslo, the Danish princess was brought home to Scotland, and her coronation took place within the Abbey of Holyrood on the 17th of May, 1590. "Twa high places were appointed there, one for the King and the other for the Queen. The King's procession, having entered the Abbey, that of the Queen, preceded by several Danish nobles,

magnificently dressed, with diamond chains about their necks, then came the Scottish nobles and heralds; Lord Lion, King-at-Arms, ushered Lord Thirlstone bearing between his two hands the Queen's Crown, then followed the Queen herself in royal robes." The company and the ceremony were splendidly imposing as described in a contemporary chronicle. Here, as at the coronation of Robert II., Lion-King-at-Arms was a striking feature of an historical pageant. Princely revelry on that May Sunday, frightened the Holyrood ghosts back to the shades. On Tuesday the Queen, in a gilded coach, the King and the Court, had a street parade in Edinburgh, and the festivities were prolonged even into the month of June. Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis, was Knighted while the coronation rejoicing was in progress. On May 27th, 1590, the Scottish statesman and soldier knelt before the royal pair and was dubbed Sir Knight. He was still among the King's advisers and held the important office of high treasurer of Scotland till 1595.

After 1571 he had married Agnes Gray, Lady Howe, third daughter of the fifth Lord Howe, widow of Sir Robert Logan, and of Alexander, fifth Lord Howe; and for a second wife, he married Lady Eufamia Douglas. There was another charter granted to him April 6th, 1594, "to Thomas Lyon of Auldbar, Knight, and Euphemia Douglas his wife." From the return of the banished Lords in 1585, he had remained in favor with the King, faithful to the best interests of his sovereign, and when death ended his eventful life James VI. of Scotland and I. of England said: "The boldest and hardest man of my dominion is dead." But two of his children are on record, a daughter, Mary Lyon, who married Robert Semphell of Bellars, and a son, John Lyon, who, August 6th, 1608, served as heir to his father, Sir Thomas Lyon, Knight, in the Barony of Melgund lands of Auldbar, etc., etc. But he may have had other sons forgotten by an absentee King and omitted in the family annals. John Lyon of Auldbar married a daughter of George Gladstone, Archbishop of St. Andrews. He must have died before 1617 without issue, or lost favor through some political blunder and forfeited his estates, involving all other descendants of Sir Thomas Lyon, Knight. At any rate, Anne Murray, Countess of Kinghorne, and her son, John Lyon, second Earl of Kinghorne, August 8th, 1617, had a charter to the Barony of Auldbar in Forfarshire. The lands of Auldbar had been given by Earl Patrick to his second son, Hon. James Lyon, who died without issue, and this estate reverted to the family. The next Lyon of Auldbar, after a lapse of three generations, was John Lyon, Esq., of Brachin in North Britain,

a great grandson of the famous Master of Glamis, Sir Thomas Lyon.

Patrick, ninth Lord Glamis, being a minor at the time of the death of his father, John Lyon, eighth Lord, in 1578, was placed under the tuition of his uncle, Sir Thomas Lyon, who was afterward (1585) high treasurer of Scotland. He served as heir in general of his grandfather, John Lyon, seventh Lord Glamis, January 29th, 1600. Through his rank he received a remission under the great seal, dated 15th of September, 1601, of penalty for a transgression of violence to him and his five servants, for the slaughter of Patrick Johnstown in Haltown of Belhelote, slain on the 6th of September, accidental homicide, justifiable homicide and incidental homicide, misfortunate matters too common with the nobility and the gentry not to be easily pardoned. In 1604, Lord Patrick Lyon was sworn a privy councillor of James VI, and chosen by Parliament as one of the Commissioners to treat of the Union with England.

Favors continued to be heaped upon him. He had charters of Ardwork in Forfarshire 8th of August, 1605, of Kingseat in Aberdeenshire 17th June, 1606, and by a patent dated 10th July, 1606, was raised to the dignity of Earl of Kinghorne, Lord Lyon and Glamis. He and his wife, Anne Murray, and their second son, James Lyon, had charter of Wester Drynic in Forfarshire, 20th May, 1608, of the Isle of Inch Keith and right to the patronage of Kinghorne, 10th June, 1609, of the Barony of Farnadic the following year and of the dominical lands of Hurley in 1613. His death occurred December 19th, 1615, and he was succeeded by his eldest son, John Lyon, second Earl of Kinghorne. He had also a daughter, Anne, who married the Earl of Errol, and a third son, Hon. Fredrick Lyon, who got from his father the lands of Brighton and was the ancestor of the Lyons of Brighton. John Lyon, tenth Lord Glamis and second Earl of Kinghorne, was a minor when he came into his lands and titles. In 1603, at the succession of King James VI., Scotland had become a part of England, the home of the elder branch of the Lyon family.

Sir Adam Lyon, first son of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, the descendant of the Norman de Leonne who fought at Hastings with the Conqueror, was of Norfolk, England, at the time his brother John de Lyon, married the Princess Jean, daughter of Robert High Stewart of Scotland.* Sir Adam Lyon, Knight, had two sons,—Sir John Lyon born about 1320, who was Knighted by Edward

*Welles "American Family Antiquity."

III. and Adam de Lyon born about 1325. Sir John Lyon, Knight of Norfolk, had three sons,—Sir Richard Lyon born about 1350, and Sir John Lyon born about 1353, both Knighted by Edward IV. and Henry Lyon born about 1355. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, Middlesex, born in Norfolk about 1355, great grandson of John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Forteviot, had a son, John Lyon, born at Rystippe about 1380. He was with the army of Henry V. that invaded Normandy, and was at Agincourt, amid the splendid pageantry of a war that made England heir to the Crown of France, and was present at the famous battle. He had a son, Henry Lyon, born at Rystippe about 1410, the second of a name which became a heritage among the Lyons. John was a favorite prenomen with the English as well as the Scotch Lyons. Thomas and William were also baptismal names repeated from generation to generation. The name of Adam came in use in 1225, that of Richard 1350 and that of Henry in 1355. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, born about 1410, had four sons all born at Rystippe, Henry born about 1440, John born about 1450, Thomas born about 1455 and William born about 1508, who died without issue. Henry Lyon of Rystippe, Middlesex, England (1410), the third of the name, had two sons,—1st John, born about 1470, and 2nd, William, born about 1475.

John Lyon (1450), second son of Henry of Rystippe, had a son, John Lyon of Preston, Midulesex County, born 1500, who was the founder of the famous English school of Harrow-on-the-Hill, ten miles from London. This philanthropic yeoman of Preston yearly set aside the sum of twenty marks for the education of the poor children of Harrow. The school of Harrow was founded 1571. Queen Elizabeth granted the charter. But the statutes were drawn up by the founder in 1590. However, the first building was not completed till 1611. At his death, October 3rd, 1692, he settled two-thirds of his property on the school, and left the other third for the maintenance of a high-road between Harrow and London. John Lyon and his widow, Jean Lyon, who died August 30th, 1608, are buried at Harrow. They had—Mary, born at Preston 1540, buried at Harrow December 13th, 1568, Jean, born at Preston 1545, buried at Harrow, May 13th, 1559, and Zachery, born at Preston 1560, died without issue, and was buried at Harrow, May 11th, 1583. It is a pleasing coincidence that Mary Lyon, the American Educator, Founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary (now College), for the higher education of women, should have borne the name of the eldest daughter of John Lyon, founder of the great school of Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Thomas Lyon (1455) of Perefore Middlesex County, third son of Henry Lyon of Rystippe, had two sons. The first of these was Sir John Lyon, born about 1490, who was Knighted by Queen Elizabeth. In 1550 he was made an Alderman of London and High Sheriff and in 1554 was Lord Mayor. By his wife Alicia he had a son, John Lyon, born about 1550 and died without issue 1620. The second son of Thomas Lyon (1455), was Henry Lyon of Roxley in Lincolnshire. By his wife Dorothy, he had two sons, Richard Lyon of West Twyford, Middlesex County, born about 1532, and Henry Lyon of Harrow-on-the-Hill, born about 1550, who died October 16th, 1590. Richard Lyon, of West Twyford 1532, by his first wife Agnes, had a son Henry Lyon of Roxley in Lincolnshire, born about 1555, who married Catherine Rithe, and had issue, also issue by his second wife, Mabilla, daughter of Adam Dornell of Thornhohn, Lincolnshire. By his second wife, Isabella Millet, Richard Lyon of Twyford had three children, John Lyon born about 1560, died without issue, Dorothy Lyon, born 1565, married Humphrey Hyde of Northeste, Berkshire, had issue, and Catherine Lyon, born 1570, married William Gifford of Northeste, Middlesex County, and had issue.

John Lyon of Rystippe, the third, first son of Henry Lyon (1440), was born there 1470. He married Emma Hedde, and had four sons, Henry Lyon, born 1500, Thomas, born 1503, Richard, born 1505, and John, born 1510. It is a singular fact that of the fifteen Lyons who came to the American Colonies between 1638-1683, twelve of them bore the distinctive family names of these sons of John Lyon of Rystippe, the exception being William of Roxbury, and Peter and George Lyon of Dorchester. However, William was a name that begun with the William Lyon who was born at Rystippe 1640 and continued in favor.

John Lyon of Little Stanmer, Middlesex County, first son of John Lyon of Rystippe, was born at Rystippe 1510. His wife, Jean Lyon, died April 5th, 1535, just a hundred years before her great grandson, William Lyon of Heston, landed at Boston September 11th, 1635, a lad of fourteen, who sailed in the ship "Hopewell," with Capt. Babb. No doubt he was under the care of Isaac Heath a fellow passenger, who brought his own family with him, drifting on the westward tide of Puritan emigration from a King-ridden, clergy-ridden country to the Land of Hope. John Lyon of Little Stanmer, and his wife, Jean, had three children, William born 1540, Elizabeth born 1545, died 1606, and Thomas born 1550. Thomas Lyon (1550), had a son William Lyon, born 1575, died 1624. This William Lyon was called the Marquis of

Southwold, and he was owner of the forefather ship "Lyon," which brought many a cargo of precious souls to New England. Among her passengers was Rev. John Eliot the non-conformist minister of Roxbury church, the Apostle of the American Indians, and Roger Williams, the Apostle of Civil Liberty.

William Lyon of Stanmer Parva, Middlesex County, first son of John Lyon of Little Stanmer, who was born at Little Stanmer 1540, was buried at the place of his nativity September 17th, 1624, the year before the death of King James I. He was twice married, first to Isabella, daughter of William Wightman, Esq., second to Audry Deering, by whom he had three sons, William, born at Stanmer Parva, 1580, Thomas, born 1585, (he had issue); and Robert, born 1590. His contemporaries among his kindred of the Scottish branch of the Lyon family were: John Lyon, Eighth Lord Glamis, Patrick Lyon, who was first Earl of Kinghorne, and Thomas Lyon, Master of Glamis.

William Lyon, born at Stanmer Parva, 1580 was William Lyon of Heston, Middlesex County. He resided at Heston, but was buried at Little Stanmer, November 17th, 1634. He married at Harrow-on-the-Hill, July 17th, 1615, Anne Carter, and they lived together for nineteen years. She did not long survive her husband, and was buried at Little Stanmer Feb. 18th, 1638. The children of William of Heston were: Catherine, baptised at Heston August 25th, 1616, John, baptised June, 1619, and William, baptised December 20th, 1620.†

When William Lyon of Heston died in 1634, John Lyon, tenth Lord Glamis, and second Earl of Kinghorn, was head of the Lyon family of Scotland. The Nation through political evolution, had fallen upon evil times. The taint of a democratic tendency in the North had spread across the border, and the absolutism of the Tudor Kings ended with the expiring breath of the man-minded Elizabeth. The crown made by the cold fingers of the dying Sovereign, had given her dominion to her Scotch cousin. But the mantle of her greatness fell apart and crumbled away when her coffin was borne from Richmond, to be deposited in Westminster. Elizabeth was long-headed, tactful and liberal, and the destruction of the Spanish Armada was one of the glories of her reign. James was purblind, bad-tempered and narrow, and the Gunpowder Plot completely addled his confused judgment. When the monarch who styled himself King of Great Britain, uttered

† It was this William Lyon who came to America in 1635 and settled in Roxbury, Mass. A full account of his descendants is contained in the "Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families."

his rash threat at the Conference of Hampton Court with the leading Puritan clergy, and the leading bishops, "I will make them conform, or I will harry them out of the land," he threw down the gage of battle to a militant people, whose army had been gathering from among tradesmen, artisans, yoemen, and nobles since the note of personal freedom was sounded by the divine trumpet of the Reformation two centuries before.

In the fatality that attended the fortunes of the Stuarts, he contaminated his son by the bad teaching of his despotic example, and when he came to die, after years of misgovernment, the heritage of his evasions, blunders, and disasters brought the ruin of a madly rash course and a death on the block to his unhappy successor.

The Covenanters were tenacious, the Puritans were heroic. These fanatical religionists were but biding their time, while Charles I. as if fate-driven was destroying the very fabric of the State. Long ago, as far back as 1618, the dragon's teeth of a religious war had been sown by the adoption of the five articles of Perth, and the fertile North had grown a lusty crop of determined rebellers. The Scots, armed with spear and sword, of religious and political instinct were ripe for a revolution. The Nobles and landed gentry were alienated from the King. The removal of the Court had robbed them of prestige and profit. Those near the royal presence were promoted and flattered, those afar were neglected and despised. Furthermore, his peculiar policy meant ruin for those of his native land. A petition of protest was put into private circulation against thirty-one acts "hurtful to the liberty of the subject," passed by a Parliament where Charles had presided. A copy of this document was found in the possession of Lord Balmoral. He was tried for sedition, received a capital sentence, which was afterward modified to imprisonment. The Scots were astir with a secret resentment which became open revolt when the use of the liturgy at St. Giles Church in Edinburgh and at Greyfriers in Perth occasioned riots.

Montrose received a commission from the Tables, a board of representatives chosen by the nobility, country gentry, clergy, and inhabitants of the burghs, to raise troops for the service of the Covenanters, which he proceeded to embody with extraordinary power. Within a month he collected some three thousand foot and horse from Perth, Forfar and Fife, and put them under military discipline. Joined by forces under General Leslie, the rebel army marched upon Aberdeen which the Marquis of Huntley abandoned at their approach.

It was "upon morn, being Saturday, they came in order of battell, weil armed both on horse and foot, all horsemen having five shots at least with one carabine in his hand, two pistols by his sydes and two others at his saddle toir. The pike men in their ranks, with pike and sword, the musketiers in their rank with musket stuffe, bandelier, sword, power match ilk company, both foot and horse had their Captain, Lieutenants, Ensigns, Sergeants and other officers and commanders all for the most part in buff coats and in goodly order. They had five colors of ensigns, whereof the Earl of Montrose had one having this motto: 'For religion, the Covenant and the Countrie,' the Earl Marischell had one, the Earl of Kinghorn had one, and the town of Dundee had two."

This Earl of Kinghorn was John Lyon, tenth Lord of Glamis, a descendant in the third generation from John Lyon, who was tried and convicted for "being art and part of concealing and not revealing of the conspiring and imagination in the destruction of King James V. by poison imagined and conspired by Janet, Lady Glamis, his mother." The unlaid ghost of the woman who died by fire on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh made every Lyon the hereditary enemy of every Stuart King. However, the second Earl of Kinghorn voted in the Parliament against the delivery of King Charles I. up to the English, an act of tardy loyalty to a faithless Monarch avenged by Cromwell when he made a barrack of Glamis Castle for his Roundhead soldiery. The King declined to do battle with Leslie and Montrose, and the Scottish army disbanded.

By the pacification of Berwick it was agreed that all ecclesiastical matters should be regulated by an assembly to be held at Edinburgh and all civil matters by Parliament and other legal Courts. And the Earls went home with their foot and horse, to await the next move of destiny in the crowned Beelzebub, who was liege of the United Kingdom. They remembered the signing of the National Covenant in Greyfriers Church that bleak March day, when the Nobles and the gentry, three hundred ministers and a great multitude of people, pledged themselves before Almighty God to maintain the Presbyterian doctrine and polity as the sole religion of their country, to the exclusion of Prelacy and Popery. Copies of this heaven-inspired document had been dispatched—a veritable "tarie"—the length and breadth of Scotland. And this great clan of an outraged Nation would answer the summons of their Chief in the heavens, The Lord God of Sabbaoth. And the day of doom grew nearer and nearer. The

Covenant of 1638 was as dear to the Scots as the Magna Charta was to the English. In 1641 the Parliament met at Edinburgh. The King was in attendance, unscrupulous, insincere, complying with the bold demands of his rebellious subjects and he hoped to corrupt the leading Covenanters by favors and promises. But the pleasing compromises of a protestant tainted with Rome by no means propitiated a people familiar with his trickery in politics. They did not love a Stuart and it behooved a distrustful King to realize his limitation. Macauley shows the quality of the fealty of these feudal chieftains. "They butchered James I. in his bedchamber, repeatedly they were in arms against James II., they slew James III. on the field of battle, broke the heart of James V., deposed Mary and led her son into captivity, and virtually sold her grandson for a price." North of the border there was an unmentioned equality between Monarch and Noble. They had little respect for the authority of James VI. of Scotland, when he assayed to rule them from the English throne. Charles Stuart might be their Sovereign by the Grace of God, but the laird, the patriarchal headship of a clan was a King by rights as old as tradition. They, and all that subscribed the Covenant, saw him as a bishop-ruled, queen-ruled despot, who would pull down Jehovah's temple of the Kirk with his episcopacy and deliver the Scots to a Babylon captivity, where the liturgy and the canons would bind them in perpetual thraldom.

They stood by him when the tidal wave of fire of the Civil War left him helpless. Still they had no pity for him. His regnal years had been a never-ended battle betwixt an *idee fixe* of an hereditary opinion and an *idee fixe* of religious liberty. Wyclifs' tracts and texts in the South and John Knox's sermons in the North had given Great Britain a fitter King, and all the slain at Naseby and Marston Moor "died for the cause of freedom and the truth in Christ."

But in the end, the North and the South were equally blood-guilty in his death. The Scots had their pieces of silver, furthermore, they washed their hands of the deed. The South was waging a holy war like unto the wars of David against the idolators, believing a free and pious Commonwealth could be build on the ruins of a Monarchy. These austere warriors were not mercenaries from across the Channel, nor the yokels of the country, nor the riff-raff of the towns. The parliamentarian army was composed of men of decent station and men of rank. The very best of England met the very best of Scotland at Marston Moor, and the descendants of John de

Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit, fought on either side in that battle of kindred, those of the North for a King they despised, and those of the South for public liberty. He provoked his destiny. Defeat and flight, imprisonment and death were written in crimson letters across his policy with his subjects, Puritan and Covenanter. He held them in equal hatred with no choice between them. "I am not without hope that I shall be able to draw either the presbyterians or independents to me for the extirpating of the one or the other that I shall be easily King again," expresses his attitude to his people. He would not realize his danger. Moral and physical cowardice were not among his weaknesses. They dared not, this Round-head Court, that arraigned their Sovereign in Westminster Hall. He embodied feudalism; and through the nightmare hours of the seven days' trial he sat in majestic composure, eyeing Bradshaw, in his scarlet robe and high hat; eyeing the bewildered spectators; eyeing Cromwell half expecting at some shout of God Save the King! the armed force and the nervous populace that packed the hall would turn upon his self-appointed judges. Then the headsman's arm would be weary of swinging the axe, and those that died for this treason would be a multitude.

His sentence was passed in the midst of confusion. "Justice! Execution!" was the cry that followed him from the court of the regicides to Whitehall; from Whitehall to St. James, to the Banqueting House at Whitehall, that bitter mid-winter day.

But when he passed through the window at the further end of the Banqueting Hall to the scaffold raised in the street, no voice was lifted in mockery or malice. Dense masses of soldiery were far and near, the mournful cries of the populace in the distance were borne weirdly to him by the low wind. And the great pack of Puritan warriors waited in breathless expectancy while the King adressed his last speech to Bishop Tuxon and Colonel Tomlinson, inside the window. He spoke with the executioner. He put his flowing hair under a cap. He threw off his coat and gave his "George" to the Bishop saying, "Remember," a word of mystery, of significance. He stood in profound meditation, whispered a brief prayer, and knelt at the block, the altar of expiation, and with one blow his royal head was severed from his body. As if from the hill of Golgotha when the Son of Man gave up the ghost, a simultaneous groan broke from that vast assembly, from the armed Puritans and from the crowded people who neither heard nor saw.

It was consummated. And they wrapped him in the ermine of his rank and called him a martyr. Troops of horse dispersed the crowd and night rung down the curtain on the greatest drama of English history.

NOTE:—Agnes Strickland says in her "Lives of the Queens of England," to establish the date of the execution; "It was found, withal, that no inscription had been placed on the royal coffin. One of the gentlemen present supplied this want by simple but effectual expedient. A band of sheet lead was procured, and they cut out of it with pen knives spaces in the form of large letters so that the words

CHARLES REX
1648

could be read, the leaden band was then lapped round the coffin."

"Many absurd tales regarding the disposal of the corpse of Charles I. were circulated among the enemies of Monarchy in the course of the last century. These were all set at rest by the accidental discovery of the vault containing his remains and those of Henry VIII. and Jane Seymour, which were equally forgotten. King George IV. on the evening of the funeral of his aunt, the Duchess of Brunswick, 1813, went, attended by Sir Henry Halford and several Noblemen, and assisted personally at the opening of Charles I.'s coffin, when the corpse was satisfactorily recognized." Narrative by Sir Henry Halford.

SOME NEW WORLD LYONS.

Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon, Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, soldiers in Cromwell's army, were on guard before the Banqueting House at Whitehall on January 30th, 1648, and they witnessed the execution of Charles I. A tremendous reaction followed the regicide, and many a Puritan and Covenanter patriot of the insurgent army disappeared from London in the confusion of the horror of the days the headless corpse of the Monarch remained at St. James Palace, till it was deposited in the vaults of the Chapel at Windsor. The King was dead—long live the King! After an interregnum of a few tomorrows another Stuart would come to the throne, and the years of his regent-ruled minority would be a sorry reckoning for those who bore arms against his discrowned and dishonored sire.

The Scots never acted as an integral body. Every clan was an independent force that withdrew at the discretion of its chieftain. The three Lyon brothers from Glen Lyon, took advantage of a national privilege. They had kinsmen in Middlesex and Norfolk counties who may have kept them in concealment pending a departure of a ship for the Colonies across the sea. Over there they had kindred in the new Fatherland of Freemen.

It is a rational supposition that Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon landed at New Haven. There lived John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, England, one of that opulent company of two hundred fifty persons who came from London on the ship "Hector" January 12th, 1638, with Theophilus Eaton and Edward Hopkins as their directors and the Puritan divine, John Davenport, as their spiritual guide, to plant an independent colony on the Connecticut Coast. And when the Plantation Covenant was signed, June 4th, 1638, John Lyne affixed his signature among names that became historic when the story of New England was told. They were an anti-Monarchal people strongly in sympathy with the Parliamentarian party. To their hospitable protection came the Regicides, Goffe and Whalley, in later troublous times. The young Scots from Perthshire were sure of a welcome. Their news was waited for in every town and settlement. But it would be detailed in whispers behind barred doors.

Other Lyon emigrants had preceded the three who stood beneath the scaffold at Whitehall, when the second executioner, the grey-beard mask, lifted the bleeding head and announced, "This is the head of a traitor!"

Colonel John Lyon of the Scottish Guards of Henry IV. of France, had a son William Lyon, who was denounced as a heretic at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholemew, 1572. He escaped to Holland, and finally came to America with his three children.* The next to come to a remote world were the orphan sons of William and Anne Lyon of Heston, in Middlesex County, England. John Lyon, the eldest, aged 18 years, came in the ship "Hopewell," Captain Babb, February 12th, 1634. The following year his brother, William Lyon, aged 14 years, came in the "Hopewell," September, 1635. John Lyne of New Haven from Badby, Northamptonshire, England, is the fourth on record. With him was his son, Henry Lyne or Lyon. Henry Lyon married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harrison of West Kirby, Cheshire, England, the same Richard Harrison who removed from New Haven to Branford, and came with the Branford Colony to Newark, New Jersey, 1666, as one of its founders. Elizabeth Harrison, widow of Henry Lyon, became the third wife of Mr. John Morris,* who was one of the signers of the New Haven Plantation Covenant, and he was one of the Milford Colony that planted Newark. On June 18th, 1668, he and his wife were appointed guardians of Hopestill Lyne, a minor. In the New Jersey archives is a certificate, "that Hopestill Lyne, 6 to 7 years old, the daughter of Henry Lyne of New Haven, the son of John Lyne of Badby, Northamptonshire, which Henry died January 14th, 1662, and had child Hopestill by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Harrison of West Kirby, Cheshire, England, is still alive, as sworn to by Richard Harrison, Thomas Johnston, William Meeker and Ellen Johnston."

Henry Lyne doubtless spelled his name Lyon.

The sixth on the list of emigrants, is. John Lyon, who was at Salem from 1638 to 1648. The seventh is Peter Lyon, probably from Middlesex, England, who was at Dorchester, as a proprietor, 1639, was a freeman 1649 and died before 1694. Then came another English Lyon, Thomas Lyon from Yorkshire, who appeared on Byram River 1640, antedating the advent in that locality of the Scotch Thomas Lyon by thirty-three years. (?) The ninth is Richard Lyon of Cam-

*His descendants not placed.
*Miswritten Thomas Morris in the copy of the agreement, signed by the Milford Colonists of Newark.

bridge, who was sent from England by Sir Henry Mildmay as a tutor for his son William, at Harvard, 1644. He was co-adjutor of President Demster in improving the New England version of the Psalms. Another John Lyon was at Marblehead, 1648. In 1648 came Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon, Lyons of Glen Lyon. The last of the list is George Lyon of Dorchester, 1666 a freeman, 1669. In 1678 he joined the church at Milton, Mass. He may have been a brother of Peter Lyon of Dorchester.

There may be duplications in the roll of first-comers, and the identity of others lost in the mystery of meagre information. I have found no trace of the descendants of William Lyon, the heretic son of Colonel John Lyon of the Scottish Guards of Henry IV. of France. But there may be those in the female line who will make themselves known. John Lyon of Salem, 1638-48, may be the John Lyon of Heston who came in the "Hopewell" 1635, and Thomas Lyon of Yorkshire, who, it is said, was at Byram Point in 1640, may have been confused with the Thomas Lyon of Fairfield, whose immediate descendants were so much in evidence from the "Liberty of North Castle," around Byram Point, and along the River and in the White Plains, "named for the balsam which grew there." This asserted early arrival of the Lyon family at either side of the Connecticut and New York line may be an error of tradition.

Baird states this date is years too early. The late Mr. R. M. Lush,* a descendant of Thomas Lyon of Fairfield, who was familiar with every foot of the district occupied by these pioneers, said the claim that Thomas Lyon and John Banks voyaged to their new possessions in a row boat, 1649, was now rejected by the Lyon families identified with that locality. A small water vehicle was an inadequate means of transportation for a large party. Thomas Lyon had a wife and children, and some of his children were adults. The year before the transplanting of the household, his daughter, Abigail, had married John Banks at Stamford, a wedding that occurred on April 3rd, 1672, for Mr. Lush places the date of the emigration as 1673. Perhaps, too, there were other families from Fairfield and from Stamford, a goodly company that traveled through a pleasant land, with their

*Mr. Lush made extensive Lyon research. He left his notes and papers to the Westchester Co., New York, His. Soc., but they have never been classified. [The data contained in them relating to the Lyon family have, however, been transcribed, through the courtesy of the custodians of the collection, and will be found in subsequent pages of the Lyon Memorial.—A. B. L.].

chattels and flocks and herds. He left considerable estate behind him, as he shared in all the land divisions of Fairfield Township after 1654. However, on Nov. 1st, 1675, he sold his home lot to Daniel Frost, but he retained the rest of his realty. At the time of his death he was a large land holder at Fairfield and Greenwich, and he owned the Mill at Rye, and several acres of land at White Plains. Both Thomas Lyon and his son Thomas, were among the inhabitants of Rye in 1683. Lyon's Point, a promontory on the east side of Byram River, extending out into Long Island Sound, now a part of Port Chester, was named for the elder Thomas Lyon. Baird, Mead, and Bolton all agree that the Lyon families from Fairfield were Scots, a belief that has never been questioned by the descendants of Thomas, Richard, and Henry Lyon, the emigrants.

The will of Thomas Lyon is dated Dec. 6th, 1689. He appointed his wife, Mary Lyon, executrix and his sons, John and Samuel executors of his estate. John, the eldest son, as if by the right of primogeniture, was given a double portion of the estate, the Mill at Rye, and several acres of land at White Plains. Thomas[5] was given the home lot on the Byram River, other lands and the weaver's loom. Samuel received several pieces of land at Greenwich, Joseph received his father's dwelling house, barn and home lot on the northward part of the orchard, and a pasture on the eastward side of a big highway that goes into the Neck, all his rights and privileges in all divided and undivided lands at Greenwich, Rye, and Fairfield. His five daughters, Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah and Sarah, were given portions in money. He also remembered his grandson, Thomas, son of John Lyon.§

John Lyon, son of Thomas,[4] increased his estate at Rye. On Feb. 27th, 1698-9, at a meeting of the Proprietors of the town, it was agreed "that we doe impower the aforesaid men (Hecaliah Brown, Deliverance Brown, John Merritt, Robert Bloomer and John Stockham) to bargain with and sell unto John Lyon a certain tract of land lying up Byram River, if they shall see good and convenient soe to doe," and to John Lyon was confirmed "a parcel of land lying against the Mill Creek between the cartway down into the Neck and the Mill Creek bounded up the said Creek by John Hoit's meddow and to run

§ For descendants of Thomas Lyon, etc., see Baird's "Hist. of Rye" and Bolton's "Hist. of Westchester." [A full account of this family, edited by Robert B. Miller, of Brooklyn, genealogist, will form the subject of the third volume of the Lyon Memorial.—A. B. L.]

down the said Creek till it comes to John Boyd's meddow provided the said John Lyon doe not praidice the cartway into the Neck, nor the way to the Mill, neither shall hee hinder any parson from settin up thare field fence if they have occasion." Another record that conecrns John Lyon is dated Rye, Sept. 20th, 1697. "At a towne meeting Capt. Theall, John Horton, Joseph Purdy, Hecaliah Brown, John Lyon, Thomas Merrit, and Isaac Denman, are chosen as a Commity for the Management and carrying on of the worke of building a meeting house for the town of Ry, and also for the appointing of a place where it shall set, and the above meeting house shall not acsed above thirty square feet."

The seating space of this place of worship speaks for the size of the congregation, which doubtless comprised every family in the settlement.

The undivided White Plains Purchase was under the watchful protection of the men of Rye. In April, 1699, "John Lyon and Isaac Denman were chosen to laye out a road to White Plains, beginning at the head of Capt. Theall's land and so to run to the caseaway (causeway) brook." On the 17th of that month it is on record that, "The town hath past an act that the Rode shall continue.....Up to the White Playnes, where John Lyon and Isaac Denman have marked it out, and the said road shall be 3 rods in breadth."

John Lyon was living at Greenwich in 1710. He had a son Thomas, who was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Thomas Lyon, Sen., and a son John Jr., who married the widow, had a mill on Blind Brook Creek, 1719. This was the grist mill mentioned in the Royal Patent for Budd's Neck (Rye). The patent was subsequently divided among the following proprietors: James Gadney, 102 acres; Daniel Purdy, drummer of Rye, 40 acres; John Carpenter, a portion joining Mamaroneck River; Mr. William Browness of Rye, 2 acres; that portion called the gusset to Jos. Ogden; a second of 30 acres to Joseph Lyon; Daniel Purdy, 3 acres; Monmouth Hart, 15 acres; James Wood, 5 acres; Archibald Tilford, 18 acres; the residue to John Budd.

John Lyon was the ancestor of the Lyons of North Castle. Among the North Castle Lyons was Capt. Roger Lyon of the Westchester Militia, and Capt. Gilbert Lyon, of the Continental Army.

Richard Lyon, emigrant and soldier in Cromwell's army, from Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, appeared at Faidfield, Conn., as early

as 1648, the year of the regicide. His house and home lot of 2 acres, was recorded Jan., 1653. He was made freeman 1664, the year that his brother Henry returned to Milford. In 1673, the year that his brother Thomas went to Byram River, he received 5 acres of land at Barlow Plains and sixteen and a half acres on the Rocks was granted to him for a building lot, bounded N. W. and N. E. by the highway. Five years later he died, the first of the three brothers to go to another afar New World, a World Celestial, none of the three destined ever to return to their "ain countrie." From the tenor of his will, dated April 12th, 1678, it is surmised that Margaret Lyon was his second wife, and that he had two sets of children, Moses, Richard[3] (a minor), William, and Hester forming one group; and Joseph and Samuel (both minors), forming another. It would appear that he had little faith in the staying qualities of Margaret's grief, when he discriminated against her by giving her only a widowhood tenure in his estate. She must have been young and comely, and to leave her a fee simple portion was making a wedding gift to her second husband. However, there is no record at Fairfield to disclose that she relinquished her dower to assume another name. To son Moses he gave one-third of the length of the homeward side of his land at Pequonock, one-fifth the length of the long lot on the S. W. side of the lands, his gun, his rapier, his biggest pewter platter, and confirmed lands already given to this son.

Richard[3], when of age, was to have one-third of the Pequonock land, 150 acres of the length of the long lot East of Moses' part, and other lands; William received one-third of the land at Pequonock, one-fifth of the length of the long lot East of Richard[3]'s share, other lands, his long gun, back sword and belt. (This is another evidence that in Colonial wills children are not mentioned in sequence of birth). To his wife, Margaret Lyon, Richard[1] gave £60, his house and home lot, while she remained unmarried, and the use of Joseph's and Samuel's land during their minority. Samuel and Joseph were to have the homestead when they came of age and one-fifth of the long lot was to be divided between them. Hester, the eldest daughter, wife of Nathaniel Perry, received £4, and her husband and her son Joseph Perry, were to have £3 in carting and plowing. Three minor daughters, Betty, Hannah, and Abigail, were to have £4 each when they came of age. A cousin, Mary Fitch, was remembered with a gift of £7. And each portion of his estate was entailed on the survivors, if any child died.

Richard had been at Fairfield twenty-seven years, and was probably born 1623.

Moses[2], son of Richard[1] Lyon, died before 1696. He had a wife Mary ——. The baptism of no child of his appears on the Fairfield Parish records.

Richard[2], son of Richard[1] Lyon, had Samuel, Ebenezer and Sarah baptized April 5th, 1696; Daniel, Oct. 3rd, 1699; Nathan, Feb. 13th, 1703, and Jonathan, June 1st, 1708.

William[2], son of Richard[1] Lyon, had Nathaniel, baptized Sept. 9th, 1694; William[3], Feb. 16th, 1698; Benjamin, Sept. 8th, 1700. Eunice, baptized Sept. 1st, 1776, and Tabitha, Jan. 22d, 1720, were probably children of William.[2]

Samuel[2], son of Richard[1] Lyon, of Fairfield and Greenfield Hill, had a wife, Susanna. He had Samuel, James, John and Margaret baptized Mar. 12th, 1704; Abigail, May 12th, 1706; Ephraim, Sept. 27th, 1708; Anne, Aug. 6th, 1710; Jeremiah, April, 1713.

Joseph,[2] son of Richard[1] Lyon, had wife Mary, nee Jackson. He had Joseph, baptized July 28th, 1695; David, June 27th, 1697. This family settled at Pequonock, Greenfield Hill, and Green Farms.

Ephraim[3] Lyon, baptized Sept. 27th, 1708, son of Samuel Lyon and grandson of Richard[1] Lyon, had a son Ephraim, born 1737, who was a soldier in the War of Independence. Later this second Ephraim* was a lawyer in the town of Ashford, Conn. He married Esther Bennett, and died 1798. Among the nine children of Ephraim and Esther Lyon was Amasa Lyon, born Nov. 19th, 1771, died April 11th, 1842. He married Keziah Knowlton and among their nine children was Nathaniel Lyon (General Nathaniel Lyon), born July 14th, 1818, who died at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri, Aug. 10th, 1861.*

---

*Dr. Woodward, in his Life of General Lyon, states that Ephraim Lyon of Ashford was the third Ephraim in lineal descent, but does not trace his lineage more definitely, although he states that he was of Scotch descent. He served May 5 to Nov. 1, 1758, under Capt. Jedediah Fay, of Ashford, in the French and Indian war. He married in Ashford in 1762; wife Esther Bennett; the births of his nine children are recorded in Ashford, indicating continuous residence there from 1763 to 1784, and he died there 1798. There were living in Ashford descendants of William Lyon, of Roxbury; it is natural to suppose that Ephraim was also of that family, and this the Woodstock Lyons firmly believe. It is hardly possible that the Ephraim Lyon of Fairfield, wife Ann Adams, appointed Lieutenant in a company of militia in North Fairfield in May, 1774 (Conn. Colonial Rec.), and who was a militia captain, called out in the New Haven alarm July, 1779, was the Ephraim of Ashford.—A. B. L.

*For Gen. Nathaniel Lyon see Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families, p. 136.

During the American Civil War, Sidney S. Lyon, Major of Engineers, the father of the writer, made the acquaintance of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. Their name called for genealogical exchanges, and kinship was established. Each had the identical tradition, viz: Three brothers Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, at the time of the Civil War in England were soldiers in Cromwell's army. The day of the execution of Charles I. these three were on guard at the scaffold before the Banqueting House at Whitehall on Jan. 30th, 1648, and witnessed the regicide. Immediately after the execution they fled to the Colonies. One brother settled in Conncticut, one went to New York and the third removed to New Jersey. Dr. Woodward, who some years ago wrote the "Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon," must have obtained from a brother or a sister of the dead soldier that the Ashford Lyon family was descended from Scottish ancestry. A belief is entertained that Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon descended in a direct line from the Master of Glamis. Douglas's Peerage gives but one son of Sir Thomas Lyon, John Lyon of Auldbar, who served as heir Aug. 6th, 1608, and died without issue. He may have had sons and grandsons of whom no record is preserved, soldiers who were slain in the Civil War or fled into life-time exile beyond the sea. But there were other branches of the Lyon family of Scotland.

When John Lyon, eighth Lord Glamis made an entail of his estates of Glamis, Towndyce, and Baky in Forfarshire; Cullen, Buttergask, Longforgard and Inchture in Perthshire; Bellelvic, Ardendracht, Collistown, Coustertown and Drumgowen in Aberdeenshire, besides himself and the male heirs of his body, he gave those eligible through lineage, as Thomas Lyon, his brother; John Lyon of Haltown of Esse; James Lyon of Easter Ogill; John Lyon of Culwalogy, and the male heirs of their bodies respectively, which failing, to his own nearest heirs, male, whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Lyon, by Charter dated 23rd of April, 1567. This was but eighty-one years before Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon appeared in Connecticut in 1648. They belonged to one of these five families descended from John de Lyon, Feudal Baron of Fortevoit, but the name of their Scottish ancestor is lost out of tradition. But such research as has gone into the compilation of the "Lyon Memorial" may disclose the names that will connect the New World Lyons of New England, New York and New Jersey, with the Old World Lyons of England and Scotland.

To return to the third of the Lyon brothers from Glen Lyon, Henry Lyon, to outline his eighteen years in New England.

In 1639 a company of religious disputants, a split-off from Wethersfield Church, joined with a few families from other places, fifty-four souls in all, bought a tract of land down on the coast of Long Island Sound, and planted Milford. Thomas Tibabls, who, tradition says, led the party through the Connecticut wilderness, selected a favorable site, and the new settlement was destined to become a sea-port. Ships, after a long ocean voyage came up the Sound and dropped anchor in the safe harbor below the Mill dam, to land home-seekers and supplies, and after a time a ship industry added to the prosperity of the hamlet, and sloops were built for the long-shore traffic.

It is not positively known just who were the first comers at Wepowang. Lambert's "History of New Haven County" gives a list of Milford Planters, with numbers of home lots attached said to have been made Nov. 29, 1639. There are sixty-six names on this list, but there are no records at Milford to bear out the impression this would give that the company from Wethersfield and neighborhood settlements was several hundred strong. An unmarried man was a suspicious stranger and the annual baby did more for the Connecticut census than the emigrant additions to the population. Of the fifty-four souls that trudged through the wilderness to the new purchase, two-thirds of the foot-tired travelers were women and children.

LAMBERT'S LIST

1. John Ashwood
2. Richard Baldwin
3. Benjamin Herne
4. Samuel Cooley
5. John Peacocke
6. Henry Stonehill
7. Nathaniel Baldwin
8. James Prudden
9. John Sherman
10. Thomas Barker
11. Stephen Freeman
12. John Fletcher
13. John Baldwin
14. Francis Bolt
15. Micah Tompkins
16. John Birdseye
17. Edward Harvey
18. John Lane
19. William East
20. Thomas Lawrence
21. Thomas Sandford
22. Timothy Baldwin
23. Alexander Breyan
24. Jasper Gunn
25. Thomas Howe
26. Henry Lyon
27. John Stream
28. William Slough
29. James Preine
30. Thomas Read

31. Robert Denison
32. Zachariah Whitman
33. Thomas Welch
34. Thomas Wheeler
35. Edmond Tapp
36. Thomas Buckingham
37. Robert Plum
38. Richard Platt
39. Thomas Tapping
40. Mr. Peter Prudden
41. Mr. William Fowler
42. Thomas Lawrence
43. George Clarke, Jr.
44. John Burwell
45. Henry Botsford
46. John Smith
47. John Rogers
48. Philip Hallery
49. Roger Tyrrell
50. Nicholas Camp
51. John Fowler
52. Joseph Baldwin
53. Thomas Tibbals
54. Widow Martha Beard
55. Thomas Campfield
56. Thomas Ford
57. William Roberts
58. John Smith
59. Thomas Bailey
60. William Brooks
61. John Brown
62. Nathaniel Briscoe
63. Edward Riggs
64. Andrew Benton
65. George Clarke, Sen.
66. George Hubbard

Lambert's list was certainly made from the town plat drawn at a subsequent period. The men that bought Wepowang and took possession of their purchase in August, were not keeping a Town Book in November. Cabin-building, stockade-building and how to provide for the nearing winter were the only matters that engaged these work-weary folk in an Indian land.

The original records have been sacredly preserved, and the present Town Book is an accurate transcription from the worn, time-browned records begun in 1649, which is the earliest date shown on any Milford document, outside of the Church records, a positive proof that a Town Book was a long-felt want before a book appropriate for this purpose was obtained.

Newark could not procure a book to record lands and town expenses for several years after the Passiac settlement was planted, which was fully thirty years after the first Wepowang cabin was under roof. The cost was great, and money scarce and these London-bound volumes were not to be had by every hamlet within a month's journey of Boston.

Someone may have had an ink-horn, geese were common fowl, and quills were the pens of long ago, but the fly-leaf of a Bible was perhaps the only bit of paper at hand to serve as a register of marriages, births and deaths. Each man stepped off his own town lot,

so many paces to the acre, and established his own lines by witness trees till Robert Treat, the young surveyor, got the leisure to inspect imaginary metes and bounds and drove corner stakes, as witness stones, for the several planters, who need be none too particular if his homestead tract contained more than 300 square rods. They were so few, and as far as the eye could reach was theirs. When William Fowler built a grist mill on the banks of the little river he was given thirty acres of land and perpetual use of the stream. And why not, in this miles wide country that God had given to the chosen of Israel, just as he gave Canaan to the hosts of Moses.

The General Court, November 24, 1640, changed the name of the settlement to Milford, a befitting designation when mills were few and far between. Then it was a decent supercedence of an ungodly Indian appellation.

To this growing community, in 1648, came Henry Lyon, the youngest of the three brothers from Glen Lyon. He was a young man, born, perhaps about 1625. When he came to die in 1703, he had minor children and his will excites no suspicion of approaching senility. A generous and cordial welcome must have been accorded to the stranger Scot, a Round-head soldier.

He brought the verification of the rumor of terrible happenings at home, and the tales he told to his breathless listeners were tremendous National facts that make the most astounding pages in English history.

Robert Treat, the chief amongst them, the first town clerk, the first Justice of the Peace, was doubtless the foremost interrogator. The vital question was the supremacy of the Parliament over the Colonies. Nature, as a birthright, had given this man the qualifications of a soldier and a statesman, which he proved when he led the Milford militia at the battle of Bloody Brook, and as Governor of Connecticut, when Sir Edmund Andros essayed to wrest from the Province the charter, which Wadsworth saved, under the cover of darkness, and concealed in the historic oak.

He had neither name nor fame when Henry Lyon reviewed the recent past and impending possibilities. The spirit of civil independence was the soul of Puritanism. The Power that created the heaven and the earth, and divided the waters that were under the firmament, had placed a raging sea between a monarchal despotism and those who were capable of self-government. The Great I Am was their liege Lord, and the Bible their Magna Charta. Hope looked

for a riddance of King-supremacy and King-oppression. Their headship was a governor who should proceed from their midst, provided out of all the people. The throne was toppled and the crown broken asunder. Their hearts beat time to the measures of Miriam's song, and the song of Deborah. They were out of bondage, and Sisera had perished!

Cromwell and Hampden were the heroes of heroes to these democratic, theocratic folk of Milford. But there were minor heroes, units in the tremendous sum of Puritan effort and Puritan achievement. Here was one who had stood below the scaffold when the Stuart tyrant paid the debt of his sins against the people. So they bade the young man to stay with them, to share all their rights and privileges, to build himself a house, and to bring up a family. The Town Book shows "That Henry Lyon hath for his home lott three acres, be it more or less, bounded with a highway west, the comon east, John Streams's south, Thomas Hines' north," and that "Henry Lyon hath two acres of meadow, bee it more or less, lying in the Calves Pen Meadow, bounded with the comon north and west, with John Stream's east, and Thomas Hines' south."

The first mention of Henry Lyon at Milford is in the records of the First Church. Among "Persons added to the church, Feb. 24th, 1649," was Henry Lyon. This was during the ministry of the Rev. Peter Prudden, who was ordained pastor April 18th, 1640, and continued in that office till his death in July, 1656. It was a twelvemonth between the flight from London and this admission to Milford Church. Church fellowship was a requisite qualification for a person who desired to be Free Planter. But it was the age of Old Testament religion, when not to be a member in good standing meant social ostracism. And Henry Lyon kept the faith from the day he entered Milford meeting house in 1649 till he entered into everlasting rest at Newark, 1708.

He built a home on the land set out to him by the Proprietors' Committee, for he not only retained his "home lott," beyond the required two years, but other estate was partitioned to him: "Henry Lyon hath for his Second Division of Land three acres and a halfe, and for his halfe Division of Land one acre and three roods, and to Equall it to other Land one Rood and twelve pole, in all five acres and a halfe, and twelve pole, bee it more or less, lying on bare hill bounded with a highway East, with John Streams' North, with the Comon West, with Thomas Hines' South. Also for satisfaction to

Equall his meadow, he hath halfe an acre, be it more or less, lying in the Calves Pen Meadow—bounded with a creek north, and west with the Comon, and Thomas Hines' east, with Richard Platt's south." (Note this halfe acre of meadow and twelve pole of upland on bare hill is not to be charged with rates).

As with the home lot, there is no date to show when Henry Lyon became owner of these additional acres lying on the bare hill, too poor to be charged with rates. His sojourn at Milford was so short he had no prominence in its public affairs, therefore it is difficult to outline his course in the little seaport, the very world's end to a soldier and an exile in a land of exiles. There must have been bright and handsome girls among the daughters of the Milford planters, and the bachelor Scott could have found a wife, as was expected of him, if he had gone a-wooing. Fairfield was not far off, and it had other attractions besides being the place of in-dwelling of Richard Lyon—attractions that dimmed the eyes of Henry Lyon to the graces of the Milford damsels, and dulled his ears to the sweetness of their singing, at the wheel and at the loom.

To that plantation, about 1650, came Mr. William Bateman. He had been in the colonies for some years, probably came in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630. It is said that he was entitled to a coat of arms. At Boston he took the oath, and was made freeman on May 18th, 1631. Seven years later he was at Charlestown, and may have removed to Chelmsford before coming to Fairfield. Mr. Bateman had a daughter Elizabeth, who must have been born after her parents left England. When Henry Lyon went to visit his brother he met the Bateman family, and in May of 1652 he married Elizabeth Bateman. On the 4th of May of that year he was granted a homestead and home lot at Fairfield. It is not probable that he took his young wife to Milford to live in the log cabin on home lot number 26 in the Calves Meadow at the foot of the bare hill.

On May 28th, 1654, he was dismissed from Milford Church to Fairfield Church, thus severing his connection with his first home in America; a Milford planter for so brief a time he left no record of his name there but his admittance to the church, February 24th, 1649, the description of lands he received, and his dismissal to Fairfield Church, May 28th, 1654. His brothers, Thomas and Richard Lyon, are mentioned in connection with the last record. Henry Lyon is the only Lyon who lived at Milford previous to the emigration to New Jersey in 1666.

In addition to the home lot southwest of Sealey's Neck, Henry Lyon acquired other property at Fairfield. February 4th, 1654, he purchased of William Bateman a home lot and dwelling house, lying northeast of the New Town Square. Five or six children were born to him in the house southwest of Sealey's Neck and in the house near the New Town Square. In the latter house his father-in-law must have died, a widowed man who lived with his only daughter. William Bateman, in his will, dated March 24th, 1656, admitted to probate October 20th, 1658, says in part: "That for what estate shall be left after my decease The one-half I bequeath unto my son, Thomas Bateman, now of Concord, And the other half that Doth remayn I give unto my Son-in-law, Henry Lyon, except five pounds which I give Unto my grandchild, Joseph Middlebrooke, to be payd when he cometh to eighteen years of age. And in case the seyd Joseph Middlebrooke Shall Dye before he come to the Sayd Age, then my Will is that the sayd five pounds Shall be equally Divided between my sayd sonn Thomas and Henry.

"And further my will is that my Sayd Sonn Henry Lyon shall be my executor of this my last will and testament."

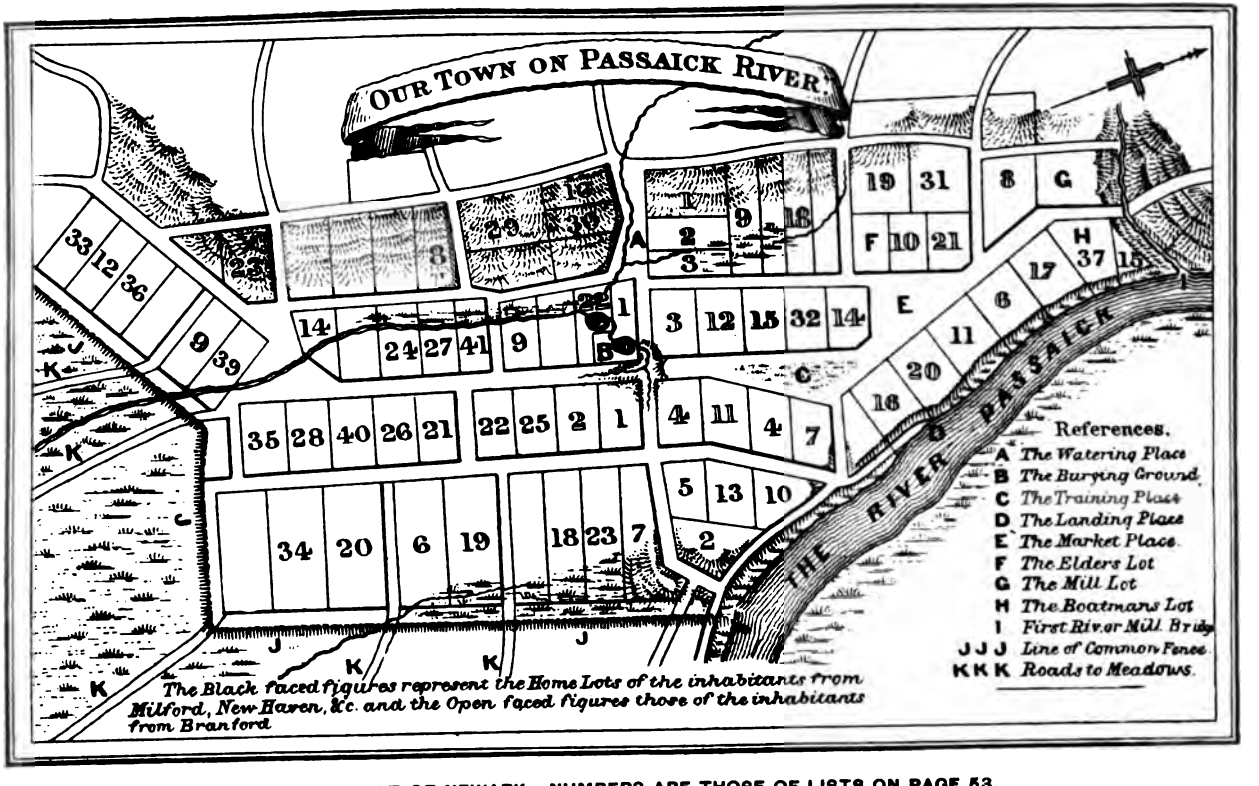
This document gives proof of the esteem and confidence Henry Lyon inspired in the father of his wife.

There is no baptismal record of any child of Henry Lyon and Elizabeth Bateman in their old Connecticut home. When Fairfield was burned by the British in 1779 many pages of Fairfield history were effaced forever. The names of the children of Richard Lyon's sons, and the children of Thomas Lyon's son, John Lyon, appear on the Church Book, the earliest date of a Lyon baptism being that of Nathaniel Lyon, September 9th, 1694, a son of William Lyon and a grandson of Richard Lyon.

Elizabeth Bateman, wife of Henry Lyon, was not admitted to Milford Church, and her eldest son, Thomas Lyon, was not christened by the Rev. Peter Prudden. Her first and last sojourn there, if she was ever there at all, was during the preparation for the removal to New Jersey. The little ships that carried the Passaic Pilgrims may have anchored at different points along the Long Island Sound to pick up families with their goods and their cattle.

For eighteen years Henry Lyon had lived in Connecticut, four or five years at Milford and thirteen or fourteen years at Fairfield. Treat may have talked him into making a change with the other prognostic planters of New Haven Colony, incensed by the absorption

of their lesser commonwealth by the stronger colony. It was an almost desperate undertaking. A transplanted people did not always prosper. They were leaving known vexations and trials for unknown troubles and perils. Sadness and uncertainty made a raven's nest in the hearts of the home-seekers. First one black thought, then another, croaked a lament or a foreboding. Home was the dear habitation they had forsaken for a shelter of logs that were yet to be hewn. They were leaving beloved ones for a life-long absence. Every new settlement was a place of graves. The heroism of political conviction sustained the men. But the women and children wondered how one King could differ from another, stilly complaining to themselves of the robbery committed against them in this separation from kindred and friends and in the loss of their own familiar dwelling. And the salt waves mocked these helpless creatures of unuttered mourning, of little understanding of Human Progress in the Divine Scheme.



ANCIENT PLAT OF NEWARK. NUMBERS ARE THOSE OF LISTS ON PAGE 53.

HENRY LYON OF NEWARK

Cromwell's death was calamitous to the peace of mind of the people of the colonies. Charles I. was too harassed with home troubles for a harsh and arbitrary supervision of his trans-Atlantic subjects, and the Lord Protector was too wise in his government to disturb the communal rule in the Puritan Settlements over sea. The accession of Charles II. brought dismay to every town and plantation in New England. Long ago the loyalty of the absentee English, Scotch, and Welshmen had ceased to be a subservient habit of necessity. Their children had never been taught to serve and reverence any king but Jehovah God. A locust-cloud blackened their horizon. Nothing but the direst tribulation was to be expected from a sovereign whose memory of the regicide was attended with a meditated avengement of the murder of his royal father, to be visited upon all connected with the crime, directly or indirectly, and upon their children and grandchildren. They knew their own helplessness. A strenuous conscience makes no compromises. Most reluctantly these aggressive republicans, in 1661, acknowledged the Stuart "to be the lawful king of Great Britain, France and Ireland, and all other territories thereto belonging." But it was traitorous submission. When a price was set upon the heads of Goffe and Whalley, New Haven and Milford received the Roundhead Generals as their very own, when Edward Whalley was Cromwell's cousin and Hampden's cousin, and William Goffe's wife, Whalley's daughter, was Cromwell's kinswoman. A migratory impulse beset the apprehensive planters, and measures were taken to find a new home. But a secret negotiation with the Dutch authorities ended without results. This was resumed in 1663, after Governor John Winthrop, Jr., in 1662, through personal influence, had obtained a Royal Charter for the consolidation of the two colonies in Connecticut, without the knowledge and consent of New Haven, Milford, Branford, Guilford and Stamford. These towns were in a ferment. Milford, in the end, advised by Robert Treat, accepted an inevitable where every male was a freeman, in the church or out of it. Branford would have "neither part nor lot" in these unrighteous conditions.

This year, 1665, Philip Carteret arrived from England in the ship *"Philip"* to take possession of certain lands transferred by the Duke of York to Lords Berkeley and Carteret. Previous to this time, a company from Long Island had received a grant from Governor Nicholls of New York for a tract beyond Achter Col (a stretch of country back of the bay and south of Manhattan Island), and four families had settled at what is now the City of Elizabeth. The Englishman had come to stay, to develop an ambition of building up a petty kingdom of his own. Emigrants were desired to dispossess the savages and to people the fairest acreage on earth, and persuasive agents were sent to the New England Colonies with certain "concessions" bound to entice the New Haven Colony Congregationalists. Milford saw an answer-to-prayer opportunity for relief, and a committee, headed by Treat, went down to New Jersey on a tour of inspection. Several sites were considered. But after an interview with Carteret, the site on the Passaic was selected, and the committee went home to report of the fine grass lands along the river, and of the pine forest between the Passaic and the Hackensack* .

In the spring of 1666 several small vessels, bearing the first little band of Passaic Pilgrims, set sail from Milford harbor below Fowler's Mill for a new world to establish a lasting theocracy. They weathered the Hell Gate in safety, passed through New York Bay and Kill Van Kull, and entered the Passaic River, hope-elated by the sight of the "rich meadow land and the timber on the hills," eager to land their chattels and their kine and begin life anew under free and happy conditions. But it was not that day that Lieut. Samuel Swaine's daughter, Elizabeth, set foot on Jersey soil, the first woman colonist to leave the ship.

Under the "concessions" the lands were to be taken up by warrants from the Governor. This was a clear title, if Treat had chosen to think so, as red men's immemorial rights to planting grounds and hunting grounds were seldom respected. He must have talked of a quit-claim from the aboriginal owners, for Carteret gave the Puritan of exact conscience a letter to the Sachem which was supposed would give peaceable and immediate possession to the tract. The paleface intruders were warned off by hostile demonstrations, and made a hurried retreat to their ships without attempting to parley with the Indians. A messenger was sent to the Governor, and Carteret sent Sam

*For a graphic account of the emigration from Connecticut to New Jersey, see W. A. Whitehead's "Settlement of Newark."

Edsal up from Bergen Neck to interpret at a pow-pow and arrange a second purchase of the lands, if Treat and his company chose to pay twice for their plantation. The Captain and several of the Milford men went up the Hackensack for a conference with the dusky proprietors.

Treat left an account of the transaction: "One *Perro* laid claim to the said Passaic lands which is now called Newark, and the result of our treaty was that we obtained of a body of said Indians to give us a meeting at Passaic, and soon after they came, all the proprietors, viz., *Perro* and his kindred with the Sagamores that were able to travel—*Oraton* being very old, but approved of *Perro's* acting, and then we acted by the advice, order and approbation of the said Governor (who was troubled for our sakes), and also our interpreters, the said Governor approving of them [one John Capteen, a Dutchman, and Samuel Edsal] and was willing and approved that we should purchase a Tract of Land for a Township."

The following is the Bill of Sale:

"July 11, 1667. Wee the Indians Wapamuk, Wamesane, Peter, Captamin, etc., doe sell, alienate, make over and confirm all our Rights, Titles and Interest of us, our heirs and successors forever, unto the said Lands to Mr. Obediah Bruen, Mr. Samuel Kichell, Michael Tompkins, John Brown and Robert Denison, townsmen and agents for the English Inhabitants of Passayak, to have, hold and dispose of without claim, Let or Molestation from ourselves."

For this land, which extended to the Orange Mountains, the settlers from Connecticut agreed to give "50 double hands of powder, 100 bars of lead, 20 axes, 20 coats, 10 guns, 20 pistols, 10 kettles, 10 swords, 4 blankets, 4 barrels of beere, 10 paire of breetches, 50 knives, 20 bowes, 850 Fathoms of Wampum, 2 ankors of Licquers or something equivalent, and 3 trooper's coats."

Gold and silver they had none. In a traffic of exchange of articles the "red devils" got so many weapons and so much ammunition for so many acres of meadow, woods and uplands. While the negotiation was in progress with the deliberate tribes, the first town meeting of Newark was held on board one of the small ships anchored in the harbor. When the Milford men met together with the agents sent from Guilford and Branford, to ask on behalf of their undertakers and selves with reference to a township or allotments, "It was agreed that the Connecticut emigrants would form one town, if consent was received, between this and the last of October next issueing, according

to fundamentals mutually agreed upon; do desire to be of one heart and consent, through God's blessing with one hand they may endeavor to carry on spiritual concernment, also civil and town affairs." At a meeting in Branford the two fundamental agreements were framed and signed. Its authors may have been the Rev. Abraham Pierson and Mr. Jasper Crane, one the minister and the other the captain of the Branford Colonists, "able men, men of truth"—a document where one may read between lines of the strong and godly stuff our theocratic forebears were made of:

October 30th, 1666.

"At a meeting touching the Intended design of many of the Inhabitants of Branford, the following was subscribed:

1st. That none shall be admitted freemen or free Burgesses within our Town upon Passaick River in the Provence of New Jersey, but such Planters as are members of some or other of the Congregational Churches, nor shall any but such be chosen to magistracy or to carry on any part of said Civil Judiciature, or as deputies or assistants to have power to Vote in establishing Laws and making and Repealing them, or to any Chief Military Trust or Office. Nor shall any But such Church Members have any Vote in any such election. Tho all others admitted to be Planters have Right to their proper Inheritance, and do and shall enjoy all other Civil Liberties, Privileges, according to all Laws, Orders, Grants, which are or hereafter shall be made for this Town.

Deut. 1:13. Exod. 18:21. Deut. xvii:15. Jerem. 30:21.

"2nd. We shall with Care and Diligence provide for the maintenance of the purity of Religion professed in the Congregational Churches."

Whereunto subscribed the Inhabitants from Branford:

---

*The figures indicate the numbers of home lots.

"Take ye wise men and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you." Deut. i., 13.

"Moreover, thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear God, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens." Exod. xviii., 21.

"Thou shalt in any wise set him King over thee whom the Lord thy God shall choose; one from among thy brethren shalt thou set King over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother." Deut. xvii, 15.

"And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them." Jer. xxx, 21.

1. Jasper Crane§
2. Abra. Pierson
3. Sam'l Swaine
4. Laurence Ward
5. Thomas Blacthly
6. Samuel Plum
7. Josiah Ward.
8. Samuel Rose.
9. Thomas Pierson
10. John Warde
11. John Catling.
12. Richard Harrison
13. Ebenezer Camfield
14. John Ward, Senior
15. Ed. Ball
16. John Harrison
17. John Crane
18. Thos. Huntington
19. Delivered Crane
20. Aaron Blacthly
21. Richard Laurence
22. John Johnson
23. Thomas (his mark) Lyon

The agreement was then sent to the New Milford in New Jersey (afterwards re-named Newark as commemorative of Mr. Pierson's years at Newark in England when studying for the ministry), and at a meeting on June 21st, 1667, after the coming of the Branford folk, the Milford people affixed their signatures to the historic document:

1. Robert Treat
2. Obediah Bruen
3. Mathew Camfield
4. Samuel Kitchell
5. Jeremiah Pecke
6. Michael Tompkins
7. Stephen Freeman
8. Henry Lyon
9. John Browne
10. John Rogers
11. Stephen Davis
12. Edward Rigs
13. Robert Kitchell
14. J. (his mark) Brooks
15. Robert (his mark) Lymens
16. Francis (his mark) Linle
17 Daniel Tichenor
18. John Bauldwin, Sr.
19. John Bauldwin, Jr.
20. Jona. Tompkins
21. Geo. Day
22. Thomas Johnson
23. John Curtis
24. Ephraim Burwell
25. Robert (his mark) Denison
26. Nathaniel Wheeler
27. Zechariah Burwell
28. William Campe
29. Joseph Walters
30. Robert Dalglish
31. Hanns Albers
32. Thom. Morris*
33. Hugh Roberts
34. Eph'm. Pennington
35. Martin Tichenor
36. John Browne, Jr.
37. Jona. Seargeant
38. Azariah Crane
39. Samuel Lyon
40. Joseph Riggs
41. Stephen Bond

*Thomas Morris presumed to be John Morris, an error made when the old town book was transcribed.

It is doubtful if Henry Lyon brought his family with him the first year. He was in Connecticut in the spring of 1667, either wintered at Fairfield or Milford, or returned to bring his wife and children to their new home in New Jersey, for "At a gathering at Derby to divide the land, John Brownell sold his right to Thomas Hone, who sold his right to Henry Lyon, who finally sold to Henry Botsford, whose name and right appears on the first map of ownership of home lot of 1½ acres and upland of 4 acres."

Lads of fourteen were included with adult males in land distributions. Young Thomas Lyon's name appears among the Branford men as receiving home lot 23, and young Samuel Lyon's name appears among the Milford men as receiving home lot 39.

Property was in abundance, and childhood was sadly abbreviated in a place where there was no school. In winter the children were mother-taught or father-taught to read the Bible. It was the only book possessed by most families, and to be familiar with the Laws and the Prophets, the Gospels and the Epistles was a liberal education. Play-time was a sinful waste of daylight to these religion-awed, task-weary boys and girls.

Some of the planters were college-bred men (their minister, Rev. Abraham Pierson, was a graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge), and but few of them were untaught. They realized the importance of having their children, their sons especially, instructed in the rudiments. But after the stipend of eighty pounds was collected for the pastor there was no money to pay a schoolmaster, if these work-tired lads could be spared from farm labor.

A sense of insecurity stayed with the planters, with their wives and children. The meeting-house was fortified against a sudden attack, and the men in the fields and the clearing went armed, and the "look-out" was a child that kept watch through the sowing and tilling and reaping, and while the fuel was cut for winter. They meant to keep faith with the tribes, and by fair dealing earned themselves the after title of "The Doers of Justice." But constant nerve-trying, heart-trying vigilance went with their kindness to the savages. Intrusion could not be repulsed nor trespass punished.

Carteret looked with disapproving suspicion on this friendly attitude with the Indians and remembered the ridiculous Bill of Sale. In buying the land outright from its natural owners, these Puritan planters might decline to pay the half penny per acre on their patents, which fell due on March 25th. When the time neared, a letter was

sent to the Newarkers reminding them of their quit-rents to the proprietors. After an exciting town meeting, a dignified reply was returned to the Governor, "That they do hold and possess their Lands and Rights in the said Town, both Civil and Divine Rights as by their Legall purchase and Articles do shew. As for the payment of the half penny per acre for all our allotted Lands, according to our Articles and Interpretation of them, you assuring them to us, We are ready when the time comes to perform our Duty to the Lords and their assigns."

It was decided at the town meeting "that Henry Lyon and others should take and receive every Man's Just Share and proportion of Wheat for his Land—the summer wheat at 4s. per Bus'l and the Winter wheat at 5s., according to the order and Time Perfixed to them to Bring it to Johnson's House before the day be over, or if they fail they are to double the quantity, which Corn the said Lyon and Johnson is tomorrow to Carry to Elizabeth Town, and made a tender Thereof to the Governor upon the account of the Lords Proprietors rent for the Land we make use of."

Henry Lyon, Newark's first Treasurer, held the office for five consecutive years, from 1668 to 1673. He was custodian of the public funds. It fell to him and Thomas Johnson, the first town constable, to receive the tax wheat of the planters, to measure each man's proportion as the sacks were emptied and to convey the wains to Elizabeth Town and deliver the grain to the Governor. There was exhilaration in the triumph of the first payment. But the public-spirit promptitude of the planters diminished considerably by the March of 1670, when at the Town Meeting preceding the 20th of that month, "It was agreed that Henry Lyon and Thos. Johnson shall goe to our Governor in Behalf of the Town, make a Tender to Him in Good Wheat of their Half Penny pr. Acre to Him for the Lords Proprietors, in like manner as they did the Last Years. Appointed in Case that he will Accept the same—that then they are fully empowered to give Notice by the Warners of the Town, for every one to Bring in his proportion of Corn to the Constable's House the Morning of the Day appointed by 7 or 8 O'clk. That they may send it to their Governor, and take a discharge of Him for the same; and they are at least to Bring as Much as they did Last Year, and More if they see Cause."

Under existing conditions Henry Lyon was a public slave rather than a public servant. Money was not expected in the settlement of debts and taxes. Produce stood for pence and pounds. To keep the

records of the receipts and expenditures of a town of weights and measures was drudgery of mind and drudgery of body for the Town Treasurer.

There were two rates in use, the minister's rate and the town rate. Mr. Pierson was to receive eighty pounds a year for his stipend, and a hundred and sixty pounds were required for the town expenses. One of the duties of the Constable was "to Collect and Gather up the Town Rate." Every planter was assessed according to the value of his estate. The expense of bringing their pastor from Connecticut had to be met, and Mr. Pierson's "living" assured. Then there was the rate "for the Payment of Every Man's Share of the Purchase." Where the coin was to come from must have perplexed every householder in Newark, abridged his sleep and made the discipline of denial the rule in every family there.

Not one penny of the levy was for a salary for the treasurer or for any other town officer. Then, besides a lack of adequate emolument, there was the tyrannic supervision and comment of the town fathers, trying to the Scotch temper and Scotch pride of Henry Lyon.

However, he was vested with a peculiar authority which made him one of the foremost at Newark. On September 10th, 1668, "It was agreed that Henry Lyon and others shall have the sole Power to hear every Man's reason for his or their Absence, Late Coming or disorderly departing or withdrawing from any of our Town Meetings, having Legall Warning thereto; and thereupon to Aquit them, or Return the names of them that they release not, but are by the order signed unto the Constable or such officer as the Town shall appoint to receive them, for the use of the said Town." To preserve propriety of speech and manner in the plantation assembly, and to visit personal wrath and personal penalty on the obstreperous Newark taxpayers gave the Treasurer a degree of despotic control over his fellow planters.

In the third year of the New Jersey theocracy Mr. Camfield and Thomas Johnson were appointed as a "Committee to be adjoined to the Treasurer to heare and determine what and how much shall pass upon account of Men's demands for this year past. And it is to be agreed that all accounts before that hath not been allowed already shall not be admitted to account Hence Forth." Later another committee was formed "to make inquiry into the old Treasurer's Accounts, and what they find to rectify. if they can."

"If any one stood indebted to the Town in the Treasurer's Book" beyond a certain number of days, that official was expected to inspect

the smoke-house and barn of the delinquent planter to see if "he hath neither Meat nor Corn to pay." If there was neither bacon nor grain in store, then "the Treasurer should engage him in a Way to pay their Debt with Timber—but if they will not pay the reckon, then the Constable shall come with a Warrant to distract it."

For five years Henry Lyon bore the heat and burden of the day as a public duty to the plantation he had helped to plant. He carried out the agreements of the Town Meeting with intelligent thoroughness, and his honesty was exact to the last kernel of the tax wheat. It was irksome and arduous where there were planters who got behind-hand with their grain, and planters who had to be constable-compelled to bring in their proper proportion of the taxes. Such Newarkers as Mr. Jasper Crane, Thomas Huntington, Lieut. Samuel Swaine, Nathaniel Wheeler, Jonathan Sargeant, were prompt in their several tax obligations. But there were family-burdened widows, farmers who made but a half crop, and shiftless farmers who were many bushels short year after year. Furthermore, there were planters who must have disputed with the Treasurer over a shrinkage in quantity of their asserted full proportion of the rate, for in 1671 every man in the Passaic Plantation was compelled by a town meeting edict to bring his half bushel measure to Henry Lyon and Joseph Waters "to have them Tryed and Sealed when made fit with Mr. Crane's, which for the present is the Standard—they (Henry Lyon and Joseph Waters) shall have two pence per piece for sealing with the Small Town Brand, or N."

This two pence was a poor compensation for wearisome days devoted to the common good of the community. Hard feeling had to be borne from those who would not pay and from those who could not pay. It took character to sustain a man under such difficult circumstances, the nicest tact or a dominant sternness. At any rate, Henry Lyon was chosen for his fitness from among the colonists of New Haven, Milford and Branford, for the same reason that he was made Keeper of the Ordinary. In the latter position, none but the most approved in any settlement was appointed to this authoritative responsibility.

A mill and a church were built as indispensable edifices, one almost as necessary for the well-being of these Puritan folk as the other. As they increased in numbers and their limits extended, Robert Treat, who was their first Town Clerk, was directed to make an official record of all incorporated lands. The Treasurer was ordered "to do his best endeavor to procure a Book for the Records of the Lands." When and where Henry Lyon got it and what Newark paid for it is lost from

local history, but if it took the best endeavor to secure it, books of this kind were not to be had in the Province of New Jersey. Doubtless it was imported from "home." At a Town Meeting July 5th, 1673, the following item became a matter of record: "Henry Lyon and others are chosen to agree with Mr. Delevall about Money to send a Messenger to England, and as they did agree with him, it should be paid by the Town." This very messenger may have brought over the "Book for the Records of the Lands;" if not some other trusty agent was dispatched on this errand by the Newark government.

The Town Meeting planters depended on their Treasurer, expecting the miracle of whatsoever they required of him. His judgment must have been of great value. On March 30th, 1668-9, it was agreed that "the matter of Captain Bollen's Demands in his Letters shall be wholly referred and left with Mr. Camfield, Swain, Henry Lyon, and Thomas Johnson, to act and do as they shall see Cause."

Henry Lyon was Newark's first inn-keeper, too. The strangers within their gates were not all God-fearing men of peace. A stalwart presence was an outward visible importance for his second position. When it was recorded in the January of 1668 that "The Town hath chosen Henry Lyon to Keep an Ordinary for the entertainment of Travellers and Strangers," and desired him to prepare for it as soon as he can, they might have added to the minutes of the meeting a brief summary of his especial qualifications for dealing with law-defying new-comers and keeping them in order.

Hospitality had been imposed on, or it had its limits at Newark. It was to be a hostel "where they might be entertained so that it would not be necessary for the people to put themselves to the inconvenience of providing for the Comfort of those who were prospecting for a place for Settlement."

Mistress Elizabeth Bateman Lyon must have sighed over the cares thrust upon her. The sanctity of her home was invaded and her young children were deprived of her watchful attention. But the helpmate of pioneer days was a selfless woman, not pampered with much cherishing, and her gravestone should have been marked, "She hath done what she could."

Two years after Henry Lyon opened a public house, the "Town chose Thomas Johnson to keep an Ordinary in the town for the entertainment of strangers—prohibiting all others from selling any Strong Liquors by Retail under a gallon, unless in case of Necessity, and that by License from the Magistrate."

It is certain that a money-making privilege once given to the Town Treasurer would not have been taken away from him in favor of the Town Constable. Wine may have been served as a table beverage, but it is doubtful if brandy-drinking and rum-drinking went on in Henry Lyon's house. However, total abstinence was not a moral obligation with our God-serving ancestors, and there was no town ordinance against indulging in intoxicating drinks. Mr. Jasper Crane, a gentleman, the headship of the Passaic Pilgrims from Branford and New Haven, Treat's equal in importance in the community, the magistrate of the town, destined to be president of the Town Court, and delegate time after time to the Provincial Assembly, was the next to profit by the sale of spiritous fluids. On February 28th, 1672, it became a part of the Newark records "that Mr. Jasper Crane having Liquors for six shillings a gallon, and one shilling and six pence a Quart, they paying wheat for it, hath Liberty to sell Liquors in the Town till the Country Orders alter it." Nothing was said in regard to selling in small quantities to be drank on the premises.

It is to be presumed that the planters were temperate people, and the dram-drinking stranger was brought to decent moderation by the moral discrimination of Henry Lyon, Thomas Johnson and Mr. Jasper Crane.

The contract to build the first church was awarded to Deacon Warde, Sargeant Richard Harrison and Edward Riggs, who bargained for the "sum of seventeen pounds to Build the same meeting-house 36 feet square, with doors and windows, and Fine Boards at the Gable ends." But the money was not forthcoming and the sacred edifice was not begun before 1668. The floor was not laid till 1670, and in 1678 the settlers agreed "that the meeting-house should be seated in convenient time for our Convenience and meeting together for God's worship."

Did that pious congregation, every Lord's Day from 1670 to 1678, remain standing through the hours-long sermon of Preacher Pierson, the gray-haired fathers and mothers in Israel, men that had toiled without ceasing the six week days through, mothers of nursing babies, care-aged little ones and youths and girls that hacked a consumption cough, an irritating interruption from the text to the long-deferred—"and finally?"

Maybe Henry Lyon's eldest daughter, Mary, who married John Ward, Jr., was one of these girls with a hectic flush on her fair cheeks, for her days were not long.

The little community had struggled on for ten years, when it was voted at a town meeting in 1676 that "the Town's Men have Liberty to see if they can find a competent number of scholars, and accommodations for a schoolmaster within our Town." Those to whom this important business was entrusted were Samuel Kitchell, John Ward, Samuel Plum, Thomas Huntington, Joseph Waters, Azariah Crane and William Camp. One of this colonial school board was an ancestor of the writer, and a feeling of pride goes with the knowledge that Thomas Huntington was connected with the first educational movement in "Our Towne on the Passaick." But it was 1677 when the village fathers voted that "the Town's Men have liberty to compleat the Bargain with the School Master. They knowing the Town's mind."

One of themselves took charge of the school, John Catlin, probably a lawyer by profession, for he was town attorney for two years. He may have taught the three Rs. to pupils of various ages, in day classes and night classes, till he and his wife, Mary, in 1684, sold their home lot, Number 11, of the Branford allotment, to Henry Lyon, and removed to Deerfield, where Mrs. Catlin and her sons, Joseph and Jonathan, were killed in the assault of the French and Indians, Feb. 29th, 1704.

None of Henry Lyon's children went to Catlin's school in that long-disappeared log barn, with a dirt floor, to drone lessons in the common sing-song of shy maidens and bashful lads. Before the first term began the Lyon family had removed to Elizabeth Town, and shortly after the Dutch conquest Henry Lyon took the oath there, and rapidly became one of the leading men in political and commercial affairs.

November 8th, 1675, he was a member of the General Assembly. February 4th, 1681, he was made one of the Judges of Small Causes. February 28th, 1681, he became a member of the Governor's Council. August 1st, 1681, he was appointed Justice of the Peace, which during the Colonial period was equivalent to that of Judge of the Supreme Court. December, 1682, he was appointed Commissioner to lay out and appoint all necessary highways, bridges, passages, landings and ferries for the County of Essex. November 26th, 1684, he was a Representative in the Council of the Governor. May 1st, 1686, his commission to the Judgeship.

Furthermore he was one of the Town Associates and the foremost in commercial enterprises. Scotch thrift, integrity and foresight had made his fortune. Besides having 130½ acres of land

within the limits of Newark, he owned 306 acres at Elizabeth Town. The ancestral habit of accumulating property was strong in him.

*His house and home lot, containing 7 acres, was bounded east by Henry Morris, south by Hurr Thompson and north by a byway; also had 16 acres of upland adjoining the north site of his home lot, with Henry Morris on the east and Benjamin Parkhurst on the north; also 24 acres on the "Long Neck," a triangle between Benjamin Price, Sen., and Isaac Whitehead, Sen.; also 90 acres of upland "Lying by the Lyne of Elizabeth Town and Newark, having the boggy meadow on the east and unsurveyed land, the highway to Newark to go through it, since known as Lyon's Farms,† a part of the Borough of Elizabethtown; also 4 acres of meadow on the Elizabethtown creek; 7 acres of boggy meadow on the "Cove"; 18 acres on the Bay, and 20 acres on the creek, formerly old John Ogden's. March 13th, 1677-8, he purchased Vauquellin's house and grounds for £60. November, 1674, he purchased of John Martin, Captain Bollen's property. However, on May 1st, 1675, Henry Lyon and Elizabeth, his wife, of Elizabeth Town, sold to the Honorable Philip Carteret, Governor of the Provence of New Jersey, for a consideration of £30, a dwelling house formerly occupied in tenure of Captain James Bollen.

The year before he had a peculiar transaction with Governor Carteret. "December 8th, 1674, Henry Lyon of Elizabeth Towne, Provence of New Jersey, to Governor Philip Carteret of the same provence: A lease for four years of 2 acres of land within aforesaid towns. Consideration—said Henry Lyon to receive yearly 1,000 good and merchantable Bucks."

A few years later we read that "in the 1699-1700 assignment of lots of 100 acres each, Henry Lyon received No. 174, Joseph No. 63, Nathaniel No. 95, Benjamin No. 84, and Ebenezer No. 66."

Life must have been easier for Elizabeth Bateman Lyon than when she was mistress of Newark's first Ordinary. Servants were to be had, seventeenth century luxuries, and perhaps the London fashions. She lived to see her ambitious husband among the honored of the

*Hatfield's "History of Elizabethtown, New Jersey."

†Subdivisions of the townships—"For a period of one hundred and twenty-eight years from the date of the original settlement the township remained undivided, the town laws and regulation and the authority of the magistracy extending over the whole area. At an early date, however, various hamlets and clusters of farm houses gradually sprang up in different localities. The facilities for navigation and the attraction of water privileges drew quite a number of early settlers to the banks of the Rahway River. Another group of planters, mostly of one family, gave the name to the neighborhood known as Lyons Farms."

provence. Her older sons married early—courtships, weddings and grandchildren were happy family happenings before her chair was put against the wall and the days went by without her. Violent grief was sinful self-indulgence to the Puritan way of thinking. The Scotch are stern-natured, and bear affliction with decorous resignation. The stricken husband was a church-going fatalist. Foreordination timed the last heart beat of every mortal and wrote the day and the hour with every name entered in the Life Book.

His second marriage must have occurred in 1689 or 1690, for Mary and Dorcas, the second wife's daughters, were minors when their father wrote his will, 1702. No doubt she was a Newark woman and influenced her husband's return to the town he had helped to found. It was going home when he returned to the few remaining friends of the long ago, who had passed the fiftieth anniversary of their coming into the land the Lord God had given to His people of the New Haven colony. At Elizabeth Town his had been the largest subscription for the support of the pastor, Rev. Harriman. Nevertheless, he retained his church privileges at Newark, for July 24th, 1680, some years after his removal, it was voted "that Henry Lyon hath a right to, and shall have a seat in the meeting house, paying proportion, ably with his neighbors."

He had fought the good fight from youth to age, and his time was shortening as a shadow when the noon nears. His first-born, Thomas, had died in 1694, and John had followed his elder brother. Nathaniel passed on in 1696. His fellow pilgrims, one by one, put out the candle of life to go to sleep, till but few were left of the comrades that climbed the hill of hope together. New friends are but favorite acquaintances. "Loving wife" Mary readily got her will. At Newark there were others of the long-gone who had New Haven, Branford and Milford recollections in common, and who could exchange memories of Scotland and England.

Great Britain had made some tremendous history since the three Lyon brothers took shipping for the New World. Cromwell had held thrall over the United Kingdom for nine years. The General of the Puritan hosts had broken the shackles of feudalism, and the emancipation of all humanity had begun its slow progression toward liberty of conscience and liberty of speech. Charles II. had flittered away a regnal term of devil-delighting tyranny and profligacy. James II. had ended in the banishment and death of one who would be last of the Stuart dynasty. William of Orange and Mary had gone to their graves.

Killiekrankie had shaken all Scotland. These remarkable epochs had left their imprint on human progress since the day those masked executioners decapitated the King. The colonies had grown in numbers and riches and promise. There was easier breathing when William and Mary reigned, and since Anne was queen, but the espionage was felt as of old. These colonial yeomen who had been Roundhead soldiers were English subjects, and, as such, discretion became their tongues. But in private their voices were loosened and Naseby and Dumbar experiences, and what they knew of the secreting of Goffe and Whalley was recounted in excited whispers. It did not do to gossip of the Great Civil War and of the London culmination of the trial and execution of Charles Stuart. But in the sanctuary of home, Thomas and Richard and Henry Lyon told their children of how they had been soldiers in Cromwell's army; of how they were on guard before the scaffold at Whitehall and witnessed the regicide, and of their flight when the historical tragedy was consummated.

This impressive tradition, and that the three brothers were Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, is common to the broad-scattered descendants of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon. The Connecticut, the New York and the New Jersey branches have preserved the knowledge of their Scottish origin.

General Nathaniel Lyon and Major Sidney S. Lyon, men of broad intelligence and flawless integrity, accepted these traditions. Their ancestors were Lyons of Glen Lyon, and the presence of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon at the execution of Charles I. was made authentic by oral transmission from father to son in the three direct lines, widely divided by time and place. Richard Lyon's great-great-great-grandson spoke for the traditions of the Fairfield Lyons. The descendants of Thomas Lyon of Westchester County, New York, gave their origin as Scottish to the historians, Baird and Bolton. James Lyon of Ohio brought these family traditions across the mountains when he came from Lyons Farms with his wife and children, 1791. Pride of birth was innate in his grandson, my father, a deep-in consciousness of race never mentioned save in some fire-lit talk when his thoughts reached back into the past, and he told his children of the three young Scots from Glen Lyon, and the part they played in the terrible drama of 1648.

In his later Newark days, Henry Lyon must have related his Old World reminiscences to his two young children and his grandchildren, for the old grow confidential with the young, getting sympathy and

comprehension from minds unoccupied with personal act and personal purpose.

Benjamin[3] Lyon was ten years old when his venerable grandfather Henry Lyon, the emigrant, sickened, put his temporal and spiritual affairs in order, then died. Benjamin[3] Lyon was the grandfather of James[6] Lyon of Ohio. There is no break in the transmission of the tradition that gave the nationality of Thomas, Richard and Henry Lyon and their connection with the regicide.

Henry Lyon had lived two separate and eventful lives, but his years were not much beyond the allotted time of man when Elizabethtown and Newark were called upon to mourn for one who had been a leader among them since the landing of the colony from Connecticut in 1666.

Biblical longevity was not unusual for an iron constitution that had withstood the toil and troubles of pioneer young manhood. If he was twenty-five when he appeared at Milford in 1648, he was not yet eighty when Elizabethtown and Newark assembled to do honor to the dead. One of the mighty had fallen. The long eulogistic sermon above this coffin, and the interment in the old burying ground of the founders of Newark must have been remembered as a local happening of impressive importance. But of the many that followed Robert Treat and Jasper Crane to plant "our Towne upon the Passayak" there is none whose grave can be located but that of my ancestor, Nathaniel Wheeler, of the Milford colonists, in the ancient Presbyterian cemetery in Orange. God's acre at Newark was "vacated," and the time-worn stones that marked the last resting-place of the historic dead removed and destroyed.

The "Lyon Memorial" will be a lasting monument to Henry Lyon of Milford, Thomas and Richard Lyon of Fairfield, and their kindred: William Lyon of Roxbury, Peter Lyon and George Lyon of Dorchester, and of every descendant of these "first-comers" enrolled in this book.

Of Henry Lyon's personality nothing is known. His life describes the man as one of physical and mental vigor, and one of physical and moral bravery. He was of "good understanding and memory" when he wrote his will—here given in full, that his posterity may know him through his own words:

"Whereas I, Henry Lyon, Senior of Newark, in ye provence of East New Jersey being weak in body yet of good understanding and memory—Do make this my Last Will & Testament (hereby making

all other wills and testaments at any time by me made voyd and null) in manner and form following:

"first, I bequeath my Soul into ye hands of Almighty God hoping for Salvation from ye Riches of his grace by ye atonement of Jesus Christ & through faith in his blood. Also I commit my body to the Earth Decently to be buried & there to Rest untill the Resurrection of ye Just. And for my Worldly Estate bothe Real & personal I dispose of as followeth—

"Imprimis: I will & bequeath to my Loving Wife Mary Lyon Eighty pounds & I give unto my two Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon to each of them Eighty pounds & also my will is yt my house & other buildings & Land & Meadow in Newark shall be kept for ye bringing up of my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon untill they be eighteen years of age & Also my will is yt my wife Mary Lyon & my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon shall pay unto my four sons (viz.) Samll Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Benjamin Lyon and Ebenezer Lyon twenty pounds out of my living in Newark when my Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon shall be eighteen years of age, & if my wife Mary Lyon do leave this house then my two Daughters afore'sd shall repay unto my wife what she payd of ye sd twenty pounds unto my four sons afore'sd. 2ndly, My will is & I do will & bequeath unto my two Daughters Dorcas & Mary Lyon to them their heirs & assigns for Ever my house Land & Meadow in Newark after my wife's decease.

3rdly My will is yt if any one of my Daughters Dorcas or Mary Lyon shall dy before they come of age to enjoy ye aforesd Legacy of Eighty pounds & other things belonging to them my will is yt ye surviving Daughter shall enjoy it.

4thly I will & bequeath to my Grandchild John Ward twenty shillings, unto my Daughter Elizabeth Lyon relect of my son Thomas, to her & her children twenty shillings. Also I give to my Daughter Mary Lyon, Alias Potter, Relect of my son Nathaniel Lyon to her & her children five shillings.

5thly My will is & I do will & bequeath unto my son Samuel Lyon a double portion of ye twentie pounds yt to be payd out of this my living in Newark.

6thly My will is & I do will & bequeath to my Grand-Children Mary & Elizabeth Lyon Daughters of my son Nathaniel Lyon of Elizabethtown, to them & their heirs & assigns for Ever a certain piece or parcell of upland in Elizabethtown at my farm being in length

forty rodds & in breadth twenty rodds containing five acres to be more or less bounded by a highway S. East; S. West by Nathaniel Lyon's land partly & partly by ye orchard & N. E. by Joseph Lyon as also one half of my orchard it is now already divided by Estimation being one acre & one rodd be it more or less bounded N. West by Joseph Lyon & S. West by highway & S. East by Nathaniel Lyon & N. East by Sd five acres aforesd & I give my son Joseph Lyon of Elizabeth-town to him & his heirs & assigns for Ever free Egres & Regres into ye well of water in Sd Land and I give unto my Grand Children aforesd ye Daughters of my son Nathaniel Lyon a piece of meadow by ye bound Creek. Beginning at a stake standing by said Creek from thence running South West to ye upland to a stake. Thence along ye upland thirty two rodds to a stake, from thence East half a point Northerly to sd bound Creek, bounded N. West & S. East by Benjamin Lyon, N. East by ye bound Creek, South West by Joseph Lyon and one more acre of meadow beginning at a stake by ye bound Creek from thence running twelve rodds Southerly from ye stake running fourteen rodds Easterly from thence to ye bound Creek to ye first mentioned place and if there be any crop of corn or grain upon ye land at my decease my will is yt it shall return unto my wife, she paying rent for ye land after my decease.

7th My will is yt funerall charges just debts being payd & also all those Legacye's before named yt then a true estimation being made of ye Remainder of my estate my will is yt my wife Mary Lyon, my sons Samll Lyon, Joseph Lyon, Benjamin Lyon, Ebenezer Lyon & my Daughters Dorcas Lyon & Mary Lyon shall have each of them an equal part.

8ly My will is yt my Loving wife Mary Lyon shall be sole executrix of this my Last will & Testament.

9ly My will is & do desire my loving friend Mr. John Treat & my son Benjamin Lyon to be overseers of this my Last Will & testament & I desire them to be assistants to my wife in gathering any debts also in paying debts where they are justly due. dated this ninth day of February, 1702 alias 3 and in ye first year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne &c Queen &c.

(Seal)

Signed & sealed in ye presence of us

Joseph Johnson, Abraham Pierson, Zopher Beach.

Zopher Beach & Abraham Pierson, two of ye subscribing witnesses to ye wthin written Instrument came before me underwritten delegated for taking the probate of all Last Wills & testaments wthin ye sd province of East New Jersey & did Solemnly depose upon ye holy Evangelists of Almighty God yt they did see wthin named Henry Lyon sign seal & publish & declare ye wthin written Instrument to be his Last Will & Testament & yt he was of sound mind & memory. Jurat nono die aprilis Anno Dom. 1703. Coram me,

Thomas Gordon (Ex.)

Liber H. of Deeds, folio 140 &c.
Office of Sec. of State, Trenton, New Jersey.

Certified Copy made by me.

1904. Anna M. North, Genealogist.

"Loving friend, Mr. John Treat," was the son of the Captain of the Milford Company. In 1672, Robert Treat returned to New England, but was not dismissed from the Church of Christ at Newark to Milford Church till 1675. May 11th, 1665, he was commissioned Captain of the Milford Militia, and in King Philip's War, was Commander-in-Chief of the Connecticut Troops.

In 1676 he was Deputy Governor, and in 1683 he was Governor of Connecticut and served in that capacity for fifteen years. His son, John Treat, Esq., was "a Justice to Keep the Peace in the County of Essex."

In 1709 he was Representative of Essex in the Assembly when one qualification was 1,000 acres of land and £500 in personal estate.

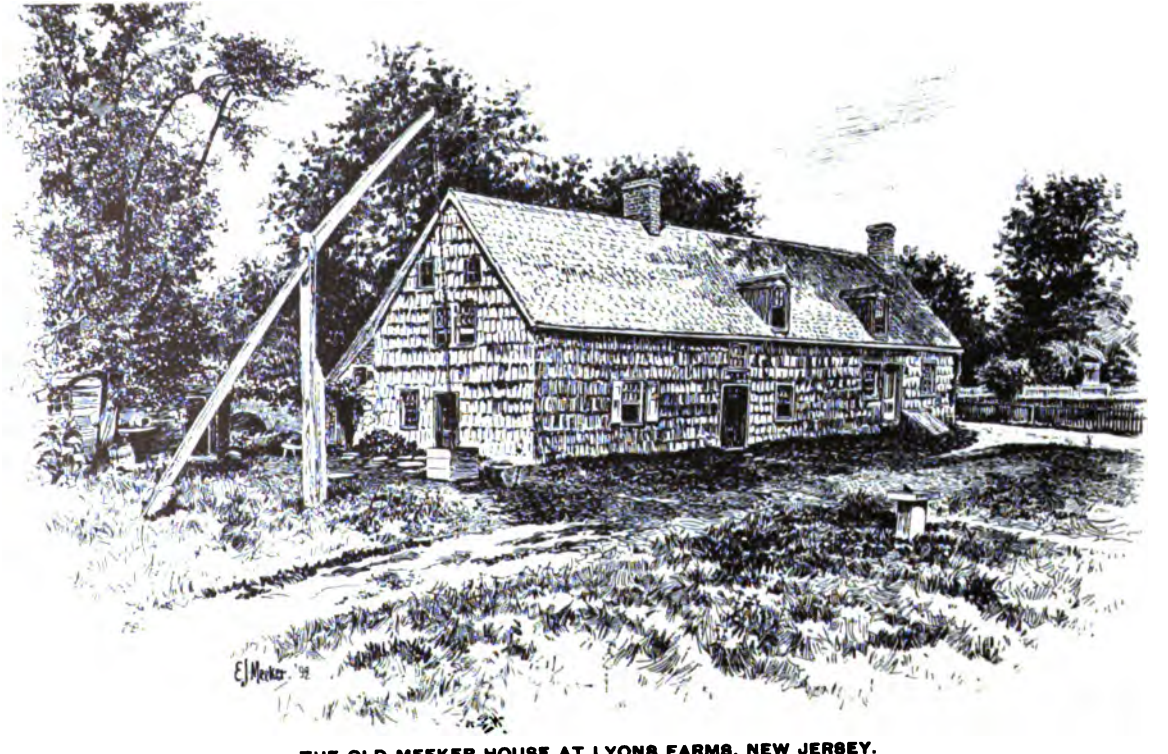
Of the witnesses of the will, Zopher Beach was of the second emigration, but Joseph Johnson (he beat the drum, morning and evening in the town in 1688) was the son of Constable Thomas Johnson who helped to measure the half bushels of tax wheat when Henry Lyon was first town Treasurer of Newark. Abraham Pierson was the grandson of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, the beloved pastor, who, with Jasper Crane, brought the Branford families to the Passaic settlement.

Loving wife Mary, must have been as a beloved and dutiful daughter to her husband in the time of his infirmity. But while he waited for the Christ, the other, the wife of his youth, was the thought in his heart. He was back in Fairfield days in his Passaic

Plantation days with Elizabeth Bateman, soul of his soul, strong of courage, strong of faith, all truth, all goodness. We, her sons and daughters of today may have inherited some of her finest qualities, as our best deeds be prompted by the never-dying characteristics of our fore-mother, this Colonial gentlewoman, just as our family strength of purpose, moral uprightness and religious tendency are heritages from that tried and true Scot of Glen Lyon, our fore-father, Henry Lyon of Newark.

SIDNEY ELIZABETH LYON.

The "Octagon" in Clerksville, near Jeffersonville, Indiana.
December, 1904.



THE OLD MEEKER HOUSE AT LYONS FARMS, NEW JERSEY.

LYONS FARMS.

Midway between the cities of Elizabeth and Newark, the two oldest English settlements in New Jersey, lies a small hamlet of nearly equal age, which for more than two hundred years has had

"a name of its own
and a certain use in the world no doubt"——

Lyons Farms, so named from Henry Lyon and his sons, whose plantations, acquired by initial associate rights or by early purchase, covered the greater part of this area. In early history, in manners and customs and civic life, Lyons Farms simply formed a part of the larger communities on whose overlapping borders it was situate. Having access to the sea and the world of trade only through the towns, it has remained true to its name, an agricultural community, scarcely doubling its population, while year after year its sons have gone forth, some into the cities, more as pioneers and up-builders of the West. Bonds, Meekers, and Lyons were the first settlers. They and their fellows were of Puritan stock; men of sturdy character, of strict principles, broadly intelligent, and God-fearing. Their communal ideal was a theocracy, administered by the democratic town-meeting. Lyons Farms was a bit of transplanted New England, and long remained true to type.

The tract East of the trap ridge of the Orange Mt. is a drift deposit of shale, gravel, sand and yellow clay. Towards Elizabeth the land slopes gradually to sea-level, forming "the plain." Nearer Newark the drop is more abrupt with steep, rounded hills, with gullies and depressions, some having no outlet, all formed by the swirling waters of a geologic era. In some of these pockets the vegetable matter accumulating through the ages has found the right conditions for conversion into peat. Lyons Farms has several acres of peat bog or "turf meadow," mostly on a Lyon tract. In the first part of last century, apprehensive of the exhaustion of the wood supply, the people of this section dug turf, burning this rather smoky fuel in their "ten plate stoves." Eastward of Lyons Farms lay the great marsh, a mile long, known from earliest times as the Cove, with its sluggish stream, the

upper waters of Bound Creek (all now converted into a beautiful lake); a neck of low upland, and then the broad salt marshes to Newark Bay.

On Sunday, Sept, 6th, 1609, a boat's crew from Henry Hudson's Half Moon, anchored at Sandy Hook, passed through the Narrows and thence West through the kill into the broad but shallow waters of Newark Bay, manifestly not the sought for passage to the Pacific. From the forest girt and sedgy shores came "very sweet smells," uncontaminate of factory smoke and oil refineries; and westward across the wide stretch of salt meadows their eyes rested on the fair hills of Newark and Lyons Farms.

Fifty years passed before a settlement was made in this Achter Kol, rear bay region. Negotiations between certain English of Long Island and the Dutch were held up by Gov. Stuyvesant's unwillingness to concede the full measure of local self-government demanded. When in 1664 the English supplanted the Dutch, Gov. Nicolls favored the enterprise, giving all desired assurances. At once representatives of the new colony met certain Indian sagamores on Staten Island, and purchased from them a large rectangular tract, bounded South by the Raritan River, East by the Sound and the Bay as far North as "the first river which setts westward,*" and to run inland for a distance double the length of its East or shore line. Entry was made that same Autumn, a settlement effected the following year, and on Feb. 19, 1665 (i. e. 1666 N. S.) we have an official list of 65 men taking the formal allegiance oath at Elizabeth, out of the "80 Associates" contemplated.

The original house-lots, of six acres each, formed a cluster on either side of the Elizabeth River at the head of tide and of sloop navigation three miles from its mouth. In the common land each Associate held rights amounting to a single, a double, or a triple share, and he received an allotment accordingly when the successive partitions were made. The house lots stopped at Brackett's Brook (now vanished), where Salem Ave. forks from the Newark road, the "North End." Beyond this, between the road and the river on the West the stretch of level land was long held as a "Common." Further North, in the Lyons Farms region there were several early allotments.

The success and prospects of the Elizabeth Colony at once led to the planting of a second and a third town, North and South. The

*Named the Pechciesse (Passaic) in Heermans' earlier similar but abortive concession.

original settlers were not grasping of land; they had more than they needed, and they were eager for neighbors in the wilderness, but neighbors who should live in separate communities, self-contained and self-governing like themselves. Hence in 1666, with full welcome by the Elizabeth people there came into the Passaic, a body of settlers, some of them old neighbors and friends, expecting to take possession of the land on the basis of the Elizabethtown purchase. The local Indians denied any sale. Indian titles were largely factitious, and the original Chiefs had doubtless sold more than they had any power to convey. The Newark people were constrained to make a new formal purchase with the customary ankers of rum, lead, gunpowder, and wampum. The same year the Elizabethtown people sold the tract South of the Rahway River to a company from Massachusetts, settling the town of Woodbridge. These too later found it expedient to make further Indian payment to secure peaceful control of the Western part of their tract. Indian purchase quieted the natives; the significant title lay in the confirmation and grant of the first large tract by Gov. Nicolls, acting for the Duke of York, the King's Concessionary.

Meanwhile the Duke had already himself conveyed away the territory between the Hudson and the Delaware to Lords Berkeley and George Carteret, to be called henceforth New Jersey, after Carteret's native isle. In 1665, Captain Philip Carteret came out as Governor, and finding an accomplished grant, Indian sale, and settlement, without questioning its validity, he proceeded to purchase for himself Associate rights. The Lords divided their ownership into twenty-four "proprieties," which were soon sub-divided and were transferred like stock. Hence there was a double claim to ownership,—the source of century long friction and legal strife, extinguished at last only by the Revolution, the long land quarrel having had much to do with arousing a spirit of antagonism and alienation in this middle colony. The Proprietary Government very soon demanded that those already settled should obtain patents for their lands from them, pay a trifling but significant annual quit-rent as fee-farmers, and so relinquish all claim to further land-partition, and hereafter purchase of the Proprietors. Woodbridge submitted (1669), and Newark with reluctance (1675); Elizabeth stubbornly resisted, took out patents only under threats of confiscation (1676) and never relinquished her claims to the undivided lands of the original purchase. There was dispute as to how far on the Bay Elizabeth's purchase really extended, this affecting the reach of her inland claim; dispute also as to the position and direction of

the Elizabeth-Newark partition line. The tidal creek, called by the Indians Weequahick, extending Westward to the upland and there issuing from the Cove, formed a natural boundary; and ever since Newark's settlement has been Bound Creek.*

The Newark people in their Indian deed described the South bound of their purchase as Bound Creek *"to the head of the Cove,"* thence West to the foot of the mountain, the point aimed at being the mountain end, a course nearer Northwest. The description covered more than the Elizabeth people were willing to concede; in fact, they had already apportioned some land above such a line. Accordingly we find commissioners appointed from each town, who amicably fixed upon a "little round hill" nearer the Northern end of the Cove, in line with the general course of Bound Creek in the meadows, to be forever the pillar of partition, the line to run thence Northwest to the mountain. (May 20th, 1668). This "Divident Hill," consecrated by prayer, we are told, is easily identified today; and on a strict Northwest line from it is now a road, Lyons Ave., long ago opened on the "line," which is mentioned as a boundary of the lands on either side in patents of 1676. The position of the hill in relation to the Cove is clearly described also in the affidavit of an aged man in 1741 (Et. Bill). This determination of the line was duly entered in the town Records (Nk. Rec. p. 10). Oral tradition stated that there was an understanding that the Elizabeth people should assist those of Newark in acquiring the Neck between the Passaic and Hackinsack Rivers as a species of compensation. This project failing, Newark pressed her original claim (1675), and from that time down to 1754 there are notices of no less than seven attempts to settle the boundary. As late as the land partition of 1699, Elizabeth disposed of land adjacent to the old line at the mountain. Newark finally secured from the government in her town Charter of 1713 the coveted line, starting from "an oak tree in Joseph Lyon's field, above the head of the Cove." This point, later mistakenly associated with "Divident Hill," is recognized in the creation of Union Township out of Elizabeth in 1808. When Union County was set off from Essex in 1857, Essex retained a tract East of the Cove which was originally no part of Newark; while to the Westward the old town line of tradition was rehabilitated. The points assumed, however, whether from mistaken data or as representing some early compromise, produced a zig-zag. An effort by

*It may be here recorded that in the early part of the last century this creek was navigable for "pettiaugers" with freight quite up to the Cove.

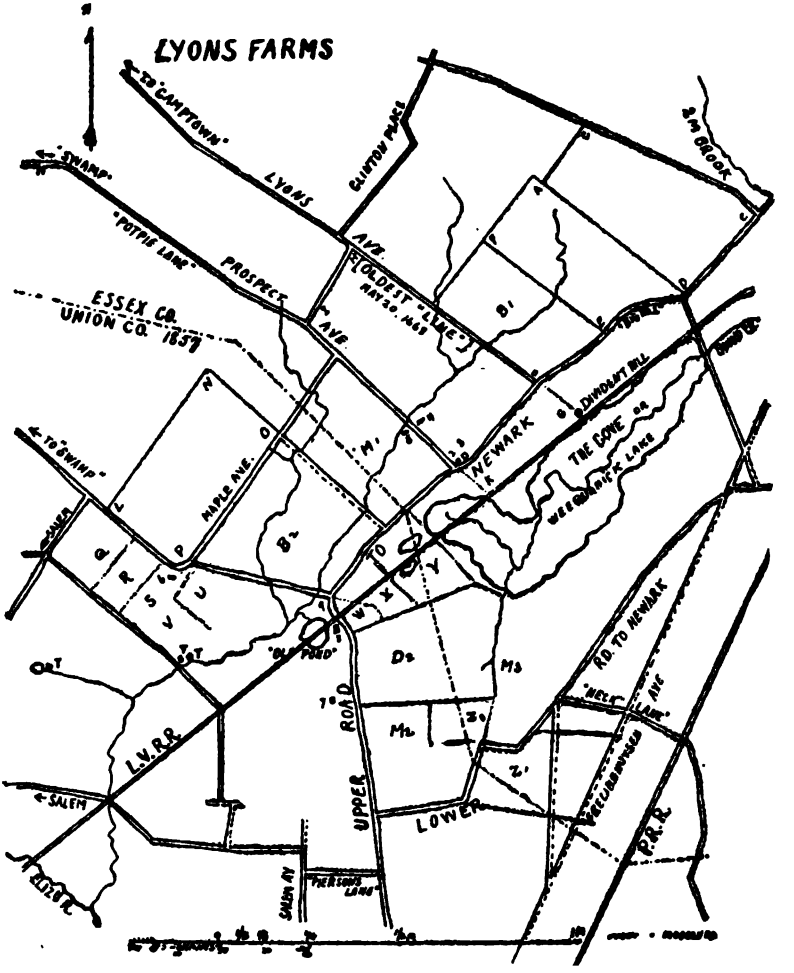
Essex County twenty years ago to rectify the frontier failed, the courts confirming the *de facto* line of 1857. See map.

The Lyon tracts lay largely in and near this zone of dispute. Most of the lands of Henry Lyon and his sons can be identified. Patient research could locate nearly all. The obstacles are the loss of Elizabeth's first town book in 1719, the disappearance of Liber A of Essex deeds, and the fact that many early deeds were left unrecorded.

Henry Lyon's Newark house lot was between Washington and High Streets, North of Kinney; in Elizabeth (1673-1700) his lot was on the Newark road near the "North End," and in that section he had several small farm tracts. Ebenezer had lands there, as well as some toward Rahway. Capt. David Lyon, 1745-1802, lived at the North End. John, Joseph, and Nathaniel in 1683 were living in Lyons Farms. In Elizabeth's bold partition of lands in 1699-1700, Henry, with his sons Benjamin, Ebenezer, Joseph, and Nathaniel, all appear as Elizabethtown Associates and receive 100 acres each: Henry, on the old line, West of Irvington; Benjamin on site of Fanwood; Ebenezer, center of Westfield; Joseph, a mile West of him; Nathaniel, a mile Southeast of Netherwood. Besides the plantations indicated on the map, the Lyons had lands on Clinton Place and beyond several tracts in the "Swamp," a mile or two Northwest. The patents from the Proprietors, now the earliest record, are for the first tracts of later date than the real acquisition.

Lyons Farms was long famous for its apples. An orchard is mentioned in Henry Lyon's will (1702). Down to 1850 the crops were abundant and the several mills found ready market for cider and vinegar. Latterly on the original Henry Lyon tract the Wards have had notable success with pear culture.

Before the days of machine-made footwear, the making of shoes was carried on by bodies of journeymen in small places. At Lyons Farms, among others, Benjamin[6] Lyon and his brother Abraham had large shops for shoe manufacture. In certain gardens today, are to be found the remains of the scrap heaps, not wholly decayed after a century.


LYONS FARMS
TO "CAMPTOWN"
LYONS AVE.
CLINTON PLACE
2 M BROOK
"SWAMP"
"POTPIE LANE"
PROSPECT AVE.
OLDEST "LINE"
ESSEX CO.
UNION CO. 1857
NEWARK
DIVIDENT HILL
THE COVE
WEEQUAHIC LAKE
TO "SWAMP"
MAPLE AVE.
SALEM
"OLD POND"
L.V.R.R.
SALEM
ELIZA R.
UPPER ROAD
LOWER
RD. TO NEWARK
"NECK LANE"
WEELIBRINGSEN AVE
P.R.R.
SALEM AV
"PIERSONS LANE"

EXPLANATION OF MAP

ACCD	Samuel Lyon	65A pat. 1673.
AFED	Henry Lyon	65A pat. 1673.
GHIK	Henry Lyon	"100A" (125) pat. 1676
LNOP	Henry Lyon	90A pat. 1676.

Land at QRSVU is traced from Benjamin[3] Lyon (No. 8) [possibly], to Benjamin[4] (No. 40), to Benjamin[4] (No. 94), by will in 1758 to Benjamin[5] (No. 382). Later it passed to Ichabod Grumman, whose wife Bethia is thought to have been a daughter of Ebenezer[3] Lyon (No. 9). At the death of Ichabod Grumman, Jr., in 1794, the tract was repurchased by Benjamin[5] Lyon, who sold parts: Q, David[5] Lyon (No. 306); R, Amos[5] (No. 311); SV, the homestead of Benjamin[5] later passing to his sons, Benjamin[6] (No. 559) and Abraham[6]. LP was of Aaron Grumman, wife Abigail[5] Lyon (No. 317).

B1 and B2 were early Bond Tracts; M, an original Meeker Tract. In 1742 X and Y belonged to Joseph[3] (No. 32) and Benjamin[3] (No. 40) Lyon; W, to Nathaniel Thompson, and D2 to Thomas and Daniel Thompson, whose mother was a daughter of Nathaniel[3] Lyon (No. 6); M2, M3, was of Daniel Meeker (1742). Sayres (intermarried with Lyons) also had lands in that region; and there were Browns and Chandlers west of the old road. Z1, Z2, land of Moses[4] Lyon (No. 100). TTT, turf pits. Evergreen Cemetery now covers M2, Z2 and most of D2.

1. Baptist Church.
2. Old Stone School House.
3. Presbyterian Church.
4. Elder Joseph Lyon.
5. Old Meeker (Grumman) House. See illustration.
6. Old house site on Benjamin Lyon tract.
7. Old Chandler house.
8. Lehigh Valley Railroad Station.
9. The "Corner," Village Centre.

Wagon and carriage making has been steadily carried on in a modest way, a century ago by the Thompsons (Lyon descent), and since by the Williamsons (mother a Lyon).

In the days of stage coach travel, one of the chief lines, New York to Philadelphia (about 1780) oddly had its headquarters off the main road on a Lyon farm (6) then occupied by the proprietor, Ichabod Grumman, Jr. There are traditions of the fifty horses kept there, of his coaches (springless wagons) named the Swift Sure and the Speed Well, and an old stage book is preserved. The starting point was at first Elizabeth, reached from New York by ferry to the Point; later the route was from Paulus Hook (Jersey City) via Newark.

The earliest school at Lyons Farms was one taught by Mrs. Hannah (Bruen) Grumman on the same old place (6). In 1784 Joseph Lyon deeded to trustees the Southeast corner of the Henry Lyon plantation (2) for a school. Here was built—from one great boulder, tradition has it—the Stone School House; an interesting relic with its worn door step, its pine desks rudely carved and stained only by the umber of human contact, still standing beside its loftier modern successor.

"Three-story larnin's pop'lar now; I guess
We thriv ez wal on jes' two stories less."

The "Old Red Schoolhouse" on another Lyon tract (at P) in a niche by the roadside, was more recent, itself displaced in 1873 by Hillside Hall on another site.

In church life the people of Lyons Farms were connected with the old church at Elizabeth, at first independent and later Presbyterian; and in the graveyard surrounding it, most of the early generations rest. Henry Lyon, in a list of 1694, is seen to have made the largest single contribution to the minister's support, and his grandson, Joseph, was long an honored elder, followed by his son Joseph.

In 1769 a Baptist Society was formed at the Farms. Among its twelve founders the first name is Ezekiel Crane (grandson of Joseph Lyon) with his wife Abigail (daughter of Nath'l Baldwin); the second name Ichabod Grumman, the sole deacon up to 1785, whose deceased wife had been Bethia, nee Lyon); Joseph Meeker, and Mary Meeker. The first building on the present site was begun in 1792.

The churchyard has not a few graves, dating some of them before 1800. Rev. Peter Bryant, an Englishman, was one of the notable early pastors (1792-1807). His admirably kept church records furnish valuable historical material.

The Presbyterian Church at the Farms was dedicated in 1849. The long pastorate of Rev. George C. Pollock, 1864-1882, is remembered with special affection.

Evergreen Cemetery, incorporated in 1853, and since enlarged to about 100 acres, occupies largely Lyon lands (Benjamin[3] and Moses[4], Northeast and Southeast); a well kept and beautiful city of the dead.

Lyons Farms was made a post office in 1854; Alexander McKirgan was the first Postmaster. His wife was Julia Lyon [Zopher[5]].

Lyons Farms has some Revolutionary traditions: of a surprise of British officers in the old Meeker house (5); of men who saw service, and of some—as Tappan[5] Lyon—who died in the prison ship pest hole. Ichabod Grumman, Jr., was an enlisted Express Rider. A clear tradition has come down that he brought from Philadelphia North, the first news of Cornwallis' surrender, in mad gallop "riding one horse all the way." The visit of Lafayette fifty years later (1825) was long remembered, his passing down the old highway escorted by the light horse, among them several Lyons Farms men. Old Lyons Farms long had its Militia and its training days. A number served in the War of 1812; among them Moses Thompson and S. R. Winans. Men now living can recall how no Fourth of July picnic was complete without Col. William Brown on his prancing horse, in full uniform aglitter with brass. In the Civil War a dozen men enlisted, among them Wm. Lyon and Wm. Winans (whose mother was Mary Lyon, daughter of David[5], Samuel[4]).

Lyons Farms, for a small place, has had a creditable number of college bred and professional men: beginning with Joseph Lyon, who graduated at Princeton in 1763, afterward reading theology; three ministers—one, Rev. Lewis Bond (1795-1885) for thirty years a pastor at Plainfield, New Jersey; more recently, four physicians, Dr. Joseph Ward, J. E. Winans, J. C. Johnson, Wm. Ward; several college trained teachers, as S. R. Winans, Jr., Professor of Greek at Princeton, Wm. E. Pollison, H. L. Winans, Masters in important schools. William and Joseph Grumman were expert surveyors—the latter an inventor of improvements in surveyors' chains, and City Surveyor of Brooklyn when he enlisted in the Civil War to fall in battle. Chancellor O. S. Halsted lived his later life in Lyons Farms. The village seems to have produced no lawyers. It did have however representatives of the old time ideal type of country Justice; who wrote the deeds and wills, settled the estates, was referee and arbitrator, served his neighbors

in countless minor offices, trusted and honored. Such was Squire David Lyon (1760-1845); and such his friend and successor, Squire Samuel R. Winans, who died in 1887 in his 91st year. He was twice in the Legislature, held many offices, and settled some forty estates. Governor Franklin C. Murphy's paternal grandmother was a daughter of Benjamin[8] Lyon, born in Lyons Farms at (6). Rev. James Lyon should probably be credited to Lyons Farms: graduated at Princeton in 1759; poet, musician and notable preacher; he died in 1794, at Machias, Me.

Lyons Farms has a few interesting relics of the past: old boundaries unshifted since the 17th century surveys, old house sites and old wells, like that at (6), deep and cavernous, with a huge native stone for a cap, belonging to the earliest period. A Chandler house preserved as a relic (7) is over a century old; while the old Meeker house (5), still used, is something rare. It shows three parts, one having the extended roof slope on the North and low stone wall, forming the ancient cool, above-ground, store-room; its original cedar shingle siding is weathered thin and feathery; an excellent type, among few remaining, of the houses built at the first settlement, before 1700.

Old Lyons Farms is passing. The main line of the Lehigh Railroad bisects the village, and electric tram-cars shuttle through its ancient highway. Newark's city limits now come down to the County line. When ere long Elizabeth's city bounds are extended North a little, the village will be swallowed up, and the historic name, which has persisted so long against cheap modern substitutes proposed, will be of the past. Here will be an attractive residence quarter for those whose business is in the great metropolis. The place has had simple annals, a clean record, and has generated worthy sons. It has always had mosquitoes, but tolerated no saloons. Newark, in developing her magnificent park system has converted the old Cove marsh into a lake, and is bringing out the natural beauties of the rugged hills and glens at the Cove head, once Lyon land.

Possibly some prospered son of the name may some day here place a memorial to Henry Lyon, the pioneer and patriarch of a far-spread and not unworthy race.

S. R. WINANS.

AN ANCIENT LYON SEAL.

There is reproduced below the signature of the will of Samuel Winans, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., New Jersey, dated June 13, 1744, interesting to readers of the Lyon Memorial because of the accompanying seal. The impression is in red wax, beautifully sharp, enlarged somewhat in the reproduction. Without question it is an ancient Lyon seal. Samuel Winans was a brother-in-law of Ebenezer Lyon of Lyons Farms. Benjamin Bounel, who seems to have permanently borrowed this seal, was one of the witnesses of Samuel Winan's will. He wrote wills and used the Lyon crest several times. The early scrivener stuck on his own seal, or any other, till after the second generation, when paper seals came in. This lion rampant may well have been taken from the earliest recorded Lyon arms, those which Baron John exhibited at the tournament at Duncastle 1314. "Monsr. John de Lyonnes arms d'argent un lyon rampant de goules."

HENRY LYON.

OF NEWARK, N. J.

Family History compiled by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon.

HENRY LYON, one of the Lyons of Glen Lyon in Perthshire, Scotland, came to the Colonies with his two brothers, Thomas and Richard Lyon, in 1648. These three Scotch soldiers in Cromwell's army were on guard before the Banqueting House at Whitehall, Jan. 31, 1648, and witnessed the execution of King Charles I. Immediately after the regicide, they fled to America. Henry Lyon went to Milford, Conn., where he is first on record, Feb. 24, 1649, when he was admitted to Milford Church. He married in 1652, Elizabeth, daughter of William Bateman, of Fairfield, Conn., and was granted a home lot there. May 28, 1654, he was dismissed from Fairfield to Milford Church. In 1666 he came to Newark, N. J., as one of its founders, with the Milford Colonists.

At Newark he was the first Treasurer and first Keeper of the Ordinary. In 1673-4 he removed to Elizabethtown, where he was a large land owner and a merchant of extensive interests. Nov. 5, 1675, he was a Member of the General Assembly. August 11, 1681 he was appointed Justice of the Peace, in the Colonial period equivalent to Judge of the Supreme Court. February 4, 1861, he was Judge of the Small Causes; February 28, 1681, a Member of the Governor's Council; December, 1682, Commissioner; November 26, 1684, Representative in the Council of the Governor, etc., etc. Among his lands was 100 acres of upland, since known as Lyons Farms. He married a second wife, Mary ————, about 1689-90. Returned to Newark, 1696, and died there in 1703.

1681

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Bateman) Lyon:

*2. I. **Thomas**; b. 1652-3, Fairfield, Conn.
*3. II. **Mary**; b. 1654-5, Fairfield, Conn.
*4. III. **Samuel**; b. 1655-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*5. IV. **Joseph**; b. 1658-60, Fairfield, Conn.
*6. V. **Nathaniel**; b. 1662-4, Fairfield, Conn.
*7. VI. **John**; b. 1665-6, Fairfield, Conn.
*8. VII. **Benjamin**; b. 1668, Newark, N. J.
*9. VIII. **Ebenezer**; b. 1670, Newark, N. J.

Children of Henry and Mary (————————) Lyon:

10. IX. **Mary**; b. 1690-91, Elizabethtown, N. J.
11. X. **Dorcas**; b. 1692-3, Elizabethtown, N. J.

No record has been found of the descendants of Mary and Dorcas, who were minors in 1703.

2. II. 1. THOMAS[2] LYON [Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1652-3. When he took the oath at Elizabethtown in 1673, he was twenty years of age. On Oct. 30, 1666, he signed the "fundamental agreement" with the men of the Branford Colony, and received home lot No. 23, in the land division of Newark. In 1688-9 he had a deed from Henry Lyon of Elizabethtown for "house lot where Thomas Lyon now lives, and upland." He married Elizabeth ————. His death occurred in the fall of 1694, and he died intestate. On Nov. 21, 1694, an inventory was made of the estate of Thomas Lyon, of Essex County, deceased (personal estate, £43 3s. 9d.) and on Jan. 29, 1694-5, Elizabeth Lyon, widow of Thomas, took out letters of administration. She died April 2, 1717. Her will was dated April 2, 1717 and probated March 31, 1729. It mentions children: Thomas, Isaac, Penelope wife of Thomas Thompson, Elizabeth and Annas; home lot of five acres on the highway adjoining Zopher Beach; six acres of meadow between William Camp, Mathew Camfield, Joseph Johnson, George Day and Nathan Foster. Executors: John Cooper and daughters Elizabeth and Annas. Witnesses: Thomas Warne, Thomas Gordon, Mary Warne, Jannet Gordon and Dan'l Grandin.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (————) Lyon:

*12. I. **Isaac**; b. 1691.
*13. II. **Thomas**; b. 1692.
14. III. **Annas**; m. ———— Mills.
15. IV. **Penelope**; m. Thomas Thompson.
16. V. **Elizabeth**; unm.; will, 1731, names brothers Thomas, Mattaniah and Isaac, and sister, Annas Mills.
*17. VI. **Mattaniah**.

3. II. 1. MARY[2] LYON (WARD) [Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1654-5, and died before 1684. She was the first wife of John Ward, son of Lieut. John Ward, born at Fairfield, April 10, 1649. John Ward, Jr., came to Newark, N. J. from Branford with his father in 1666. His second wife was Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Kitchell, born Aug. 10, 1661, at New Haven. By his second marriage John Ward had three children: 1. Jonathan; 2. David, born 1686, died Dec. 14, 1768; 3. Mary. By his first marriage he had a son, John, to whom was bequeathed twenty shillings in the

will of his grandfather, Henry Lyon. In 1669, Henry Lyon deeded to this same John Ward, "son of his deceased daughter," six acres of valuable land at Lyons Farms. This home lot Lemuel Ward, great-grandson of Henry Lyon, afterward deeded to Benjamin Coe. The will of John Ward of Newark, New Jersey, dated May 2, 1695, probated September 20, 1695, mentions wife Abigail (2nd wife); eldest son John, who received "the land where I live," etc., etc., sons Jonathan and David, to receive each "one half of my lands at Newark when 21 years of age, and daughter Mary, to receive two-thirds of movable estate when 18 years of age. Mentions also "father-in-law, Mr. Henry Lyon who had given land to my former wife, which land I give to my eldest son." "I give to my eldest son John (who evidently was son of that former wife) my great musket when he is of age. Executrix, "my wife;" overseers: brothers, Nathaniel Ward and Joseph Harrison; witnesses: John Curtis, John Browne, Robert Young.

Children of John and Mary (Lyon) Ward:

18. I. **John**; b. about 1676-7; m ———— and had a son, **Lemuel**, whose wife, Hannah Ward, administered on his estate.

4. II. 1. SAMUEL[2] LYON [Henry[1]] was born about 1655-6, in Fairfield, Conn. He married first Sarah Beach, born 1654, daughter of Zopher and Sarah (Platt) Beach of New Haven, Conn. [Sarah Platt was daughter of Deacon Richard Platt of Milford.] Samuel Lyon married second Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harrison) Pierson. [Mary Harrison was daughter of Richard Harrison, who was from West Kirby, Eng. Thomas Pierson was married at Branford, Nov. 1662.] In the distribution of home lots at Newark in 1666, Samuel Lyon received No. 39. He signed the "fundamental agreement" with the Milford Colonists June 24, 1667, although at that time he was a mere lad. Feb. 25, 1683-4 the town of Newark allowed Samuel Lyon to sell two acres of land to Zopher Beach. His will was dated Aug. 20, 1703; probated at New York, Feb. 26, 1707. It mentions wife Hannah; children of first marriage: Samuel, Henry, Joseph, Mary and Sarah; children of second marriage, John, James and Hannah. Executor, brother Benjamin Lyon; overseers: brother Joseph Lyon and Mr. Samuel Roberts; witnesses: Thomas Low, John Cooper, Thomas Pierson.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Beach) Lyon:

*20. I. **Samuel.**

*21. II. **Henry**; b. 1682; m. Mary Roberts; died Aug. 9, 1735.

*22. III. **Joseph**; m. Mary Pierson.

23. IV. **Mary.**
24. V. **Sarah.**

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:

*25. VI. **John**; m. Elizabeth Riggs.
*26. VII. **James**; b. Oct. 5, 1700; d. Newport, R. I., Nov. 16, 1775.
27. VIII. **Hannah.**

5. II. 1. JOSEPH[2] LYON [Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1658-60, and died at Newark, N. J. in 1726. He married first (?) Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harrison) Pierson, and second (?) Sarah, daughter of Joseph Brown (1652-1694). Will of Joseph Lyon of Newark, yeoman, dated Feb. 15, 1726-7, probated Feb. 27, 1726-7, mentions wife Sarah; children: Joseph (a minor), Abigail, widow of Joseph Crane, and Mary, wife of Nathan Foster; sons-in-law, Samuel and Daniel Sayres. Real and personal estate. Executors: Ebenezer Lyon and Stephen Brown. Witnesses: John Cooper, Christopher Wood and Benjamin Lyon. May 12, 1729 administration of the estate of Joseph Lyon of Cohanset, Salem Co., N. J., was granted to Thomas Jones of Cohanset and Richard Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn.

Children of Joseph and (?) Mary (Pierson) Lyon:

*28. I. **Abigail**; m. Joseph Crane, Esq.
29. II. **Mary**; m. Nathan Foster.
*30. III. **Elizabeth**; m. Daniel Sayres.
31. IV. **Daughter**; m. Samuel Sayres.

Son of Joseph and (?) (Sarah (Brown) Lyon:

*32. V. **Joseph**; b. 1711; m. Sarah (?) Cook.

6. II. 1. NATHANIEL[2] LYON [Henry[1]] was born at Fairfield, Conn. about 1663-4. He was living in 1696, at which time Henry Lyon deeded six acres of land to his grand-son, John Ward, but he died previous to 1702. He married Mary ————. As a widow, she married ———— Potter, and is mentioned in the will of her father-in-law, Henry Lyon, as "Mary Lyon, alias Potter." The will of Nathaniel Lyon of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., dated Dec. 20, 1700, probated Feb. 13, 1716-7, names wife Mary, daughters Elizabeth and Mary Lyon, both minors; wife sole executrix, with brothers Benjamin and Joseph Lyon as overseers. Witnesses: John Curtiss, Abigail Lyon, Annah Hatfield (called in the jurat Phebe Hatfield).

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (————) Lyon:

33. I. **Elizabeth.**
*34. II. **Mary**; m. Thomas Thompson, Jr.

7. II. 1. JOHN[2] LYON [Henry[1]] was born at Newark, N. J. about 1665-6. In 1692 he was elected to the General Assembly of

Elizabethtown. He married Hannah ————. The will of John Lyon of Elizabethtown, "now at Burlington, sick and weak," is dated Oct. 23, 1694. It mentions wife Hannah and "my fower children" and a prospective child. Executrix, wife Hannah Lyon. Witnesses, Thomas Peacher, John Pettey and James Hill. "Made at Burlington in ye Provence of New Jersey." Probated Nov. 2, 1694 at Trenton, N. J. Inventory of personal estate returned Dec. 21, 1694; £123. 7s. 11d., by Richard Townley and Isaac Whitehead.

Descendants not traced.

8. II. 1. BENJAMIN[2] LYON, Esq. [Henry[1]] was born about 1668 in Elizabeth township, New Jersey, after his parents had become prominently identified with this place. His name is given in a list, 1694, of subscribers to the support of the Rev. John Harriman of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth. In the re-survey and allotment of the township, which from the first was the leading one in New Jersey, Benjamin Lyon was chosen assistant "to lay out, divide and equally assize all the lands and meadows within the whole bound and purchase of Elizabethtown, to every one interested therein, by right of purchase under the Hon. Richard Nicolls, their several respective parts, and of the whole."†

"They entered upon their work December 26, 1699, and completed it March 5, 1700. The ground surveyed comprised 17,000 acres. Benjamin Lyon was chosen 1708-9 by the Borough of Elizabeth as a member of the Assembly, was appointed 1711-12 a Justice of the Peace§; served 1717 on County Committee of Highways. "These appointments, embracing a period of about ten years, serve to show who were of the second generation chosen to office, and were looked upon as men of activity and influence by their townsmen. In almost every instance they were the sons or grandsons of the old planters whose names were still represented in the town."‡

Benjamin Lyon married Bethia Condit, sister of John Condit, whose will, dated March 15, 1709-10, names "brothers Benjamin Lyon and Matthew Williams" as overseers. The following is the text of the will of Benjamin Lyon:—

In the Name of God Amen: The Eighteenth Day of ffebuary Anno. one thousand Seven Hundred and Nineteen I Benjamin Lyon of Newark in the County of Essex & Eastern Devision of New Jersey

†Elizabethtown Book.

§In New Jersey the appointment of Justice of the Peace was equivalent during the Colonial period to that of Judge of the Supreme Court. See Eligibility list of New Jersey Society of Colonial Dames of America.

‡History Union and Essex Counties, N. J.

Yeoman being sick and weak in Body but of Sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be Given unto God: Therefore Calling unto mind the Mortallity of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed unto all Men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament: That is to say first and principally I Recommend my Soull into the hands of God that Gave it hoping and Trusting through ye alone Merritts of Jesus Christ to have Eternall Life and my Body I Recomend to ye Earth from whence it was Taken to be buryed in Decent Christian Maner at ye Discretion of my Executors hereafter named nothing Doubting but at the Generall Resurrection I shall Receive the same again through the Mighty Power of God: and as Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I Give Bequeath and Devise In Maner and form following: Imprimis I Give bequeath and Devise unto my Dearly Beloved wife Bethyah by name the one Equall half with my Son Benjamin of my Homestead where I now Dwell that is to say ye Home I now Dwell In with the Improvement of one half of both Sellers & Kitchen ye Barn Gardens plowland Moing Grass Orchard the whole homestead to be Improved between her and my Son Benjamin Equally and Also I Give to her my s^d wife ye use and Improvement of my Lott of Meadow in ye Neck Commonly Called & Known by ye Name of my Salt meadow Lott Lying by ye fishing place, together with ye Liberty & privillidge of Cutting firewood & fenceing Timber for her use on this Plantation on any part of my out Land all which Improvements & privillidges Shee Shall have and Enjoy So long as Shee Shall Remain my widow and one Equall third part of all my Moveables Estate after Just Debts & funerall Expences be paid and Discharged I Give and bequeath to her and her heires and Assignes for Ever.

Item

I will & bequeath unto my loveing Son Benjamin Lyon ye use & Improvement of ye other half of my Homestead houses, Cellers Barnes Pasures Plowland, Orchards untill ye Death or Remarying of my s^d wife at which time he my s^d Son shall have possess and Enjoy the whole thereof to his own Proper use and behoofe. Item I Give to my s^d Son all that Lott of Land and Meadow Called & Known by ye fresh Meadow Lott according to ye Sirveigh together with ye Adjacent additionall peices I bought adjoining to it: Also that Lott of Land Called ye Neck Lott Containing about Twelve Acres together with all the Meadow Lying in the said Neck I Give to him my s^d Son Ben-

jamin as also my Lott of Salt Meadow Meadow Lying on both Sides a Creek Commonly Called & Known by ye Name of Georges Creek also one Equall third part of my Meadow Lying at the head of ye Cove bounded by ye Land of Thomas Sayr Deceased also that Lott of Land Called the Pond Lott the Improvment of ye one half thereof Immediately after my Decease & ye Improvement of ye other half thereof I Give to my wife so Long as Shee Shall Remain my Widow and when Shee Ceaseth so to be then the whole of it I Give to my s^d^ Son to be possessed & Enjoyed by him also all my out Land that is not hereafter otherwise Disposed of to my Daughters I Give & bequeath unto him together with Twenty Pounds acquivilent to money out of my Personall Estate all the aboves^d^ Tracts of Land & Meadow together with ye s^d^ Twenty Pounds before Mentioned I Give bequeath and Devise to him and to his heires and Assignes for Ever.

Item

I Give, Bequeath and Devise unto my Daughter Anne Canfield a certain Tract of Salt Meadow Scittuate Lying & being In Newark Meadows Lying by the Bound Creek that Tract I bought of Jonathan Tichenor as may appear by Deed of Saill for ye same Reference being thereunto had also one Third part of my fresh Meadow in the Cove Bounded upon ye Land of Thomas Sayer Deceased also the one Equall half of fifty Acres of my outland being part of a Tract called the Great Swamp Land the said fifty acres to begin at the South East End and the s^d^ fifty acres to be Equally Divided between her ye s^d^ Anne & her Sister Joana Prudden. Item I Give to my s^d^ daughter Anne fifteen Pounds in money or Acquivilent thereunto to be paid to her by my Son Benjamin and Shee to have ye use & Improvement of one Third part of ye Neck Lott of Land & Meadow with my Son Benjamin untill ye s^d^ fifteen Pounds be paid & No Longer I Give unto my s^d^ Daughter Anne one Equall half of ye Remaining part of my Moveable Estate that is not as Yett otherwise Dispossed of the Same to be both Reall & personall before Mentioned to her heires & Assignes for Ever.

Item

I Give Bequeath & Devise unto my daughter Joanna Prudden one certain Tract of Salt Meadow Lying in Newark Meadows as may appear by Deed of Saill Reference being thereunto had, also one Equall third part of my fresh Meadow In the Cove Bounded with the Land of Thomas Sayer Dece^d^. Also ye one Equall half of fifty Acres of my outland being a part of a Tract Called ye Great Swamp Land the s^d^ fifty

acres to begin & be taken off at the South East End and to be Equally Devided between her ye s^d Joanna & her Sister Anne Canfield.

Item

I Give to my s^d Daughter Joanna fifteen pounds In money or in that which is Equivilent to be paid to her by my Said Son Benjamin & She to have ye use and Improvement of one Third part of the Neck Lott of Land & Meadow with my Son Benjamin & my Daughter Anne untill the s^d Sum of fifteen Pounds be paid and no longer Also I Give unto my s^d Daughter Joanna one Equall half of ye Remaining part of my moveable Estate that is not as Yet otherwise Disposed of all which bequests both Reall and personall I Give unto her my Said Daughter & to her heires and Assignes for Ever.

Ittem

There is two Nufseries of Apletrees upon my homestead: the one behind my house I Give to my said Two Daughters to be Equally Devided between them to be Taken & Removed by them the next Spring and the other I Give to my Son Benjamin.

Item

My Will is that whosoever Accounts In Writeing or any other Acct^s for or against any of my children Shall be hereafter utterly void & not be Accompted for by my Executors but Shall be for Ever Acquitted & Discharged.

And it is Intended by me and I Do hereby Declare that, that Land & Meadow mentioned that my Daughters should Improve with their Brother Benjamin in the Neck is only the upland with the Coue Meadow adjoining to it.

And I Do hereby Authorise and appoint ordain and Constitute my beloved wife Bethyah and my Loveing Son Benjamin Joint Executors of this my Last will & testament and Do hereby Revoke Disanull and make void all and every other will and Wills bequest and bequests heretofore by me heretofore made & Executed or Executors by me in any wise named Rattifying and holding for firm and Effectual this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Wittness whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seall ye Day and Year first above Written.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by ye s^d Benjamin Lyon to be his Last Will & Testament In the Presence of us ye Subscribers

Benjamin Lyon

And I Do Request my Loveing Brothers Joseph Lyon and Ebenezer Lyon to take Care that this my Will be Duly Executed according to ye True Meaning & Intent thereof

Jonas Wood

thomas tomson

Jno Cooper

Memorandom that on the seventh day of April 1720 John Cooper one of the Subscribing Evidences to ye within Instrument came before John Barclay Surrogate Authorized to take the Probate of Last Wills & Testaments who being solemnly sworne on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God Deposed that he saw ye within named Benjamin Lyon Signe, Seale, publish, pronounce & declare ye same As his Last Will & Testament and at ye same he was of Sound Memory & Judgement to the best of his Knowledge, and yt he Also saw ye other two Evidences Subscribe their names as witnesses to ye Same In presence of ye sd Testator Sworn ye day & year Abovesd before me

John Barclay Surrogate.

Memorandom yt on ye Day & year Abovesd, Benjamin Lyon within mentioned one of the Executors In ye within Last Will & Testament Named Appeared Also before John Barclay Surrogate and was Due Sworne to the Execution thereof Sworne the Day & year Abovesd before me John Barclay Surrogate

Letters of Administration was Accordingly Granted By His Honour ye President As Above named unto the Executor In ye sd Last Will & testament Named and Sealed Aprile ye 9th 1720 Barclay Dpt-Scr.

Essex Box of Original Wills—1711-1723.

Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, New Jersey.

A true copy from Original Will

Made by me—Anna M. North.

[Genealogist.]

Children of Benjamin and Bethia (Condit) Lyon:

*40. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1690.

*41. II. **Joanna**; m. Joseph Prudden.

*42. III. **Abigail**; m. ———— Canfield; descendants not traced.

9. II. 1. CAPTAIN EBENEZER[2] LYON, [Henry[1]], was born at Newark, N. J. in 1670, and died at Elizabethtown, March 13, 1739. He married Elizabeth, baptized in N. Y. City Dutch Reformed Church,

March 28, 1671, daughter of John and Susannah (Melyn) Winans†, who was born 1668, and died July 1, 1739. They were both buried in the churchyard of the old First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. Ebenezer Lyon was Captain of the sloop "Three Sisters," from Amboy, N. J. to Boston, Mass. 1723-25, and of the sloop "Dove" 1726-33. In 1694, he was one of the Associates of Elizabethtown. He was a soldier in the Albany Expedition, 1698. The will of Ebenezer Lyon of Elizabethtown, N. J. is dated Jan. 22, 1738-9. It mentions wife Elizabeth (bequest of £50, etc., etc.); children: Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Clark; Darkis, wife of Ebenezer Stebbens; Susanna, wife of David Morehouse; Ebenezer Lyon, and ————, wife of John Thompson; grand-children: Peter Lyon, Ebenezer Wade, Bethia Winans, Samuel and David Man, Elizabeth, Ephraim, Hannah, Darkis, Henry, Riderous, Nathaniel and Ichabod Clark, Elizabeth and Hannah Thompson, David and Joanna Morehouse and Cornelius, Abigail and Jacob Stebbens. Executors; friends, David Ogden, Attorney-at-Law, Thomas Longworth, Isaac Lyon, Benjamin Clark, and Joseph Lyon (all of Newark) and Joseph Tuttle of Hanover, N. J. Witnesses: Benjamin Meeker, Samuel Meeker and Thomas Jackman. Probated March 17, 1738-9.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Winans) Lyon:

*43. I. **Phebe**; m. John Thompson.

*44. II. **Elizabeth**; m. Ephraim Clark.

*45. III. **Darkis** [Dorcas?]; m. Ebenezer Stebbens.

*46. IV. **Susannah**; m. David Morehouse.

*47. V. **Ebenezer.**

48. VI. **Daughter**; m. ———— **Man** [Mann]; two sons: 1. **David**, 2. **Samuel.** She died before Jan. 1739.

49. VII. **Daughter**; m. ———— Wade; a son, **Ebenezer.** She died before Jan. 1, 1739.

*50. VIII. **Bethia**; b. 1713; m. 1st John Winans; d. 1766.

12. III. 2. ISAAC[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Henry[1]], was born in Newark, N. J. in 1691, and died Feb. 3, 1764; buried at Newark. He

†John Winans was born about 1640 and died Dec. 1694. He married in 1664 at New Haven, Conn. Susannah (bapt. 1643), daughter of Cornelius Melyn (1602—about 1663), patroon of Staten Island 1646-1659; leader of the popular party in New Amsterdam against Governor Pieter Stuyvesant. John Winans, a Dutchman, was a man of prominence and education. His inventory shows a number of books (rare enough at that time to be significant), and gold and silver plate. He had a coat of arms. His business was weaving. By Susannah Melyn he had: John, born 1665, died 1674, Susannah, born 1667, Elizabeth, born 1669, Samuel, born 1671, John, born 1673, Joanna, born between 1675 and 1678, Conrad, born 1680, Jacob, born 1682 and Isaac, born 1684. By a second wife, Ann Robertson, he had: William, born 1694. Susannah Winans married Hendrick Baker; his mother, Margaret Stuyvesant, half sister to the testy Governor Pieter Stuyvesant, who had raged to hang his brother's father, Cornelius Melyn. A granddaughter of Melyn married Rev. Jonathan Dickinson.

married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Pierson. The will of Isaac Lyon of Newark, Essex County, N. J., dated Nov. 17, 1763, mentions wife Hannah; children: Abigail, Jane, John, Eliphalet and Mattaniah; grand-child, Lucy Pierson. Items: wife Hannah received four large silver spoons; Abigail, teaspoons marked E ———— and £60; Jane £40. Executors: sons John, Eliphalet and Mattaniah. Witnesses: Elijah Bruen, Joseph Hayes, Jr., and Samuel Hayes. Probated Feb. 28, 1764.

Children of Isaac and Hannah (Pierson) Lyon:

*51. I. **John.**
*52. II. **Mattaniah**; b. 1724.
*53. III. **Eliphalet**; b. Sept. 7, 1727.
54. IV. **Abigail.**
55. V. **Jane.**
56. VI. **Daughter**; m. ———— Pierson; had a daughter, **Lucy.**

18. III. 2. THOMAS[3] LYON [Thomas[2] Henry[1]] was born in Newark in 1692, and died there in 1758. He married Hannah, daughter of John and Lydia (Harrison) Baldwin; born 1690, died Nov. 18, 1746; buried in the Newark cemetery.

The will of Thomas Lyon of Newark Township, yeoman, dated Dec. 13, 1758, mentions children "Daniel and all of my children;" son-in-law, Samuel Bond. Son David is mentioned; then scratched out. Executor, "my youngest son Daniel Lyon, and son-in-law, Samuel Bond." Witnesses: Nicholas Purcell, William Briant and Joshua Horton. Probated Jan. 1, 1758-9.

Children of Thomas and Hannah (Baldwin) Lyon:

*57. I. **Thomas.**
58. II. **Daughter**; m. Samuel Bond.
59. III. **David**; b. before 1722.
*60. IV. **Daniel**; b. about 1723.

17. III. 2. MATTANIAH[3] LYON [Thomas[2], Henry[1]]. Definite records have not been found of the family of Mattaniah. He is believed to have been the father of:

*61. I. **Abel**; b. about 1725.

20. III. 4. SAMUEL[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Henry[1]]. Of this Samuel nothing seems to be known, except that he had a son Samuel.

Son of Samuel and ———— Lyon:

*62. I. **Samuel**; b. 1714.

21. III. 4. CAPTAIN HENRY[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1682, and died August 9, 1735. He married Mary Roberts, a

sister of Samuel Roberts (born 1688), whose will mentions "father Wood, brother Christopher Wood, sister Mary Lyon, and brother-in-law Henry Lyon." Mr. Samuel Roberts was one of the overseers of the will of Samuel Lyon of Newark, which was dated Aug. 20, 1706.

Children of Henry and Mary (Roberts) Lyon:

63. I. **David**; m. Phebe ————; no children; will 1742.
*64. II. **Nathaniel.**
*65. III. **Josiah.**
*66. IV. **Zopher.**
*67. V. **Jonathan**; b. Newark, 1719; died 1784.
*68. VI. **Henry.**

22. III. 4. JOSEPH[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Essex County, New Jersey, in 1676. He married Mary (born 1683), daughter of Rev. Abraham Pierson, "first rector of ye College of Connecticut" (1646-1757), and of Abigail (Clark) Pierson his wife, (1653-1727).

Children of Joseph and Mary (Pierson) Lyon:

*69. I. **Joseph**; b. 1700.
*70. II. (?) **Abraham.**

25. III. 4. JOHN[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Elisabeth Riggs, daughter of Edward and Mary Riggs; descended from Edward Riggs, who came to Boston with his family in 1633. Nothing has been ascertained about the descendants of this John. He may have been the father of:

*71. I. **Joseph.** (No record has been found of the parentage or birth of this Joseph, who is believed, however, to have been a grandson of Samuel Lyon, No. 4).

26. III. 4. LIEUTENANT JAMES[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., Oct. 5, 1700. He removed to Newport, R. I., as a young man, but was of Newark in 1722, as his commission in the Essex Co. militia will testify:

"William Burnet, Esq., Capt. Generall and Governour in Chief of the Provinces of New Jersey, New York and Territories thereon depending in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c.

To Lieut. James Lyon, Esqr., Greeting: Reposing special Trust and Confidence as well in the Care diligence and Cirsumspection as in the loyalty, Courage and Readiness of you to do his Majesty good and faithfull Service, I have Nominated Constituted and appointed & I do by the Virtue of the power and authority to me given by his Majesty

hereby Nominate, Constitute and appoint you the said James Lyon Esqr. to be Lieutenant of the Company of Militia in Newark, in the County of Essex,—whereof Nathaniel Wheeler Esqr. is Capt. You are therefore to take the said Company into your Charge and Care as Lieutenant thereof, duly to Exercise both the officers and Soldiers of the said Company in Arms, and as they are hereby Commanded to Obey you as their Lieutenant so are you likewise to Observe and follow such orders & directions from time to time as you shall receive from your Captain or any other Superior officer or officers according to the Rules and discipline of War. In pursuance of the Trust hereby Reposed in you and for so doing this shall be your Commission. Given under my hand and seal this at Perth Amboy, this first day of May in the Eighth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1722.

By his Excell. Command.

Mich. Kearney D. Sec. W. Burnet.

(A true copy of the original which is in possession of Hannah Lyon Wilbour.)

In the proceedings of the General Assembly held for the Colony of R. I. and Prov. Plantations at Newport the 30th day of April, 1734, he was admitted freeman.

The marriage of Lieut. James Lyon to Ann Hookey is not on record at Newport and he may have been a married man when he left New Jersey for Rhode Island. At Trinity Church in Newport his fourth child, Samuel Lyon, was baptized July 1739, and his last child, Joseph Lyon in 1754. The Trinity Church record also shows his second marriage to Mary [Mercy] Oliver on Jan. 30, 1747-8. James Lyon, widower the second time, married July 17, 1765, widow Sarah Sweet. James Lyon died at Newport, R. I., Nov. 16, 1775.

Children of James and Ann (Hookey) Lyon, born in Newport, R. I.:

72. I. **James**; b. Aug. 8, 1730; d. Aug. 20, 1730.

73. II. **Ann**; b. April 19, 1734; d. June 15, 1736.

74. III. **Henry**; b. Feb. 12, 1735; m. Dec. 30, 1756, Sarah Bliss.

75. IV. **Samuel**; b. June 15, 1738; bapt. Trinity Church, July 6, 1739; died May 21, 1739.

76. V. **Ann**; b. April 26, 1741; m. June 17, 1759, John Sherman.

77. VI. **Mary**; b. Feb. 21, 1743; m. Nov. 10, 1762, Robert Taylor, Jr.

Children born of James and Mary (Oliver) Lyon:

78. VII. **Oliver**; b. March 24, 1749; died Sept. 17, 1749.

*79. VIII. **William**; b. May 28, 1750; d. Sept. 27, 1819.

80. IX. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 28, 1752; m. Trinity Church, Jan. 5, 1772, Peter Smyth (b. 1752).

*81. X. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 20, 1753; d. May 19, 1828.

28. III. 5. ABIGAIL[3] LYON (CRANE) [Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married Joseph Crane, Esq., who was born in 1676 and died in 1726; buried at Newark, N. J. He was son of Jasper[3] and Joanna (Swaine) Crane. Jasper[3] Crane was born at East Haven, Conn., April 2, 1657, and died at Newark, March 6, 1712. Joanna Swaine, daughter of Capt. Samuel Swaine, was born in 1659, and died Sept. 16, 1720. Will of Joseph Crane of Newark, Essex Co., yeoman, dated Aug. 2, 1726, proved May 24, 1726-7. Wife Abigail. Children: Benjamin, Ezekiel, Israel, Isaac, Josiah, Joseph, Abigail, Joanna. Brothers: Jonathan, Elihu and David Crane, all sons of Jasper. Home farm bought of father-in-law Joseph Lyon; land bought of Capt. Issac Whitehead and Benjamin Ogden; land bought by father from Mr. Wilson and the Proprietors; land, 700 acres, bought of Lewis Morris. Personal estate. Executors: John Cooper, Joseph Bonnel, Jonathan Crane, Robert Ogden and Stephen Brown. Witnesses: Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabethtown, Clericus, Joseph Webb and John Thompson.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane:
82. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1705; m. Sarah ————; d. July 18, 1777.
*83. II. **Isaac**; b. Oct. 8, 1709; m. Kesia Baldwin.
*84. III. **Ezekiel**; b. May 8, 1711; d. 1794.
*85. IV. **Israel**; b. Jan. 2, 1713; d. Aug. 1, 1785.
*86. V. **Josiah**; b. Jan. 7, 1716; died Dec. 15, 1785.
87. VI. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 8, 1718; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
*88. VII. **Joanna**; b. 1719.
*89. VIII. **Abigail**; b. 17——; m. Samuel Lyon (No. 62); d. Oct. 20, 1768.

29. III. 5. MARY[3] LYON (FOSTER) [Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married Nathan Foster.

Son of Nathan and Mary (Lyon) Foster:
*89a. I. **Joseph**; d. Aug. 18, 1742; will dated 1739.

30. III. 5. ELIZABETH[3] LYON (SAYRES) [Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married Daniel Sayres [or Sayre] of Elizabethtown, N. J.

Son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Sayres:
*90. I. **Ephraim.**

32. III. 5. CAPTAIN JOSEPH[3] LYON [Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., in 1711, and died August 26, 1772; buried at Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1735 he was Captain of the sloop "Arran" from New York to Perth Amboy, N. J. He married Mary Cook, daughter of Obediah Cook of ————, L. I., and lived at Lyons Farms, N. J.

He was Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth as early as 1759.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Cook) Lyon:
*91. I. **Joseph**; b. 1740; d. Elizabethtown, 1821.
*92. II. **Abigail.**

34. III. 6. MARY[3] LYON (Thompson) [Nathaniel[2], Henry[1]] was a minor when her father died in 1719. She married Thomas Thompson Jr. After her death he married Sarah ———— and had Thomas, David, Sarah and Joanna. His will is dated Feb. 11, 1731, proved April 13, 1731. It leaves "plantation lying at a place commonly called Lyons farms to wife until son Nathaniel comes to 21, then to him." This land to him by his first wife, who was daughter of Nathaniel Lyon, deceased, and the same land "is undivided and in common with Stephen Brown."

Children of Thomas and Mary (Lyon) Thompson:
92a. I. Mary.
92b. II. Nathaniel.

40. III. 8. BENJAMIN[3] LYON [Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1691, and died at Lyons Farms Jan. 7, 1748; and is buried in the Newark Cemetery. His first wife was Mary ————, the mother of all his children. After 1740 he married a second wife, Martha, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Sargeant) Day, the widow of Samuel Lum, of Elizabethtown, whose will is dated Feb. 28, 1739.

The will of Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms, Elizabeth Borrough. Essex Co., East New Jersey, yeoman, "sick and weak," dated Dec. 28, 1747; probated Jan. 18, 1747-8; wife Martha to have the use of the homestead, etc., etc. Son Benjamin to have the Plantation adjoining John Tunis, etc, etc. Sons Samuel and Moses to receive each £20, etc, etc., when twenty-one years of age, and lands described. Sons Matthias and Daniel were, when twenty-one years of age, to receive lands described. To grand-son Rufus Crane, son of Jonas Crane, was given £20. Four daughters are mentioned, Rachel, Mary, Sarah and Martha; the first two were married. Mention is also made of "my wife's two daughters, Mary Lum, wife of my son Benjamin, and Hannah Lum." Executors: son Benjamin Lyon, Joseph Lyon and son-in-law, Amos Day. Witnesses: Stephen Morehouse, John Perry, Charles Holt. Inventory taken Jan. 28, 1747-8 by Christopher Wood and Benjamin Crane, appraisers.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Condit) Lyon:
*93. I. Rachel; b. Dec. 24, 1717; m. Joseph Meeker.
*94. II. Benjamin; b. 1719; m. Mary Lum.
*95. III. Hannah; b ————; m. Jonas Crane.
*96. IV. Mary; b. July 24, 1724; m. Amos Day.
97. V. Sarah; descendants not traced.
*98. VI. Martha; m. Col. Cornelius Ludlow; d. Oct. 9, 1790.
*99. VII. Samuel; b. June 29, 1727, d. Feb. 9, 1780; m. Phebe Chandler.
*100. VIII. Moses; b. 1731; d. March 27, 1813; m. Mary Harris.
*101. IX. Matthias; b. 1738, m. ———— Clark.
*102. X. Daniel; m. 1761 Eunice Fitz Randolph.

41. III. 8. JOANNA[3] LYON (PRUDDEN) [Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms. She married Joseph Prudden, born 1692, son of Rev. John[3] Prudden [Rev. Peter[2], Rev. John[1]] who was born at Milford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1645, grad. Harvard College, 1668, settled as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., May 24, 1672, removed to Newark, 1674, returned to Jamaica 1676; again called to the First Church at Newark, Aug. 1692; pastor of that Church until June 1699; in 1706 and after he took scholars night and day; he died at Newark, Dec. 11, 1725.

Joseph Prudden and his wife were both communicants at settlement of Dr. Johns 1742. He was a deacon as early as July 15, 1744, an elder in 1748, and died Sept. 25, 1776. His negro servant, Judy, became a communicant at Morristown, Aug. 31, 1744; and the following children of this servant were baptized there,—Violet, March 27, 1743; Oliver, Jan. 15, 1744; Titus, April 10, 1747; Lois, June 25; 1749; Daniel, June 21, 1751; and Tabitha, July 29, 1753. Joanna Prudden died before her husband, for she is not mentioned in his will. Two of her children, Boice John and Joanna, wife of Demas Lindsley, also are not mentioned.

Children of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Prudden:
103. I. Rachel; b. 1718; m. Benjamin Coe.
*104. II. Boice John.
*105. III. Peter; b. 1722, died April 21, 1777.
*106. IV. Adoniram; b. 1727; d. 1776.
*107. V. Joseph; b. Sept. 1729; died March 1816.
*108. VI. Benjamin.
*109. VII. Moses; b. 1732.
*110. VIII. Isaac; b. 1738.
*111. IX. Sarah; m. Capt. Benjamin Halsey.
*112. X. Joanna; m. Demas Lindsley.
113. XI. Keziah; b. 1746; not m.

43. III. 9. PHEBE[3] LYON (THOMPSON) [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married John Thompson. She died after 1738-9.

Children of John and ———— (Lyon) Thompson:
114. I. Elizabeth.
115. II. Hannah.

44. III. 9. ELIZABETH[3] LYON (CLARK) [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Ephraim Clark. She died after 1738-9.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Lyon) Clark:
116. I. Elizabeth.
117. II. Ephraim.
118. III. Hannah.
119. IV. Darkis.
120. V. Henry.
121. VI. Ederous.
122. VII. Nathaniel.
123. VIII. Ichabod.

45. III. 9. DARKIS[3] LYON (STEBBENS) [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Ebenezer Stebbens. She died after 1738-9.

Children of Ebenezer and Darkis (Lyon) Stebbens:
124. I. Cornelius.
125. II. Abigail.
126. III. Jacob.

46. III. 9. SUSANNA[3] LYON (MOREHOUSE) [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married David Morehouse. She died after 1738-9.

Children of David and Susanna (Lyon) Morehouse:
127. I. David.
128. II. Joanna.

47. III. 9. EBENEZER[3] LYON [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married ————. He was living in Jan. 1739.

Son of Ebenezer Lyon:
*129. I. Peter; b. 1722; d. 1784.

50. III. 9. BETHIA[3] LYON (WINANS) [Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married her cousin John Winans who was born 1708 and died 1733, son of Jacob[2] Winans [1682-1722]. Her daughter Bethia is mentioned in the will of Ebenezer Lyon 1739, but evidently died young as she is not mentioned in the will of her grandmother Winans (then Wood) 1746 with the other grandchildren. After the death of John Winans, there is reason to believe that Bethia Lyon married Joseph[4] Foster [Mary[3] Lyon, Joseph[2], Henry[1]], who made his will 1739. He had then no children, but made provision for such not because sick or weak but on account of his relation to his father's estate. He died Aug. 18,

1742, leaving a widow and two sons, Joseph, Jr. and Jacob. Widow Bethia Foster, Benjamin Crane and uncle Joseph Lyon were named executors in his will; witnesses: Samuel Beolt, Israel Crane and Nehemiah Grumman. The will mentions "land purchased by my father from Ebenezer Lyon." Bethia Foster married Ichbod Grumman, Sr.† He was a blacksmith and owned a house lot a quarter of a mile south of the bridge; the modern extension of Broad Street now passes through it. He signed the answer to the Bill in Chancery, 1750. He was living in Lyons Farms as early as 1756. Icabod's aged mother was buried 1784. Bethia Grumman was born 1713 and died 1766.

Children of John and Bethia (Lyon) Winans:

129a. I. Bethia; b. 1733; d. before 1746-7.

Children of Joseph and Bethia (Lyon, Winans) Foster:

129b. I. Joseph, Jr.; b. 1740.

129c. II. Jacob; b. 1743; d. 1814.

Children of Ichabod and Bethia (Lyon, Winans, Foster) Grumman:

*129d. I. Ichabod, Jr.; b. 1755; d. Oct. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Bruen.

129e. II. Aaron; b. 1757; d. Aug. 20, 1801; m. Abigail (No. 317), dau. of Moses Lyon; no children.

129f. III. Daughter; buried 1769.

51. IV. 12. JOHN[4] LYON [Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]]. No record has been found of the family of this John.

The following are probably among his children:

*130. I. Ephraim; b. 1740.

*131. II. John; b. about 1750.

52. IV. 12. MATTANIAH[4] LYON [Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Essex Co., N. J. in 1724. For a time he lived in Fairfield, Conn., the old abiding place of his great-grandfather, Henry Lyon, the "emigrant." Later he was of Newark, but he and his descendants are especially identified with Morris County, N. J. He and his wife Mary both received letters at Morristown Church. Mattaniah Lyon died "of decay," Feb. 4, 1794. He survived his wife, for she is not mentioned in his will. The beneficiaries were his sons, John, Isaac, Moses and Aaron, and a grand-daughter, Mary.

Children of Mattaniah and Mary (————) Lyon:

*132. I. John.

*133. II. Isaac; b. about 1747.

---

†Thomas Grumin, of French Huguenot stock, a grandson probably of John Grumin; d. 1675, came to Newark from Fairfield district, Conn., but died soon after 1714. He was succeeded by his brother Joseph, one of whose sons was Ichabod, 1723-1789 (Dec. 16).

124. III. Henry.
125. IV. Jacob.
*126. V. Moses; b. 1757.
127. VI. Hannah; bapt. in Morristown Church, April 28, 1763; died August 18, 1763; buried at Morristown.
128. VII. Stephen Smith; bapt. Morristown, Nov. 24, 1764; died suddenly May 10, 1790; buried at Morristown.
129. VIII. Thomas; b. 1766.
140. IX. Hervah (Harvey); bapt. Morristown, Dec. 11, 1767; died (of consumption) Sept. 24, 1791, buried at Morristown.
*141. X. Aaron; b. 1769; d. Sept. 5, 1854.

53. IV. 12. ELIPHALET[4] LYON [Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Essex Co., N. J., Sept. 7, 1727. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonah Hinman (1700-1758), born Sept. 12, 1727.

Children of Eliphalet and Sarah (Hinman) Lyon:
143. I. Jonas; b. Dec. 4, 1756.
144. II. Polly; b. April 4, 1758.
*145. III. John; b. May 10, 1762; died Fairhaven, Vt., before 1812.
146. IV. Eliphalet; b. Nov. 9, 1764.
147. V. Hannah; b. Jan. 13, 1767.
148. VI. Samuel; b. Aug. 15, 1770.
149. VII. James; b. Aug. 4, 1773; bapt. Morristown, Sept. 12, 1773.
150. VIII. Betsey Harrison.

57. IV. 13. THOMAS[4] LYON [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., date not ascertained. He died in 1785. He married Temperance, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Baldwin. His will, dated ———— 1785, mentioned wife Temperance; children: Sarah (eldest), Elijah, Steven, Benjamin, Moses, Enos and John (a minor).

Children of Thomas and Temperance (Baldwin) Lyon:
151. I. Sarah.
*152. II. Steven [Stephen]; b. about 1736.
*153. III. Enos; b. 1748.
154. IV. Benjamin.
*155. V. Moses; b. 1762.
*156. VI. Elijah; b. 1763; died Sept. 24, 1828.
*157. VII. Levi.
158. VIII. John.

60. IV. 13. DANIEL[4] LYON [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born at Newark, N. J. about 1723, and died at Springfield in 1796. He married Mrs. Unice [Eunice] Stephens, who survived him. She may have been a second wife. His will, dated March 2, 1796, names wife Unice, daughters: Crecy, Sarah, Phebe, Joanna and Anna, and sons: Abraham, Joseph, Jacob, Daniel and Aaron Lyon, also John Stephens

"my wife's son." Executors, wife, Unice and friend Elijah Lyon. Witnesses, Robert Earl, Sarah Earl and Abner Ball.

Children of Daniel and Eunice (————) Lyon; not in order of age:
159. I. Crecy.
160. II. Sarah.
161. III. Phebe.
162. IV. Joanna.
163. V. Anna.
164. VI. Abraham.
165. VII. Joseph.
166. VIII. Jacob.
167. IX. Daniel.
168. X. Aaron.

61. IV. 17. ABEL[4] LYON [Mattaniah[3] (?), Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married at Morristown about 1750, Sarah ————. They both had letters to Morristown Church, 1766.

Children of Abel and Sarah (————) Lyon; all baptized "on wife's account:"
169. I. Joanna; bapt. Aug. 18, 1751.
170. II. Jacob; bapt. Sept. 30, 1753.
171. III. John; bapt. Aug. 1, 1756.
172. IV. Joseph; bapt. Sept. 6, 1761.

62. IV. 20. SAMUEL[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1714, and died in Morris Co., N. J., June 1, 1770. He married, Jan. 22, 1749, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Lyon) Crane (No. 89), born in 1713; died Oct. 20, 1768.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Crane) Lyon:
173. I. Daniel.
174. II. David.
*175. III. Rachel.
176. IV. Ezekiel.

These four children of Samuel Lyon were baptized "on wife's account," Jan. 22, 1749. On that date also Abigail (Crane) Lyon "received the covenant" in Morristown Church.

64. IV. 21. NATHANIEL[4] LYON [Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan and Joanna (Ward) Pierson. Jonathan Pierson (son of Theophilus) was born 1689, and died Sept. 14, 1772. His will mentions Nathaniel, David and Joanna Lyon, children of daughter Rebecca, deceased.

Children of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Pierson) Lyon:
177. I. Nathaniel.
*178. II. David; b. Feb. 26, 1756; d. July 24, 1797.
179. III. Joanna.

65. IV. 21. JOSIAH[4] LYON [Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Mary ————, who was born Aug. 30, 1710, and died Sept. 23, 1786. His will is dated 1760.

Children of Josiah and Mary (————)Lyon:
*180. I. David.
*181. II. Abraham.
182. III. Josiah.
183. IV. Ann.
184. V. Phebe; m. Silas Halsey; had a dau. Sarah.
185. VI. Mary; m. ———— Ogden.
*186. VII. Lydia; b. 1745; m. Caleb Parkhurst; d. Aug. 15, 1785.

66. IV. 21. ZOPHER[4] LYON [Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Mary ————. He died in 1744. His widow Mary Lyon administered on his estate.

Daughter of Zopher and Mary (————) Lyon:
187. I. Phebe; b. May, 1733; d. Aug. 3, 1734.
187a. II. James; b. July 1, 1735; see No. 2172.

67. IV. 21. JONATHAN[4] LYON [Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, in 1719, and died in 1784. He married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin, who was born in 1690, and died Aug. 13, 1750. They were childless, at least had no surviving children at the time of the death of Jonathan Lyon. The will of Jonathan Lyon of Essex Co., New Jersey, was written Oct. 10, 1782. He mentions wife Mary; niece Phebe Halsey (No. 184) was to have £400; nephews, Abraham and David Lyon, (Nos. 180, 181) each £25; niece Lydia Parkhurst (No. 186) £5; niece Mary Ogden (No. 185) £5; nephew Zopher Lyon (No. 193), and great-nephews Stephen Lyon, Zopher Lyon and Henry Lyon, sons of nephew Henry Lyon, deceased, were to have £50 divided amongst them. Jonathan Lyon, son of nephew Henry Lyon, deceased (No. 189), and Sarah Halsey, daughter of my niece Phebe Halsey, to have the rest of the estate. Executors: Charles Camp and Silas Halsey. Witnesses: William Ramsden, Job Harris and Silas Halsey. The will of Mary Lyon, widow of Jonathan Lyon, of Lyons Farms, Essex Co., N. J., was dated Feb. 1, 1797; probated April 10, 1797; bequeathes to brother Jonathan Baldwin, of Newark, £60; to Abigail Crane, daughter of Samuel Crane, of Newark, £40; to Sarah Fairchild, daughter of Timothy Pierson, £20; to Mary Arnold, Rachel Freeman and Abigail Leonard, daughters of Joseph Pierson, deceased, of Morristown, each £20; to Elias Crane and Joanna Vreeland children of sister Abigail, each £10; to Samuel Crane, Jr., Timothy Crane and Ester [Esther] Riggs, children of sister

Kezia, each £10. Executors: nephew Elias Crane and David Tichnor. Witnesses: Caleb Camp, Samuel Foster, Jacob Foster, Jonathan Lyon.

68. IV. 21. HENRY[4] LYON [Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Hannah, daughter of Capt. Christopher and Phebe (Johns) Wood; Henry Lyon died before 1771. The will of his father-in-law, who died 1759, mentions grand children, James, Henry and Hannah Lyon, and the will of his brother-in-law, Elias Wood, 1771, mentions "Nephews James, Jonathan, Stephen, Zopher and Henry Lyon, children of Henry Lyon, deceased." See also will of Jonathan Lyon, foregoing.

Children of Henry and Hannah (Wood) Lyon; the first three born before 1759, the others between 1759 and 1771.

188. I. **James.**
*189. II. **Henry**; d. 1773.
190. III. **Hannah.**
191. IV. **Jonathan.**
192. V. **Stephen.**
193. VI. **Zopher.**

69. IV. 22. JOSEPH[4] LYON [Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Rebecca, daughter of David Littell.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Littell) Lyon:

194. I. **Joseph**; m. Barbara ————————.
*195. II. **Rebecca**; m. Thomas Clark.
196. III. **James**; m. Susannah Smith.
197. IV. **Samuel**; m. Hannah ————————.
198. V. **Thomas**; m. Anna ————————.
199. VI. **John**; m. Sarah Hatfield.
200. VII. **William**; m. Hannah ————————.
201. VIII. **Abigail.**
202. IX. **Sarah**; m. John Strain.
203. X. **Mary**; m. Abraham Kimberland.

70. IV. 22 (?). ABRAHAM[4] LYON [Joseph (?)[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 30, 1710, and died Sept. 23, 1786; buried at Newark, N. J.

Son of Abraham and ———— (————) Lyon:

*204. I. **Abraham**; an officer in the Revolutionary army.

71. IV. 25 (?). CAPTAIN JOSEPH[4] LYON [————[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] of Lyons Farms, married Hannah Crane. It may have been this Capt. Joseph Lyon who drove the mail coach to Pittsburg after the death of Ichabod Grumman, Jr., 1794.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Crane) Lyon:

205. I. William; m. Betsy Hathaway; res. Lyons Farms; had a son William and other children.

206. II. Thomas; unm.

207. III. Joseph; married ————————; children: 1. Josephine; 2. Eliza.

208. IV. Joanna; m. George W. Waite, of Lyons Farms; children; 1. Joseph; 2. Robert; 3. Sophia.

209. V. Mary A; m. Capt. William Van Dalsem, of Lyons Farms; children: 1. Hannah; 2. Catherine; 3. Thomas; 4. Mary A.; 5. Henriette; 6. Sarah M.

79. IV. 26. WILLIAM[4] LYON [James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Newport, R. I., May 28, 1750, and died there Sept. 27, 1819. He married, Sept. 20, 1771, Hannah, daughter of James and Sarah Langworthy. She was born Aug. 2, 1749, and died Oct. 18, 1814.

Children of William and Hannah (Langworthy) Lyon:

210. I. Mercy; b. March 29, 1773; m. Oct. 7, 1792, James Casey.

*211. II. Sarah; b. Sept. 12, 1774; d. Jan. 9, 1843.

212. III. James; b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Charlestown, S. C., April 24, 1799.

213. IV. Mary; b. March 10, 1779; m. 1795, Aaron Dove.

214. V. John; b. Nov. 2, 1781; d. Sept. 1782.

215. VI. Anna E.; b. Dec. 15, 1783.

216. VII. John; b. Feb. 26, 1786.

217. VIII. Hannah; b. March 22, 1788.

218. IX. Abigail; b. Jan. 28, 17—; d. April 25, 1796.

81. IV. 26. JOSEPH[4] LYON [James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Newport, R. I., Jan. 28, 1753; bapt. Trinity Church, Feb. 25, 1753-4, and died May 19, 1828. He married, June 1776, Mary Underwood, born Jan. 20, 1757; died Jan. 20, 1826.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Underwood) Lyon, born in Newport, R. I.:

219. I. Nicholas; b. April 18, 1777; d. Sept. 12, 1778.

*220. II. William; b. Oct. 21, 1779; died May 20, 1808.

221. III. Joseph; b. Aug. 16, 1781; d. Oct. 12, 1782.

222. IV. Amy; b. Dec. 20, 1782; m. Edward Hammett; d. April 14, 1860.

*223. V. Joseph; Jr.; b. Nov. 9, 1784, d. Sept. 23, 1859.

224. VI. Elizabeth; b. Aug. 20, 1786; m. (?) ———— Burroughs; d. Jan'y 8, 1858.

225. VII. Sarah; b. Jan. 9, 1788.

226. VIII. Nicholas U.; b. July 16, 1789.

227. IX. John B.; b. May 3, 1791; d. Oct. 27, 1886.

228. X. Mary Ann; b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. July 18, 1808.

229. XI. Harriet; b. March 14, 1795; d. July 21, 1795.

*230. XII. Harriet; b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. at Newport, Nov. 6, 1822, John Davis of Brandon, Vt.; died May 3, 1840.

231. XIII. James; b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1828; (?) m. at Newport, Oct. 26, 1822, Sophia Pool of Tisbury.

232. XIV. Edward; b. July 24, 1802.

83. IV. 28. ISAAC[4] CRANE§ [Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 8, 1709. He married Kezia, daughter of Nathaniel[2] Baldwin [John Sr.[1]].

Children of Isaac and Kezia (Baldwin) Crane:

232a. I. Samuel.
232b. II. Timothy.
232c. III. Esther; m. ————.
232d. IV. Isaac; b. 1767.

84. IV. 28. EZEKIEL[4] CRANE [Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]], was born May 8, 1711. He married Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Baldwin. He died in 1794, but his will is dated 1787.

Children of Ezekiel and Abigail (Baldwin) Crane:

233. I. Joseph; b. 1733; d. before 1787; his widow, Elizabeth Crane, m. Paul Day; her will is dated 1785.
234. II. Elias; b. 1734-5.
235. III. Joanna; b. 1736-7; m. Joseph Plum.
236. IV. Rachel; b. 1738-9; m. Joseph Lyon, A. B. (No. 91).
237. V. Phebe; b. 1740; m. Deacon John Ball.
238. VI. Sarah; b. 1742; m. ———— Crane.
239. VII. Jonathan; b. Dec. 23, 1749; d. Feb. 1785.

85. IV. 28. ISRAEL[4] CRANE [Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., Jan. 2, 1713, and died Aug. 1, 1785. He married Abigail ————.

Children of Israel and Abigail (————) Crane:

240. I. Israel, Jr.
241. II. Rachel; m. Nathaniel Camp.
242. III. Mary; m. ———— Woodruff.
243. IV. Lucy; m. James Clizbe.
244. V. Esther; m. ———— Eagles.

86. IV. 28. CAPTAIN JOSIAH[4] CRANE [Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born at Newark, N. J., Jan. 7, 1716, and died Dec. 15, 1785. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. He married first, in 1740, Jerusha Cook, born 1722; died Oct. 10, 1777, a sister of Mary Cook, who married Capt. Joseph Lyon (No. 32). He had a second wife Phebe, who survived him.

Children of Josiah and Jerusha (Cook) Crane:

245. I. Sarah; b. Jan. 16, 1741.
246. II. Lois; b. Aug. 12, 1742.
247. III. Mary; b. Sept. 10, 1744; d. young.

---

§Isaac Crane (No. 83) had a grandson Isaac, b. 1767, who married ———— Muchmore and had three sons, Moses, Samuel and Isaac and two daughters; Moses lived in Madison, Morris Co., N. J., and had a son Joseph who had several sons: Samuel married Joanna Woodruff, No. 1021, q. v.

248. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. Nov. 19, 1746.
249. V. **Mary**; b. July 5, 1749.
250. VI. **Joanna**; b. June, 1751.
251. VII. **Josiah**; b. July 21, 1753; a revolutionary soldier.
*252. VIII. **Obediah**; b. March 10, 1756; died 1833.
253. IX. **Jabez**, b. May 14, 1758.
254. X. **Elias**; b. Aug. 14, 1760.
255. IX. **Jerusha**; b. Aug. 1764.

88. IV. 28. JOANNA[4] CRANE (CONGAR, CAMP) [Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born at Newark, N. J., in 1719. She married first Samuel Congar, born 1715; died Dec. 14, 1752. She married second Joseph Camp.

Children of Samuel and Joanna (Crane) Congar:
256. I. **Stephen.**
*257. II. **David**; b. Oct. 8, 1740.
258. III. **Jonathan.**
259. IV. **Samuel, Jr.**

Daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon, Congar) Camp:
*260. I. **Joanna**; b. after 1752; m. Elias Beach.

89a. IV. 29. JOSEPH[4] FOSTER [Mary[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2] Henry[1]] married Bethia (Lyon) Winans, (No. 50), daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Winans) Lyon. For full record see No. 50.

90. IV. 30. EPHRAIM[4] SAYRES [Elizabeth[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married ————.

Children of Ephraim Sayres†:
261. I. **Ephraim**; b. 1738; d. July 22, 1804; m. Mary ————(b. 1740; d. Aug. 7, 1797 in Madison, N. J.)
262. II. **David**; b. 1739; m. Dec. 20, 1766, Rachel Rosse; d. Oct. 3, 1781.
263. III. **Daniel**; b. ————; m. Anne, daughter of Richard Runyon; children: 1 **James**; (m. Jan. 30, 1796, Deborah, dau. of John Dunham, of Madison, N. J.); 2. **Elias**; (m. Miss Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, N. J., and had a son, **Thomas D. Sayre**).
264. IV. **Son**; m. ————, and removed to Virginia; had son **William**, who married Phebe Canfield, and removed from Virginia to New Jersey.
265. V. **William**; m. 1st, Esther, dau. of John High; m. 2nd, Anna, widow of Jona Acken.

91. IV. 32. JOSEPH[4] LYON, A. B. [Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]], of Lyons Farms, was born in 1740, and died May 14, 1821. He is buried with his father, Capt. Joseph Lyon, in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N. J. He was married first, Nov. 19, 1766, at Morristown by Rev. Timothy Johnes, to

†**Ezekiel Sayre**, a grandson (?) of Ephraim above, married ————, and removed to Hamilton Co. O. His children were: 1. **Levi**; bapt. Jan. 31, 1768; 2. **John**; bapt. Oct. 29, 1777; 3. **Huldah**; married in Hamilton Co. O., John Wallace; 4. **Pierson**; 5. **Benjamin**; 6. **Rachel.**

Rachel (No. 236), born 1739; died ————, daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (Baldwin) Crane. He was married second, April 30, 1892, at New Brunswick, by Rev. Dr. John Cross, Bishop of New Jersey, to Sarah, daughter of Elihu Crane, born 1768; died May 30, 1844; buried at Bloomfield. She was a cousin of the first wife, and was a childless woman. Joseph Lyon was a graduate of Princeton College 1763. For thirty years he was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, and became a minister. He was a member of a literary society formed there in 1792, of thirty select persons. He and his first wife were both descendants of Joseph[3] Lyon, her descent being Ezekiel[4] Crane, Abigail[3] Lyon, Joseph[2], Henry[1].

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Crane) Lyon:

*266. I. **Sarah**; b. Lyons Farms, 1769; m. Joseph Wilbur; d. May 28, 1817.

*267. II. **Mary**; b. Lyons Farms, 1778; m. Abraham Cook; d. Hanover, New Jersey, March 1818.

268. III. **Rachel**; b. 1783; d. Feb. 28, 1802; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

92. IV. 32. ABIGAIL[4] LYON (HALSTEAD) [Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married May 1, 1776, Dr. Caleb Halstead, of Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Children of Caleb and Abigail (Lyon) Halstead:

269. I. **Mary Cook**; m. Isaac Andrews, of Newark, N. J.

270. II. **Joseph Lyon**; b. April 1779; d. Oct. 1779.

271. III. **Phebe Roberts**; b. 1781.

272. IV. **Joseph Lyon**; b. 1783.

273. V. **Caleb Stockton**; b. Dec. 11, 1787.

93. IV. 40. RACHEL[4] LYON (MEEKER) [Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 24, 1717. She married Joseph Meeker, who was born Nov. 4, 1717.

Children of Joseph and Rachel (Lyon) Meeker:

274. I. **Phebe**; b. Dec. 1, 1740.

275. II. **Mary**; b. Sept. 5, 1742; d. Jan. 12, 1763.

276. III. **Rachel**; b. Oct. 24, 1744.

277. IV. **Azubah**; b. Jan. 12, 1746; m. Aug. 18, 1784, Thomas Miller.

278. V. **Joseph Stephens**; b. June 10, 1749; d. Oct. 22, 1753.

279. VI. **Hannah**; b. July 18, 1751.

280. VII. **Rhoda**; b. May 22, 1754; d. March 28, 1768.

281. VIII. **Joseph**; b. Feb. 28, 1757.

282. IX. **Benjamin**; b. Jan. 1, 1760.

283. X. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 11, 1763.

94. IV. 40. BENJAMIN[4] LYON [Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1719 at Lyons Farms. He married at Morris-

town, N. J., Nov. 18, 1747, his step-sister, Mary Lum, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Day) Lum. The will of Benjamin Lyon, yeoman, of the Borough of Elizabeth, East Essex, New Jersey, dated April 10, 1758, names wife Mary; children: Benjamin, Mary and Martha; father Benjamin Lyon, deceased; brothers: Moses, Nathaniel and Daniel Lyon. Executors: wife Mary; brother Samuel Lyon, and brother-in-law Amos Day. Witnesses: Timothy Harrison, Joseph Jayger, and Joseph Crane. Probated Aug. 6, 1758, at Trenton, N. J.

Benjamin Lyon died July 31, 1758, and is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Lum) Lyon:
*284. I. Benjamin; b. 1754; d. Dec. 8, 1803.
285. II. Martha.
286. III. Mary.

95. IV. 40. HANNAH[4] LYON (CRANE) [Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Jonas[4] Crane [John[3], Azariah[2], Jasper[1]] born in 1718. Hannah (Lyon) Crane and her husband, Jonas Crane, died Jan. 26, 1745, and were buried together.

Son of Jonas and Hannah (Lyon) Crane:
*287. I. Rufus; b. 1744; died 1804.

96. IV. 40. MARY[4] LYON (DAY) [Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., July 24, 1724. She was married on Wednesday, June 6, 1744, to Deacon Amos[4] Day [Joseph[3], Paul[2], George[1]] who was born in Newark in 1719, and died at Connecticut Farms, N. J., Dec. 28, 1802. Mary (Lyon) Day and her husband are both buried at Connecticut Farms. The will of Amos Day, dated 1802, names children, Joseph, Aaron, Amos and Phebe Day.

Children of Amos and Mary (Lyon) Day, the first two born at Newark, the rest at Connecticut Farms†;
288. I. Joseph; b. April 27, 1746.
289. II. Martha; b. Oct. 30, 1747.
290. III. Phebe; b. Feb. 8, 1750.
291. IV. Aaron; b. Sept. 15, 1752.
292. V. Isaac; b. Nov. 3, 1754.
293. VI. Salome; b. Sept. 14, 1756.
294. VII. Mary; b. June 21, 1758.
*295. VIII. Amos; b. Feb. 11, 1760.
296. IX. Joseph; b. Oct. 30, 1762.

†Record from the Bible of Deacon Amos Day in the possession of Day Meeker, of Irvington, N. J.

98. IV. 40. MARTHA[4] LYON (LUDLOW) [Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms about 1727, and died Oct. 9, 1790. She married after 1746, Col. Cornelius Ludlow, born 1729; died April 27, 1812; son of Jeremiah Ludlow (b. 1697). Col. Ludlow was a widower. His first wife was Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Grace† (Runyon) Cooper. They had one son, John Ludlow, res. Long Hill, N. J.

Children of Cornelius and Martha (Lyon) Ludlow:

*297. I. Agnes.

298. II. Martha; m. William Remsen. Descendants not known.

*299. III. Benjamin; b. 1763; d. Jan. 27, 1817.

*300. IV. Israel.

*301. V. Elizabeth.

*302. VI. William.

†Grace was daughter of Peter and Providence (Blackford) Runyon (son of Vincent Runyon, the French Hugenot refugee).

99. IV. 40. SAMUEL[4] LYON [Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms June 26, 1729, and died there Feb. 9, 1780. He married Phebe Chandler, born Nov. 21, 1730, died March 14, 1781, daughter of Samuel Chandler, of Elizabethtown, whose will, dated Oct. 1770, probated Jan. 1771, mentions wife Phebe and daughter Phebe, wife of Samuel Lyon. Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon are buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N. J.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon:

*303. I. Samuel, Jr.; b. Sept. 1753; died in Sugar House prison, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1776; soldier in Revolutionary War.

304. II. Tappan; b. Feb. 15, 1756; d. in Sugar House prison, N. Y., Dec. 1776; soldier in Revolutionary War.

305. III. Phebe; b. Oct. 14, 1758; d. Dec. 10, 1821; m. Dec. 9, 1797, Andrew Woodruff.

*306. IV. David; b. Dec. 19, 1760; d. May 24, 1845.

307. V. Ann; b. Oct. 27, 1763; d. Jan. 20, 1840.

308. VI. Aaron; b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Oct. 21, 1768; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

309. VII. Joanna; b. Dec. 2, 1769; d. Oct. 11, 1791; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

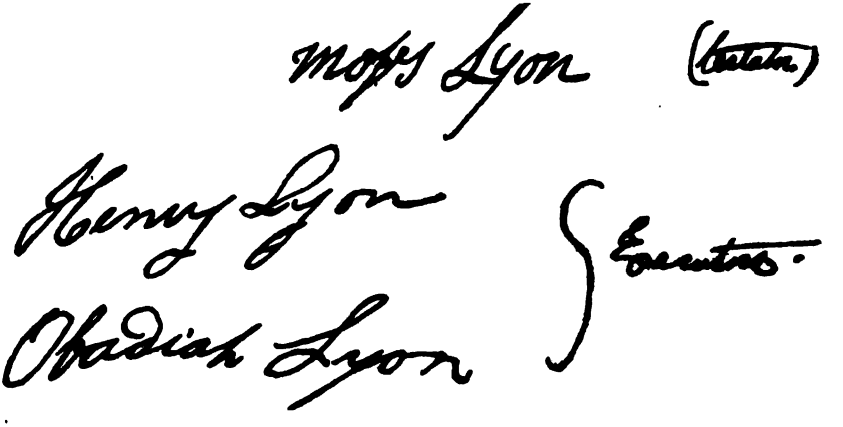
*310. VIII. Caleb; b. Sept. 29, 1771; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1854.

*311. IX. Amos; b. Sept. 28, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1828.

100. IV. 40. MOSES[4] LYON [Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., in 1731, and died there March 27, 1813. He married Mary Harris, who was born in 1732, and died June 2, 1809. They were lifelong members of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, N. J., and are buried in the old churchyard.

Mary Harris was a daughter of Mr. James Harris, who came to Elizabethtown in 1725, from Bristol, Eng. He was born in 1700, and died April 6, 1763; buried in the old St. John's Churchyard of Elizabethtown. He married Miss Boleyn, or Bollin, perhaps a daughter of James Bollen, son of Capt. James Bollen, who came to the Province of New Jersey with Governor Philip Carteret in 1665. Capt. James Bollen was Secretary of the Province in 1669, and died in 1683, intestate. On May 12, 1683, Samuel Moore and Nathan Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge were made administrators of the estate of Capt. James Bollen and guardians of his children, James and Anna Bollen.

Moses Lyon was a revolutionary soldier and served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Company, second Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, during the revolutionary war. His sons, James Henry and Nathaniel, aided the cause of American Independence, the first two as artificers, and the third as private in the second Regiment, Essex County Militia and Continental Line. His son Moses was a drummer boy in the same regiment. The will of Moses Lyon of Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, was dated March 18, 1800; probated April 2, 1813. To wife Mary he gave £100, a horse and chair, and use of one-third of real estate; to three daughters, Hannah, Abigail and Mary, each £10 "in 40 days after my death;" to five sons, James, Henry, Moses, Obediah and Richard, the balance of the estate, equally divided. Executors: sons Henry and Obediah. Witnesses: Jonathan Meeker; David Lyon Jr., Denman Meeker. Inventory April 2, 1813; amount $7346.66; appraisers David Lyon, Joseph Wilbur.



Children of Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon:

312. I. **Hannah**; b. about 1752; d. aged 90 years; m. (2nd wife) Abraham Harrison who was b. 1751 and d. Aug. 30, 1832; no children.

*313. II. **Mary** [Polly]; b. about 1753.

*314. III. **James**; b. Aug. 31, 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1841, Cincinnati, O.

*315. IV. **Henry**; b. ———— 1756; d. May 19, 1824.

*316. V. **Nathaniel**; b. July 3, 1759; d. Sept. 1833.

*317. VI. **Abigail**; b. ———— 1760; d. Sept. 4, 1828.

318. VII. **Moses**; b. ———— 1761; d. May 5, 1763; buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

*319. VIII. **Moses**; b. Dec. 21, 1763; d. May 2, 1823.

*320. IX. **Harris**; b. at Lyons Farms; d. 1798.

*321. X. **Obediah**; b. ———— 1765; d. Sept. 6, 1847.

*322. XI. **Richard**; b. ———— 1766; d. New York City, Dec. 1821.

101. IV. 40. **CAPTAIN MATTHIAS**[4] **LYON** [Benjamin[3] Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1738, and died Nov. 11, 1797. He is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. Matthias Lyon‡ was an officer in the revolutionary war being Captain in Colonel Philip Van Courtlandt's Battalion, Brig. General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, State troops, June 4, 1776, engaged in the Long Island campaign; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; also Captain in Second Regiment, Essex County Militia, by return dated Oct. 25, 1777, to June 2, 1778. He participated in the battle of Monmouth June 28, 1778.

He married ———— Clark (?) who died July 9, 1767.

Children of Matthias and ———— (Clark) Lyon.

*323. I. **Matthias Clark**; b. about 1760; d. Nov. 1816.

*324. II. **Joseph**; b. 1762.

102. IV. 40. **DANIEL**[4] **LYON** [Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Eunice Fitz Randolph, who was born in 1735, daughter of Jeremiah[4] and Ruth (————) Fitz Randolph [Joseph[3] and Rebecca Drake, Joseph[2] and Hannah Conger, Edgar[1], the "emigrant" 1635, and

‡Among Essex County Probate records is found the following: Jan. 1797 Nathaniel Wood, Essex County, New Jersey, died intestate. Administration on estate granted Jan. 31, 1797, to Elihu Bond and David Lyon, Jr., both of Essex County; bondsman, Matthias Lyon of Essex County; inventory taken Jan. 31, 1797; appraisers, Matthias Lyon and Joseph Lyon.

Nathaniel Wood was a son of Mary, daughter of Robert (2) Bond, widow of Robert (3) Bond, who married Elias Wood. Her two sons by her second marriage, Nathaniel and Christopher, were mentioned in the will of their father, date 1771. Nathaniel married Elizabeth (Betsey) Taylor, who resigned her right to administer on the estate of her husband. Elihu Bond, one of the administrators, was a half brother of Nathaniel Wood, being a son of Mary Bond by her first husband. He was born May 20, 1756. The bondsman, Matthias Lyon and his son Joseph, the second appraiser, were connections of both Bond and Wood families, through repeated intermarriages with the Lyon family.

Elizabeth Blossom). Daniel Lyon was a soldier of the revolutionary war, a private in Capt. Marsh's Troop of Light Horse.

Children of Daniel and Eunice (Fitz Randolph) Lyon:

325. I. **Benjamin**; b. Sept. 23, 1762.
326. II. **Daniel**; b. Nov. 2, 1765.
327. III. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 8, 1766.
328. IV. **Rhoda**; b. Dec. 3, 1768.
*329. V. **Matthias**; b. Aug. 28, 1771.
330. VI. **Mary**; b. July 22, 1774.
*331. VII. **Simeon**; b. April 2, 1777.
332. VIII. **John**; b. Nov. 5, 1786.

104. IV. 41. BOICE JOHN[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] Lyon, Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]], married Sarah ————. She married second, March 7, 1751, Samuel Munson.

Children of Boice John and Sarah (————) Prudden:

333. I. **Boice John, Jr.**; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Baldwin, and is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law.
334. II. **Amos**; bapt. at Morristown, Jan. 27, 1745; m. Damaris Harrison; d. Sept. 22, 1799.
335. III. **John**; m. Jan. 18, 1770 (?) Abigail Riggs.

105. IV. 41. PETER[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1722. He was received at Morristown Church by letter Feb. 16, 1746, with his first wife, Joanna. He married second, Feb. 6, 1763, Rhoda, daughter of Peter Condit, born 1731; died April 10, 1818. He died April 21, 1777.

Children of Peter and Rhoda (Condit) Prudden.

336. I. **Peter**; bapt. Aug. 5, 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1782, Esther, dau. of Adoniram Prudden (No. 106); she b. 1762; d. Dec. 6, 1827; he d. Feb. 5, 1838.
337. II. **Rhoda**; bapt. March 22, 1766.
338. III. **Joanna**; bapt. July 10, 1768; m. Eleazer Byram.
339. IV. **Phebe**; b. March 20; bapt. May 17, 1772.

106. IV. 41. ADONIRAM[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1727. He married Mehitable ————, born 1746; died Aug. 3, 1811. He died in 1776.

Children of Adoniram and Mehitable (————) Prudden:

340. I. **Apollos.**
341. II. **Sarah**; bapt. July 10, 1757; m. John Oliver.
342. III. **Elijah**; bapt. Oct. 14, 1759; d. after 1776.
343. IV. **Esther**; b. 1762; m. Peter Prudden (No. 336).
344. V. **Abigail**; m. Oct. 18, 1787, Jacob Lindsley.
345. VI. **Mary (Polly)**; b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Edward Condit.
346. VII. **Jemima**; m. May 28, 1797, William Shelley of Littleton.

107. IV. 41. JOSEPH[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin

Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1729. He married in 1769 Esther Ayrs, born July 1749; died June 1837. He was an elder and a deacon Dec. 1783, and died March, 1816.

Children of Joseph and Esther (Ayrs) Prudden:

347. I. Joanna; b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. Jan. 1807.

348. II. Stephen Ayrs; b. April 5, 1784; m. 1st, June 1806, Nancy Guerin, (b. Nov. 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1830); m. 2nd, Oct. 12, 1831, Nancy Chippe (widow, b. 1804; d. July 1840); m. 3rd, Nov. 4, 1841, Lydia (King) Slater, (b. June 2, 1807; d. Oct. 27, 1886); he died Dec. 29, 1869.

349. III. Jane; b. Aug. 17, 1786; m. John B. Ayres.

350. IV. Joseph; b. Oct. 6, 1789; m. Hannah Brown; d. June 1830.

108. IV. 41. BENJAMIN[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first ———— Latou. They both renewed the covenant at Morristown Church May 1, 1757. He married second, Jan. 30, 1774, Eunice Baldwin, born 1740; died Aug. 24, 1780. He married third, March 16, 1783, Elizabeth, widow of Abel Tompkins. He removed to Redstone, Pa.

Children of Benjamin and ———— (Latou) Prudden:

351. I. Benjamin; m. Miss Drake; lived and died at Medham, N. J.

352. II. Eunice; bapt. May, 1757.

109. IV. 41. MOSES[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1732, and died Jan. 11, 1777. He married Mary Morris.

Children of Moses and Mary (Morris) Prudden:

353. I. Abigail; bapt. Aug. 1, 1756; d. before 1765.

354. II. Joanna; bapt. Aug. 7, 1757; m. July 29, 1787, John House.

355. III. Phebe; bapt. April 15, 1759; d. before 1777.

356. IV. Mary; bapt. Aug. 2, 1761; d. before 1777.

357. V. Samuel; bapt. June 5, 1763; m. April 15, 1784, Sarah Oliver.

358. VI. Abigail; bapt. Sept. 22, 1765; d. Sept. 1776.

359. VII. Ruth; bapt. July 19, 1767; d. Sept. 1776.

360. VIII. Elizabeth; bapt. June 25, 1769; m. Aug. 24, 1783, John Hines [Hinds].

361. IX. Theodosia; bapt. 7, 1771; m. Usnal Condit.

362. X. Moses; bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; m. 1st, Bethia Miller, who died 1799; m. 2nd, Lydia Guernig (b. April 21, 1779; d. March 28, 1850); he died April 1826.

363. XI. Nancy; bapt. July 23, 1775; d. Sept. 1776.

364. XII. Daniel; b. Aug. 5, 1777; m. Oct. 1798, Elizabeth Freeman.

110. IV. 41. ISAAC[4] PRUDDEN [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1738. He married first, Oct. 25, 1769, Hannah, daughter of Deacon Matthew Lum, born 1743; died Oct. 26, 1776. He married second, July 8, 1778, Sarah, daughter of Capt. James Keen. (She married second, March 26, 1803, Jonathan Hathaway).

Children of Isaac and Sarah (Keen) Prudden:

365. I. Isaac; b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. July 5, 1803, Nancy Miller.
366. II. James; b. July 24, 1782; m. Aug. 15, 1801, Sally Halsey.
367. III. Jacob; b. April 9, 1784.
368. IV. Hannah; b. Jan. 1, 1786; m. Elias P. Howell.
369. V. Josiah; b. Dec. 27, 1787; d. Dec. 1809.
370. VI. David; b. Dec. 1, 1789; went West.
371. VII. Samuel; b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. 1795.
372. VIII. Keen; b. Dec. 2, 1795; m. Hannah Miller.
373. IX. Peter; b. Sept. 2, 1797; went West.

111. IV. 41. SARAH[4] PRUDDEN (HALSEY) [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Jan. 16, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Halsey, Judge and County Collector in the Revolution. He married second Bethia Youngs, and third, Sarah (Rainor) Lindsley, Widow of Capt. John Lindsley, of Morristown, N. J.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Prudden) Halsey:

374. I. Deborah; b. Nov. 6, 1747; m. David Day.
375. II. Joseph; b. Oct. 23, 1749; d. Sept. 30, 1750.
376. III. Joanna; b. May 20, 1751; m. Isaac Miller.
377. IV. Ezra; b. May 6, 1752; Captain in war of Revolution; m. Sarah Johnson; d. Jan. 1821.
378. V. Joseph; b. Feb. 13, 1755; m. Jerusha Wood; d. May 1811.
379. VI. Samuel; b. May 20, 1756; d. 1758.
380. VII. Ruth; b. May 20, 1758; m. her stepbrother, John Lindsley.

112. IV. 41. JOANNA[4] PRUDDEN (LINDSLEY) [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Demas, son of John Lindsley. Removed from Mendham, N. J. 1780 to Morris Township, Penn.

Children of Demas and Joanna (Prudden) Lindsley:

381. I. Zenas; b. April 4, 1756.
382. II. Daniel; b. April 24, 1759.
383. III. Joseph; b. May 11, 1760.
384. IV. Jacob; grad. Princeton College; became a Presbyterian minister, and was for thirteen years President of Athens College, Ohio.

129. IV. 47. PETER[4] LYON [Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]], lived on Stoney Hill, nearly south of Littell's Bridge. He married Joanna Clark, (b. Dec. 28, 1726 O. S.) half sister of Elias Clark of Stoney Hill. Peter Lyon died intestate, and on Oct. 14, 1784, Benjamin Lyon (No. 284) administered on his estate.

Children of Peter and Joanna (Clark) Lyon:

*385. I. Ebenezer; b. April 29, 1746.
*386. II. Benjamin; m. 1780.
387. III. David; removed to Virginia.
*388. IV. Bethia; m. May 20, 1770, John[4] Potter [Amos[3], Daniel[2], Samuel[1]].
389. V. Joanna; b. 1762; m. John Blackford; d. Oct. 12, 1783.

*390. VI. Nathaniel; m. Mary Wilcox (?).
*391. VII. Susan; m. April 1790, John Cory.
*392. VIII. Phebe; m. Jonas Clark.

129d. IV. 50. ICHABOD[4] GRUMMAN [Bethia[3] (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born 1755 at Lyons Farms. He was a weaver, an express rider in the war of the Revolution, and a U. S. Government Mail Contractor. He married Hannah, born 1756, daughter of Timothy Bruen, Sr. Icabod Grumman, Jr., died Oct. 29, 1794. His widow died Dec. 13, 1835. They are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyons Farms.

Children of Ichabod and Hannah (Bruen) Grumman:

392a. I. Isaac; m. March 31, 1799, Jemima Price; among their children were: Isaac, William and 4 daughter, who m. ———— Bratton; he succeeded his father in the stage and mail business.

*392b. II. Mary; b. 1779; d. March 16, 1818; m. July 16, 1800, Timothy Woodruff.

392c. III. Abigail; b. 1781; d. Nov. 17, 1811; m. Joseph Wilson; one dau. Abigail, who never married.

392d. IV. Sarah; b. 1785; d. July 26, 1843; unm.; buried in the churchyard of the Baptist Church at Lyons Farms.

*392e. V. William; b. 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Phebe Meeker.

*392f. VI. Phebe; b. 1793; d. April 2, 1873; m. Timothy Woodruff, 2nd wife.

130. V. 51 ?. EPHRAIM[5] LYON [————[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1740 and died in August 1776. He married at Morristown, N. J., April 8, 1764, Hannah Morris, who "renewed the covenant" at Morristown Church, Aug. 1775. As a widow, Hannah (Morris) Lyon married at Morristown, June 21, 1778 Ichabod Cooper. Ephraim Lyon died intestate, and Hannah Lyon, July 15, 1777, administered on his estate.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Morris) Lyon (baptized on wife's account at Morristown church, Aug. 3, 1775):

393. I. Rebecca; b. Sept. 3, 1764.
394. II. Isaac; b. Nov. 20, 1766.
395. III. Ezekiel; b. Feb. 17, 1769.
396. IV. Samuel; b. Nov. 27, 1773; d. Dec. 9, 1788, ae. 15 years.
397. V. Mary; b. March 12, 1775.

131. V. 51. JOHN[5] LYON [John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Essex Co., N. J., and died in Ogdensburg, N. Y., dates not ascertained. He married, March 17, 1775, Rachel Reeves of Morristown, N. J. They both "renewed the covenant" in the First Church (Morris County's First Church, 1738-40, was the First Presbyterian Church). Rachel (Reeves) Lyon died of consumption June 28, 1780, aged 23 years; buried at Morristown. John Lyon married second Martha Rabbitt, and removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children of John and Rachel (Reeves) Lyon, born in Morristown, N. J.

398. I. **Mary**; b. April 18, 1778; bapt. Oct. 17, 1779.

399. II. **Rachel**; b. Feb. 10, 1780; bapt. June, 1780; m. Thomas Lee, Jr.†

Children of John and Martha (Babbitt) Lyon:

400. III. **Aaron.**

*401. IV. **Lewis**; b. March 4, 1790; d. July 28, 1824.

402. V. **Sally.**

403. VI. **John.**

*404. VII. **Stephen Smith.**

405. VIII. **Elizabeth.**

132. V. 52. JOHN[5] LYON [Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Esther ————. Both had letters to Morristown Church in 1766; afterwards moved elsewhere.

Children of John and Esther (————) Lyon:

406. I. **Sarah**; bapt. Morristown, May 15, 1768.

407. II. **Isaac**; b. Feb. 24, 1770; bapt. April 8, 1770.

[Record no doubt incomplete].

133. V. 52. ISAAC[5] LYON [Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born about 1747. He married July 5, 1779, at Morristown, Rebecca[4] Condit [Joseph[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]]. Isaac and Rebecca Lyon "renewed the covenant" at Morristown Church May 15, 1783. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Children of Isaac and Rebecca (Condit) Lyon:

408. I. **Mattaniah**; b. Dec. 12, 1780; bapt. (on mother's account) May 15, 1783.

409. II. **Cyrus**; b. Nov. 29, 1782; bapt. (on mother's account) May 15, 1783.

410. III. **Rhoda**; b. Nov. 20, 1789; bapt. June 6, 1790.

136. V. 52. MOSES[5] LYON [Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1757. He married Esther, daughter of John and Sarah Warren, born 1759; d. Dec. 28, 1793. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served as an artificer in Capt. Joseph Lindsley's Company of Artificers, Continential army; enlisted at Morris, Morris Co., March 17, 1776, for one year, aged 19; reinlisted in Morris County, New Jersey, Dec. 26, 1776; he was present at the battle of Trenton, Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777; discharged at Morristown, March 17, 1777; reinlisted June 1777 for the war as an express rider in Capt. Jeremiah

†Thomas Lee, Jr., was a son of Thomas (and Dinah Perrine) Lee, who was baptized July 1, 1728, in St. George's Church, Hemstead, Long Island, and died at Hanover, N. J., Jan. 7, 1803. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. In 1810 Thomas Lee, Jr. and his wife, Rachel (Lyon) Lee were living at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and had two children—so says an ancient letter written by Major William Lee of Hanover to his brother, Peter Lee, of North Bend, Ohio. They were brothers of Thomas Lee, Jr., of Ogdensburg.

Dunn's Troop of Express Riders, Continental army (afterwards commanded by Capt. John Asgill, and by Capt. Robert Dunn); discharged at the close of the war. Moses Lyon made application for pension on Sept. 25, 1832, at which time he was 75 years of age, and residing at Aurelius, N. Y., and his pension was allowed for two years actual service as Express Rider, Revolutionary war, "enlisted at Morris, Morris Co., N. J., and served under Gen. Thomas Mifflin."

Children of Moses and Esther (Warren) Lyon:

411. I. **Moses**; b. Sept. 1791; d. Jan. 26, 1792.

412. II. **Richard**; res. Masonville, N. Y.; 1832 Moses Lyon, Revolutionary patriot was living with him there.

Perhaps there were other children.

141. V. 52. AARON[5] LYON [Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born 1769; died Sept. 5, 1854. He married Joanna ————, b. 1770, died Oct. 30, 1845. Both buried in churchyard of First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Some of the following may have been sons of Aaron Lyon; at any rate, they are believed to have been grandsons of his father, Mattaniah Lyon:

*413. I. **Asher.**

*414. II. **Isaac**; b. June 19, 1791; d. at Millbrook, N. J., Dec. 8, 1865.

*415. III. **Samuel**; b. 1781, therefore certainly not son of Aaron; d. Stockholm, N. J., June 28, 1862.

145. V. 53. JOHN[5] LYON [Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born May 10, 1762. He was married at Morristown, March 30, 1788, by Rev. Timothy Johnes to Jemima Smith, who was born Sept. 29, 1765, and died Feb. 27, 1830; buried at Parsippany, N. J. She was a sister to Phebe Smith who married Aaron Edwards. John Lyon died at Fairhaven, Vt., before 1812.

Children of John and Jemima (Smith) Lyon:

*416. I. **Stephen**; b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1872.

*417. II. **Elizabeth**; b. April 9, 1790; d. June 9, 1856.

418. III. **Sarah**; b. 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1819.

419. IV. **Mary**; b. May 3, 1793; d. Aug. 6, 1810.

*420. V. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 2, 1794.

*421. VI. **John**; b. May 24, 1796.

*422. VII. **Smith**; b. July 18, 1798; d. Feb. 1833.

*423. VIII. **Sylvester**; b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1865.

*424. IX. **Clarissa**; b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 22, 1829.

*425. X. **Abiather Dodd**; b. March 30, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1888.

*426. XI. **Hinman**; b. March 5, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1877.

*427. XII. **Archibald**; b. May 6, 1807; d. May 23, 1887.

428. XIII. **Samantha**; b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. David Sanford; children: 1. Ann; 2. George.

152. V. 57. STEPHEN[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born about 1736. He married in Morristown, N. J. in 1757, Anguish ————.

Children of Stephen and Anguish (————) Lyon, baptized in Morristown on wife's account:

429. I. **Joseph**; bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
430. II. **David**; bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
431. III. **John**; bapt. March 23, 1760.
432. IV. **Mary**; bapt. April 5, 1762.
433. V. **Ezekiel**; bapt. Oct. 2, 1763.

153. V. 57. ENOS[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1748. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was granted a pension May 13, 1818, for service as a private in the New Jersey line. He married Naomi, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Harrison) Jones, who was born 1769, and was baptized at the First Presbyterian Church at Orange, N. J. in Nov. 1774. Naomi Lyon was granted a widow's pension in 1841, at which time she was living at Manchester, Passaic Co., N. J.

Son of Enos and Naomi (Jones) Lyon:

434. I. **John.**

155. V. 57. MOSES[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1762 and lived at Short Hill, N. J. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and was granted a pension in 1840 for military service. At this time he was living at Madison, Delaware Co., N. Y. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Son of Moses and ———— (————) Lyon:

*435. I. **Samuel** (of Short Hill).

156. V. 57. ELIJAH[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born March 1763 and died Sept. 24, 1828. He married, Dec. 19, 1784, Phebe Dean, born 1765; died Dec. 1, 1822; buried with her husband at Springfield, N. J.

Children of Elijah and Phebe (Dean) Lyon:

*436. I. **Mary**; b. Dec. 19, 1785; d. in Ohio, May 13, 1860; m. David Denman.
436a. II. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 1787.
436b. III. **Caleb**; b. March 1789.
*436c. IV. **Isaac**; b. Aug. 1790.
436d. V. **Luther**; b. April 1792.
436e. VI. **John S.**; b. Jan. 1796.
436f. VII. **Eunice M.**; b. Dec. 1797.
436g. VIII. **Elizabeth G.**; b. 1799.
436h. IX. **Fannie D.**; b. 1801.
436i. X. **Charlotte W.**; b. 1804.
436j. XI. **Malissa Bond**; b. 1807.

157. V. 57. LEVI[5] LYON [Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Martha, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Harrison) Jones, who was baptized April 1, 1776, and d. in Oct. 1832, at Elizabethtown, N. J. She was a member of the old First Presbyterian Church of that place.

Children of Levi and Martha (Jones) Lyon:

437. I. Samuel; m. and removed to Canada.

438. II. Robert; not m.

439. III. Henry.

440. IV. Joanna; m. ———— Smith.

441. V. Ann; b. 1810; not m.; d. Osage, Ill., Feb. 15, 1847; buried churchyard of First Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown.

442. VI. Eliza; m. Peter Vincent; a son William Vincent, of Roseville Ave. Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J.

443. VII. Hannah; twin sister of Eliza; m. 1st ———— Edwards; (m. 2nd ———— Price.

444. VIII. Almira; went to Canada; m. ———— Savage.

445. IX. Cyrus; said to have lived at cor. of Grove and Main Sts., East Orange; married and had sons, Samuel and John; perhaps other children.

—— V. —— SUSANNA[5] LYON (CASTERLINE) [————[4], ————[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married at Morristown, N. J. May 16, 1772, Joseph Casterline. He was born June 10, 1730. His second wife was Peninah Searing, whom he married March 24, 1790. Peninah Searing had ten children; Susanna Lyon had eleven children.

Children of Joseph and Susannah (Lyon) Casterline:

446. I. Daniel; m. Elizabeth ————.

447. II. Ezekiel.

448. III. Levi.

449. IV. Joseph.

450. V. James.

451. VI. John; m. Oct. 12, 1810, Nancy, daughter of William Kirk; died March 7, 1812.

452. VII. Sarah.

453. VIII. Susan; m. Stephen Freeman.

454. IX. Hannah; m. 1st ———— Tompkins; m. 2nd ———— Harris.

455. X. Phebe.

456. XI. Huldah.

175. V. 62. RACHEL[5] LYON (ARMSTRONG) [Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Dec. 24, 1775, Nathaniel Armstrong, born 1742; died Oct. 23, 1822. She died Jan. 14, 1817. [Rachel Lyon's mother, Abigail Crane (No. 85) was also a descendant of Henry Lyon].

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Lyon) Armstrong:

457. I. Nathaniel; bapt. April 2, 1769; d. 1803.

458. II. Silas, b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 9, 1794.

459. III. Phebe; b. Feb. 9, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1775.

460. IV. Isaac; b. Feb. 22, 1777; d. Jan. 8, 1778.
461. V. Rhoda; b. Dec. 13, 1778; d. Jan. 1779.
462. VI. Samuel; b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. 1780.
463. II. Hannah; b. March 10, 1783; m. Elias Pierson.
464. VIII. John; b. June 21, 1786; m. Rhoda Norris (?).

178. V. 64. DAVID[5] LYON [Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married ———— ————.

Daughter of David Lyon:
*465. I. Rachel; m. Samuel Ogden.

180. V. 65. DAVID[5] LYON [Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] of Orange, Essex Co., N. J., was the oldest son of Josiah Lyon. He married ———— ————.

Children:
466. I. Daniel.
467. II. Moses.
*468. III. Henry.
469. IV. Sarah.

181. V. 65. ABRAHAM[5] LYON [Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married ———— ————.

Son of Abraham Lyon:
*470. I. Abraham; b. 1749; d. March 1848.

186. V. 65. LYDIA[5] LYON (PARKHURST) [Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1745, and died Aug. 15, 1785. She married Caleb Parkhurst.

Children of Caleb and Lydia (Lyon) Parkhurst:
471. I. Jabez.
472. II. Henry Lyon.
473. III. Hannah; m. ———— Wilson.
474. IV. Esther; m. ———— Clark.
475. V. Lydia.
476. VI. Nehemiah.
477. VII. Caleb.
478. VIII. Abby; m. ———— Lyon.

189. V. 67. HENRY[5] LYON [Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Hannah ————; died 1773. His will names wife Hannah Lyon; children: Jonathan, Stephen, Zopher and Henry, and brother James.

Children of Henry and Hannah (————) Lyon:
*479. I. Jonathan; b. March 1764; d. Aug. 8, 1853.
480. II. Stephen; b. about 1766; living in 1782.
*481. III. Zopher; b. 1769; d. June 30, 1844.
482. IV. Henry; b. about 1770; living in 1782.

195. V. 69. REBECCA[5] LYON (CLARK) [Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Thomas Clark.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Lyon) Clark:

490. I. Joseph; m. Mary Smith.
*491. II. William; res. Somerset Co., N. J.; m. Hannah Smith.
492. III. James; m. Susan Smith.
493. IV. Thomas; m. Anna Stout.
494. V. Abigail; m. William Stover.
495. VI. Sarah; m. John Straw.
496. VII. Elizabeth.
497. VIII. Mary; m. William Moore.
498. IX. Samuel; m. Mary ————.
499. X. Rebecca; m. James Thomas.
*500. XI. John Lyon; b. Jan. 20, 1770; d. 1838.

204. V. 70. CAPTAIN ABRAHAM[5] LYON [Abraham[4], Joseph (?)[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, and lived there. He was an officer in the Revolutionary war; Captain in Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, first establishment, Nov. 28, 1776. He was in the battle of Short Hills, N. J. June 26, 1776; the battle of Brandywine, Del., Sept. 7, 1777; the battle of Germantown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1777, the battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; retired as a supernumerary officer Feb. 11, 1779.† The will of Abraham Lyon of Newark, dated Jan. 29, 1793, mentions daughters Sarah Brant and Elizabeth Pierson, and grand-children Abraham, David, Samuel, William, Isaac and Jacob Brant.

—— V. (?). —— ABRAHAM LYON, of Newark, born 1760; died March 21, 1799; was no doubt of the same branch of the family as the foregoing, though possibly of the sixth generation. He married Hannah, daughter of Elihu and Elizabeth (Price) Ogden, but no further record has been found.

---

†On the 7th of December, 1774, the planters at Newark held a town meeting at the Court House to evince their loyalty to the Colonies. A committee of observation was appointed from among them whose duty it was "to see how the people acted on the question of the General Congress," to publicly advocate active opposition to the mother country, and to see that certain sons of Belial, the Tories in their midst, were duly ostracized. The men of influence in this committee were Joseph Allen, Garrabrant Garrabrant, Caleb Camp, Bethuel Pierson, Solomon Davis, John Range, Samuel Pennington, Joseph Hidden, Jr., Samuel Condit, John Peck, Joseph Lyon, Thomas Cadmus, Jr., James Wheeler, Abraham Lyon, Ichabod Harrison, Jonathan Sayre, Robert Johnson and Robert Neil, Jr. Two of these patriots in the cause of American Independence, Joseph Lyon and Abraham Lyon (probably No. 204) were descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark.

211. V. 79. SARAH[5] LYON (DYRE) [William[4], Lieut. James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 12, 1774, and died Jan. 9, 1843. She was married, June 7, 1795, to Aaron Fisher Dyre (Dyer), son of Joseph and Mary (Tomlins) Dyre. He was born Dec. 28, 1769, and died Jan. 30, 1822.

Children of Aaron F. and Sarah (Lyon) Dyre:

501. I. **John**; b. June 1, 1796; d. Sept. 29, 1797.
502. II. **John**; b. Feb. 25, 1798.
503. III. **James Lyon**; b. May 20, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1818.
504. IV. **Joseph**; b. May 6, 1802; d. July 18, 1817.
505. V. **Mary Ann**; b. April 10, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1805.
*506. VI. **Mary Ann**; b. May 8, 1806.
507. VII. **Sarah**; b. April 22, 1810.
508. VIII. **William Lyon**; b. July 26, 1812.
509. IX. **Hannah Lyon**; b. April 16, 1815.

220. V. 81. WILLIAM[5] LYON [Joseph[4], Lieut. James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1779, and died May 20, 1808. He married, March 1, 1801, Lucy Dunham, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Spooner) Dunham. She was born Dec. 19, 1781, and died March, 1867. William Lyon was a master mariner in Newport.

Son of William and Lucy (Dunham) Lyon:

*510. I. **William**; b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 1, 1803.

223. V. 81. JOSEPH[5] LYON, JR. [Joseph[4], Lieut. James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 9, 1784, and died Sept. 23, 1859. He married Phebe, daughter of Joseph Mumford, born March 21, 1792; died Sept. 3, 1859.

Children of Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyon:

*511. I. **Mary Ann**: b. March 27, 1810; m. Henry C. Chase; d. 1887.
*512. II. **Henry**; b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. July 28, 1883.
*513. III. **Elizabeth Mumford**; b. Jan. 8, 1814; m. Robert Taylor; died 1884.
514. IV. **Joseph Mumford**; b. Jan. 16, 1816; unm.; d. June 18, 1892.
*515. V. **Emily**; b. May 16, 1818; m. J. T. Bush; d. Nov. 1887.
516. VI. **Angeline**; b. Aug. 16, 1820; unm.; d. Aug. 20, 1889.
*517. VII. **Nicholas Underwood**; b. March 10, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1902.
518. VIII. **Sarah L**; b. Jan 18, 1824; died Aug. 4, 1826.
*519. IX. **James Wheaton**; b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Oct. 6 [or 13] 1894.
*520. X. **John Edward**; b. Oct. 4, 1828.
521. IX. **Sarah Elmer**; b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Oct. 1832.
*522. XII. **Maria Louisa**; b. Aug. 30, 1833; m. John M. Holt; died July 1898.

230. V. 81. HARRIET[5] LYON (DAVIS) [Joseph[4], Lieut. James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 7, 1797, and died May 8, 1840. She married John W. Davis of Brandon, Vt. He died May 23, 1840.

Children of John W. and Harriet (Lyon) Davis:

523. I. George Edwin; d. Jan. 7, 1842.

524. II. Charles; res. Brandon, Vt.

525. III. James; went to the Mexican war, and was among the missing.

526. IV. Son; res. Brandon, Vt.

527. V. Elizabeth Lyon; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

252. V. 86. OBEDIAH[5] CRANE [Josiah[4], Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born March 10, 1756, and died in 1838. He married Martha Taylor, born 1753; died Jan. 16, 1802.

Children of Obediah and Martha (Taylor) Crane:

528. I. Cornelia Walton; m. ———— Woodruff; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

529. II. Elizabeth; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Job Meeker (b. 1784; d. June 11, 1841); she died Sept. 26, 1862.

Obediah Crane had several other children.

257. V. 88. DAVID[5] CONGAR [Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] of New Windsor, N. Y.; married in 1759 Mary ————, b. June 10, 1741; died at New Windsor, Aug. 1820. He died Oct. 8, 1840.

Children of David and Mary (————) Congar:

*530. I. Joseph; b. March 31, 1761.

*531. II. Josiah; b. Dec. 21, 1762.

532. III. Sarah; b. March 17, 1766.

*533. IV. Obediah; b. June 27, 1768; d. Sept. 22, 1845.

*534. V. Stephen; b. Sept. 10, 1770.

535. VI. Mary; b. Feb. 4, 1779.

536. VII. Margaret; b. March 24, 1782; m. 1st David Hudson, m. 2nd Rev. Elias Riggs.

260. V. 88. JOANNA[5] CAMP (BEACH) [Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married Elias Beach, born in Medham, Morris Co., N. J., son of Joseph and Eunice (Baldwin) Beach. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He moved from Morris Co. to Newark about 1770.

Children of Elias and Joanna (Camp) Beach:

537. I. David.

538. II. Caleb.

539. III. Ephraim; b. 1781; d. 1837; had a dau. Caroline who m. Horace Beach Gardner, grandfather of C. C. Gardner, of Newark, N. J.

540. IV. Eunice.

541. V. Phebe.

542. VI. Rachel.

543. VII. Mary.

544. VIII. Elizabeth.

266. V. 91. SARAH[5] LYON (WILBUR) [Joseph, A. B.[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1769, and died

May 28, 1817. She married Joseph Wilbur, who was born in 1755, and died Feb. 15, 1830. Both are buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. Joseph Wilbur was an elder in the Church. He was a merchant residing in Newark, but doing business in New York City.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Lyon) Wilbur:

545. I. **Backus**; b. 1789; grad. of Princeton College; entered the ministry and in 1818 was called to the First Presbyterian Church in Dayton, but death closed his ministry after a pastorate of four months; died Sept. 29, 1818.

546. II. **Elizabeth**; b. 1792; m. Wilbur Price, son of Daniel and Phebe (Thompson) Price of Elizabethtown; d. Sept. 5, 1832.

547. III. **Rachel**; m. J. H. Lamdin. She was a widow many years; a daughter, Mary Wilbur Lamdin, was b. Aug. 1823; died Jan. 17, 1827.

548. IV. **Jeremiah**; res. Newark; was a merchant in New York; in 1830 succeeded his father in the firm of Wilbur and Fish.

549. V. **Joseph**; b. 1797; d. May 30, 1798.

550. VI. **Joseph Lyon**; b. 1802; d. Nov. 22, 1826 (killed in a run-away).

551. VII. **Erastus**; b. 1813; d. July 18, 1817.

267. V. 91. **MARY**[5] **LYON (COOK)** [Joseph[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms about 1778, and died March 1818, at Hanover, N. J., where she had lived seventeen years. She married 1800-1, Abraham Cook, Esq., b. Feb. 3, 1775 at Southampton, L. I.; died March 31, 1841, near New Carlisle, O. He was a son of Stephen† and Sarah (Havens) Cook. Abraham Cook was a Justice of the Peace, and a merchant at Hanover. In 1719, with his second wife and his children (all by his first wife) he removed from New Jersey to Fairfield, O., where he died March 31, 1841. Previous to his emigration he married, 1719, Jane Joyce, who died at Fairfield 1821-2. He had a third wife, Sarah Hingley, from Somerset Co., N. J.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Lyon) Cook:

552. I. **Eliza Lyon**; b. 1801-2; d. in Ohio, about 1889.

553. II. **Harriet Havens**; b. May 29, 1804; m. at Fairfield, December 21, 1821, John Cox, (b. Sept. 16, 1800; d. April 9, 1883), son of Judge John[4] and Sarah (Clark) Cox [Isaac3, b. 1743; Philip2, b. 1677; Isaac1, a London merchant, who came to Elizabethtown about 1685]. John Cox No. 1314 was a descendant of Henry Lyon in the eighth generation, through his mother, Sarah7 Clark (William6, Rebecca5, (Lyon), Joseph4, Joseph3, Samuel2, Henry1); Harriet died Aug. 15, 1874.

*554. III. **Mary**; b. 1806; m. Jacob Mosier; d. in Forest City, Wis., 1895.

*555. IV. **Phebe**; b. 1808; m. Hugh Andrews of Fairfield, O.; died in Delaware County, Ind. about 1875.

---

†Stephen[5] Cook was a son of Abraham[4] [Abiel[3], Abiel[2] Ellis[1]] and Sibel (Burnett) Cook. Sarah Havens, born 1753, was a daughter of Constant Havens (b. 1713) and his second wife, Elizabeth Hopkins (b. 1718) [William[3], b. 1661; Giles[2], b. 1605; Stephen[1]; b. 1583; came in the Mayflower 1620].

*556. V. Stephen; b. 1810; m. Sarah Caldwell; d. Hill grove, O., 1870.
*557. VI. Sarah; b. July 12, 1812; m. George Rockey; d. July 18, 1901.
558. VII. Adrian; b. about 1815; died 1820.

284. V. 94. BENJAMIN[5] LYON [Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] Seignoir of Lyons Farms, was born in 1754, and died Dec. 8, 1803. He married Phebe Clark Crane, who was born in 1759, and died May 3, 1815. Both were buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N. J.§

Children of Benjamin and Phebe C. (Crane) Lyon:
*559. I. Benjamin; b. about 1777; m. Mary (Polly) Bond.
560. II. Martha; b. 1778; m. Caleb, son of Samuel and Phebe (Chandler) Lyon, (born 1771; d. 1854).
560a. III. Abraham Clark.
*560b. IV. Sarah [Sally]; m. William Murphy.
560c. V. James.
560d. VI. Joseph.
560e. VII. Charles; d. about 1816.†
560f. VIII. John.

287. V. 95. RUFUS[5] CRANE [Hannah[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms 1744, and died in 1804. He was precentor of music in the First Presbyterian Church at Newark at the age of nineteen. Rufus Crane was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Col. Philip Van Courtland's Second Essex Regiment. He married first Mary[4] Plum [John[3], John[2], Samuel[1]], who died after 1774. He married second Charity, daughter of John and Rebecca (Baldwin) Campbell.

---

§On March 16, 1805 the widow of Benjamin Lyon (No. 284) mortgaged her place of 16 3-4 acres to Moses Baker for $250, "beginning at corner of land that Benjamin Lyon purchased of Benjamin Lyon, deceased." The eastwardly bounders were Jonathan Meeker, Hampton Harrison, Stephen Foster, Joseph Lyon, Moses Thompson, Samuel Lyon, David Edwards and Robert Brown. The witnesses were James Lyon and Charles Lyon. Cancelled Oct. 5, 1826. On Aug. 8, 1816, Sally C., James, Joseph and John Lyon quitclaimed to Abraham C. Lyon 14 acres of land. A part of the tract had been laid off for Charles. The bounders on the southeast were Ezekiel Ogden, Elihu Bond and others. The deed was signed by Sally C., James and Joseph. John did not sign. Benjamin Lyon was the one witness. (Recorded June 14, 1819). John quitclaimed three acres, March 10, 1821, to Jonathan and Samuel Winans. On April 6, 1819, Abraham C. and wife Hannah mortgaged 14 acres to Moses Baker for $250. Cancelled Oct. 5, 1826.

†Charles Lyon died after Dec. 21, 1814, the date of his mother's will (proved July 3, 1815), and before Aug. 8, 1816, when his land-strip, already set off, as a bound, is "of Charles Lyon, deceased." It is likely that he died in the summer of 1816.

Children of Rufus and Mary (Plum) Crane:

561. I. **Jonas**; b. Jan. 26, 1767; bapt. March 26.

562. II. **Joanna**; b. Jan 21, 1769; bapt. February 19, 1769.

563. III. **John**; b. Feb. 5, 1772; bapt. April 5, 1772, in First Presbyterian Church, New York City.

564. IV. **John**; b. Oct. 23, 1774; bapt. Oct. 29, 1774.

Children of Rufus and Charity (Campbell) Crane:

565. V. **Jonas**; b. April 22, 1780.

566. VI. **Betsey**; b. Sept. 9, 1782.

567. VII. **Abigail**; b. March 5, 1785.

568. VIII. **Abbie**; b. July 19, 1787.

569. IX. **William**; b. May 6, 1790.

570. X. **Ira**; b. Oct. 29, 1792.

571. XI. **Rebecca**; b. Aug. 6, 1794.

*572. XII. **Richard Montgomery**; b. July 10, 1799; d. July 7, 1880.

573. XIII. **James C.**; b. Sept. 7, 1803.

295. V. 96. AMOS[5] DAY [Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 11, 1760. He married Mary Genneuy.

Children of Amos and Mary (Genneuy) Day:

*574. I. **Samuel**; b. 1785; d. Oct. 11, 1823.

575. II. **Nancy**; b. 1790; d. April 27, 1794.

576. III. **William**; b. Dec. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

577. IV. **Mary**.

*578. V. **William Frederick**; b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. Aug. 2, 1854.

579. VI. **Joseph**; b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. Mary Northum; d. Dec. 21, 1844.

580. VII. **Frances Cornelia**; d. June 29, 1835.

297. V. 98. AGNES[5] LUDLOW (PIERSON) [Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Oct. 15, 1774, Jonathan Pierson of Newark and removed to Butler Co., O.

Children of Jonathan and Agnes (Ludlow) Pierson:

*581. I. **Jonathan**.

*582. II. **Mary**; m. Gen. Solomon Doty [Doughty] of Long Hill, N. J.

*583. III. **Elizabeth**; m. Col. Solomon Boyle.

584. IV. **Sineus**; d. a young man.

299. V. 98. GENERAL BENJAMIN [5] LUDLOW[Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1763, and died Jan. 27, 1817. He married Eleanor Harris, who was born 1771, and died Sept. 4, 1819. Benjamin Ludlow was Major General of the New Jersey militia, Judge of Morris County Court, and several times member of the Legislative Council of the General Assembly of New Jersey.

Children of Gen. Benjamin and Eleanor (Harris) Ludlow:

*585. I. **Cornelius**; b. Nov. 24, 1836.

586. II. **Israel**; b. 1769; unm.; d. Dec. 21, 1819.

587. III. **Mary**; m. Dr. John W. Craig, of Plainfield, N. J.; no children; died 1846.

588. IV. **Martha**; b. 1801; d. Nov. 17, 1802.

589. V. **Susan**; b. 1803; unm.; d. March 27, 1822.

590. VI. **George Harris**; b. 1805, Justice of Peace, Sheriff and County Clerk of Morris Co., N. J.

591. VII. **Martha**; b. 1807; m. Nov. 17, 1840, George H. McCarter, her cousin; no children.

592. VIII. **Eliza**; b. 1809; unm.; d. March 19, 1838.

593. IX. **Charlotte Chambers**; b. 1810; unm.; d. July 22, 1830.

594. X. **Eleanor**; b. 1812; unm.; d. March 4, 1849.

595. XI. **Benjamin**; b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1817.

300. V. 98. ISRAEL[5] LUDLOW [Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Long Hill, N. J. He came to the Northwest territory after the Revolutionary war, with the emigrants from Elizabethtown, Newark, Trenton and Morristown, and settled near Fort Washington [Cincinnati]. He was one of the surveyors of Symmes' Purchase between the Miami Rivers; was one of the founders of Cincinnati, O., and one of the original proprietors of Dayton. Ludlow street in the latter city is named for him. He married Charlotte Chambers of Chambersburg, Pa., and lived in Cincinnati, O., and in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Children of Israel and Charlotte (Chambers) Ludlow:

*596. I. **James C.**; res. Mill Creek Township, O.

*597. II. **Sarah Bella**; m. 1st Jephtha D. Garrard; m. 2nd Judge John McLean.

*598. III. **Son**; m. Miss Dudley.

599. IV. **Israel**; m ———————— in Kentucky.

301. V. 98. ELIZABETH LUDLOW (DAY) [Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Col. Israel Day of Chatham, N. J.

Children of Israel and Elizabeth (Ludlow) Day:

*600. I. **Benjamin Ludlow.**

*601. II. **Mahetabel**; m. 1st John Colwell; m 2nd Stephen Cooper.

602. III. **Agnes**; m. Dr. Elias Runyon (b. 1784); no children.

302. V. 98. WILLIAM[5] LUDLOW [Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Elizabeth Haines; removed to Hamilton Co., O.; later resided at Oxford.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Haines) Ludlow:

603. I. **Israel.**

604. II. **Samuel.**

605. III. **Elizabeth.**

303. V. 99. SAMUEL[5] LYON, JR. [Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 1753, and died Dec. 3, 1776. Sam-

uel and his brother Tappan were soldiers in the American Revolution. They were captured by the British and died in the horrible Sugar House prison in New York. The following letter written by this Samuel who was a witness of the public demonstration in New York City at the time of the declaration of American Independence is of historic interest. The beginning of the letter is torn off:

".....immediately in that I wrote for some things to be left at Daniel Sayres' for John Stewart to fetch over on Friday, but I do not know whether he will come before Saturday. The things I wrote for was a thick jaccoot, woosted stocking and woolen ones, a knife, fork and spoon, and the reasons for my wanting them are in some measure removed, yet I want them still and if we shall go any where to encamp (as I expect we shall) I should want them as much as ever. If you receive this or the other letter in time, I should be glad if you would send the things to Sayre's as it is uncertain wether I shall have another opportunity to get them. Our sick are all removed except two, who, I believe, will be sent home. You desired I should write how I get washing done. My washing is done very well at the following prices, vist.; for a shirt 6d., jaccoot or breeches 6d., stocking 2d. per pair; sock 1d., handkerchief 1d. It costs me for washing 1/9 per week, and board, if I get it at the tavern as some do, is 20 s. p'r week and however I have not learned to be so extravigant, & God grant I never may.

Soon after our arrival today, Independence was proclaimed in this City by the Inhabitants at the City Hall, when the King's coat of arms engraved in a stone about five feet square was tumbled from the top of the hall and broken to pieces on the pavement, upon which a large crowd of people gave three cheers. Then they gathered the pieces and placed them on a fire prepared for the purpose & gave three cheers more and after which they soon dispersed. They likewise resolved that all the pictures of the King's coat of arms in all the Churches should be taken out and burned.

Friday morning, 6 o'clock. Jonathan Pierson this morning obtained liberty of the General to go home so that if you send the things to his house he can fetch them over, and if you will send me a small cheese it will not be amiss, as there is neither butter nor cheese to be got here unless for very extravigant prices. I have been to Holt's and the year is up for news and they want the money. If you

will send the money over I will pay him. My love to all Relations and inquiring Friends. Mr. Pierson is just going, no more at present but remain,

Your loving brother,
Sam'll Lyon, Jun.

King St., N. York.
July the 19, 1776 (Fri.)

Superscription
To
Miss Phebe Lyon
Lyons Farms.

A B C

Israel Lyon

D E F

Sam'll Lyon
Phebe Lyon
David Lyon
Nancy Lyon

Henry
Sally Ann Lyon
Joan Lyon
Henry L. Lyon.

The above names were scribbled on the back of the old letter.

306. V. 99. DAVID[5] LYON, ESQ. [Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, Dec. 19, 1760; died, May 21, 1845, and is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown. He married Mary, daughter of Moses and Comfort (Bond) Price, born 1759; died Oct. 25, 1833, a descendant of Robert[1] Bond.

Children of David and Mary (Price) Lyon:
*606. I. **Samuel**; m. 1st Susan Ogden; m. 2nd Mary Woodman.
*607. II. **Tappan**; m. Hannah Edwards.
*608. III. **Phebe**; m. Matthias Woodruff.
*609. IV. **Joanna**; b. 1792-3; m. James Lewis.
*610. V. **Mary**; m. John Winans.

310. V. 99. CALEB[5] LYON [Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms Sept. 29, 1771, and died at Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1854. He married Martha Lyon (No. 560), daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Clark (Crane) Lyon.

Son of Caleb and Martha (Lyon) Lyon:
*611. I. **Charles Clark**; b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1813.

311. V. 99. AMOS[5] LYON [Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq[2]., Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, Sept. 28, 1775, and died Dec. 28, 1823. He married Charity, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Harrison) Lum, born Nov. 22, 1776, and died Feb. 18, 1853. As a widow she removed to Ohio with her children. Amos Lyon died intestate on January 8, 1824. The administration of his estate was given to his widow and to his brother Squire David Lyon.

Children of Amos and Charity (Lum) Lyon:

*612. I. Nancy; b. Nov. 21, 1801.

613. II. Julia Ann; b. June 21, 1803; m. Jan. 29, 1825 at Lyons Farms, David Baker of Irvington, N. J.; 1 son and 1 daughter.

614. III. Caleb; b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. June 14, 1807.

*615. IV. Joseph Bronel; b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Mt. Gilead, O., March 1899.

616. V. Phebe; b. June 20, 1809 at Lyons Farms; m. Joshua Edwards, of Licking Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 16, 1868.

617. VI. Caleb; b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Julia A. Rabb; d. Utica, O., Dec. 8, 1879.

618. VII. David; b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. April 4, 1836.

619. VIII. Hannah; b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. May 6, 1829.

620. IX. John; b. March 17, 1818; m. ————————; res. Broadway, O.; died April 28, 1893.

621. X. Elizabeth; b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1821 at Lyons Farms, N. J.

313. V. 100. MARY[5] LYON (WHEELER) [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq[2], Henry[1]] was born about 1752 and died about 1842. She married first Capt. James Wheeler, who was born in 1740 and died March 12, 1777, a soldier of the Revolutionary war. She married second Abner Purcell.

Children of James and Mary (Lyon) Wheeler:

622. I. Stephen.

623. II. James.

624. III. Joseph.

*625. IV. Phebe.

By her second marriage she had five or six sons (Purcell).

314. V. 100. JAMES[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., Aug. 31, 1755; died at Woodburn, near Cincinnati, O., Sept. 20, 1841, "full of years." As New Jersey was the battle ground of the American revolution, and the Lyons were of democratic principles, James Lyon inevitably took up arms against King George. A certificate of service shows that he "served as an artificer, Capt. Jeremiah Bruen's Company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's artillery artificers Regiment, Continental army; enlisted July 7, 1777, for three years, age 23, residence Elizabeth, N. J.; discharged at Morristown, N. J., July 7, 1780; expiration of term of service—

during the Revolutionary war." James Lyon made an application for pension on Aug. 20, 1832, at which time he was 77 years of age and residing in Hamilton Co., Ohio. A pension was allowed "for three years' actual service as an artificer in the New Jersey State Troops. A part of the time he served under Captain Bruen and Colonel Baldwin" (Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.)

Two years after he left the army, James Lyon married, April 21, 1782, Elizabeth Williams of Elizabethtown, N. J. She was born May 18, 1759, a daughter of Jonathan Williams and Joanna Williams‡ his wife.

Tradition says that Joanna Williams was a very beautiful woman, and a woman of autocratical disposition. They lived for a time in New York City, in Maiden Lane, and some of their children were born there. In 1791 James Lyon emigrated with his family to Hamilton County, Ohio and settled on Walnut Hills, in what is now a part of

---

‡Elizabeth Williams was a descendant in the tenth generation of Morgan[1] Williams, Gentleman, born 1458, who married Elizabeth Cromwell, daughter of Walter Cromwell, and sister of Thomas Lord Cromwell, Earl of Essex. Sir Richard (2) Williams, alias Cromwell, was born in 1481; died 1556. Sir Francis (3) Williams died 1598. Henry (4) Williams, born 1556, was of Hinchingford. Richard (5) Williams, Gentleman, was of Aberpyrgevny. Matthew (6) Williams was born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 1606; came to Massachusetts Colony 1635 from Watertown to Wethersfield, Conn. as one of its founders (1636-7); he died before 1678, leaving a widow, Susanna Williams of Wethersfield. Samuel (7) Williams was born in Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1652; came to Essex County, N. J. 1680; was one of the memorialists of Elizabethtown, 1700; died Oct. 1706; his second wife, mother of David (8) was Esther Wheeler, born in Milford, Conn. 1666; died at Elizabethtown before 1705. David (8) Williams was born in 1703; died 1781; his wife was Phebe Ogden, his cousin; born 1703; died 1769. Jonathan (9) Williams was born in 1730; died 1789; his wife, Joanna Williams was born in 1729; died Feb. 12, 1818; buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown.

Elizabeth Williams was also grand-daughter of David (2) Ogden, who died in 1691, son of John (1) Ogden from Northampton, Eng. He was at Stamford, Conn. 1641; Hempstead, L. I. 1644; Southampton 1645; representative of first New Jersey Assembly 1668; married Jane, sister of Robert Bond. David (2) Ogden married Elizabeth Swain 2 (b. 1649; d. 1669), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Joanna Swaine, from London in the "Elizabeth and Anne" 1635; from Watertown to Wethersfield; removed to Branford with its founders 1647; representative 1663; one of the founders of Newark 1666; representative to New Jersey Assembly 1668; died 1682.

Elizabeth Williams was great-grand-daughter of Nathaniel (3) Wheeler, born at Concord, Mass. 1639; at Newark as one of its founders 1666; married at Milford, Conn. June 22, 1665, Esther, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Botsford (born 1647; died 1732; buried at Orange, N. J. with her husband); Nathaniel died Oct. 1726; buried in the old cemetery of the "Mountain Society" at Orange. Lieut. Thomas (2) Wheeler, of Concord, New Haven and Milford was from Wales 1635; freeman 1639; representative of Connecticut 1672; married Joanna, daughter of Mr. Robert and Alice Seabrook.

Capt. Thomas (1) Wheeler, the Indian fighter, came from Wales with his family 1635; one of the founders of Concord; married Ann Wheeler, who died 1659.

Cincinnati. Here he bought 1,000 acres of land of the Symmes' Purchase, at 37½ cents an acre, and here he lived for the last fifty years of his life.

Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon died Sept. 10, 1800. James Lyon married second, Nov. 30, 1801, Mrs. Mary Hamel, who died Nov. 4, 1813. He then took for his third wife, Sept. 22, 1814, Mrs. Mary Williams, who was born June 22, 1763 and died Dec. 1834. She was the widow of Thomas Williams and a sister-in-law of the first wife of James Lyon. She had by her first marriage five children: Rezen, Columbus Samuel, Mary and Joanna. James Lyon had no children by his second and third marriages.

Children of Henry and Joanna (————) Lyon:

*626. I. Jonathan Williams; b. March 17, 1784 in New York City; d. Dec. 30, 1871.

*627. II. James; b. Oct. 30, 1784; d. Jan. 6, 1865.

*628. III. Oliver; b. Jan. 13, 1786, or 1787; d. Nov. 26, 1848.

*629. IV. Joanna; b. Nov. 6, 1789; m. Elijah Norton; d. 1830.

630. V. Moses; b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. July 3, 1793.

*631. VI. Moses; b. April 22, 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1841.

*632. VII. Elizabeth Williams; b. June 14, 1797; m. 1st Lewis Huntington Lee; m. 2nd James Kelley; d. April 13, 1855.

315. V. 100. HENRY[5] LYON [Moses,[4] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1756, and died May 19, 1824. He married Joanna————, born 1766; died Oct. 1, 1859, at the advanced age of 91 years and nine months, having survived her husband 33 years. Four years previous to her death she was bereft of the last of her nine children, six of whom were victims of consumption, and died unmarried. Henry Lyon, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, served as an artificer in Capt. Caleb Bruen's Company of Artificers, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; enlisted at Long Island, March 1776 for one year; discharged March 1777 at expiration of term of service; re-enlisted as an artificer in Capt. Jeremiah Bruen's Company, in Col. Joduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artillery Artificers, Continental Army, for three years; discharged at Morristown, N. J., expiration of term of service, during the Revolutionary war. In 1840 his widow was granted a pension, at which time she was living at Newark, aged 74 years. Henry and Joanna Lyon and their nine children are buried at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon:

633. I. Jotham; b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. Sept. 22, 1792.

634. II. Israel; b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. Nov. 14, 1790.

635. III. **Joanna**; b. April 19, 1792; d. Aug. 14, 1794.
636. IV. **Mary**; b. 1793; d. Nov. 21, 1822, ae. 29 y.
637. V. **Phebe**; b. 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1820, ae. 25 y.
638. VI. **Joanna**; b. 1795; d. April 16, 1820, ae. 25 y.
639. VII. **Henry**; b. 1797; d. March 27, 1820, ae. 23 y.
640. VIII. **Ann Elizabeth**; b. 1800; d. Sept. 24, 1823; ae. 23 y.
641. IX. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. April 11, 1853.

316. V. 100. NATHANIEL[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, July 3, 1759, and died in Marion County, Indiana in Sept. 1833. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Capt. Daniel Wood's Company, First Regiment, Essex County Militia; enlisted in fall of 1776, and served two weeks, age 18; private Capt. Jacob Crane's Company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County Militia; enlisted Dec. 1776 for three months; at battle of Springfield, N. J., Dec. 17, 1776; private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Company, Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, Col. Ephraim Martin; enlisted May 30, 1778 for nine months; at battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; discharged Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 1779; afterwards served in Militia to close of the Revolutionary war. He applied for a pension Sept. 11, 1832, at which time he resided in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Nathaniel Lyon married near Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov., 1777, Mercy ————————, b 1755; Mercy Lyon applied for a widow's pension Oct. 10, 1838 at which time she resided in Marion County, Ind. She died Dec. 4, 1849, and the pension was paid to her executor, William Holmes. See Nathaniel Lyon (No. 390).

317. V. 100. ABIGAIL[5] LYON (GRUMMAN) [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., in 1760, and died Sept. 4, 1828. She married Aaron Grumman [Grumman is a corruption of Germmond, a French Huguenot family] b. 1756; died Aug. 20, 1803. Abigail (Lyon) Grumman and her husband are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyons Farms, one of the oldest Baptist churches in New Jersey, established 1768. As a widow, Abigail returned to the home of her parents, Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon, and remained with her aged father and mother until the close of their lives. She was a childless woman. Will of Abigail (Lyon) Grumman of Lyons Farms, probated 1828, mentions sister Hannah, wife of Abraham Harrison; bequests to niece Phebe Parsel, to Betsey, wife of Sammuel Bird, to Abby Barnet, to niece Abby, daughter of brother Obediah Lyon, to Abby Lyon, daughter of Samuel

Baldwin. Remainder of estate "one-half to brother Obediah Lyon, and one-half to the children of my brothers and sisters." Witnesses: D. Lyon and Phebe Woodruff. [D. Lyon was doubtless Squire Lyon (No. 306), who probably wrote the will of his cousin Abigail Lyon Grumman. He lived just opposite in Lyons Farms.]

319. V. 100. MOSES[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., Dec. 21, 1763, and died at Prattsburg, N. Y., May 2, 1823. He married, May, 1787, at Elizabethtown, N. J., Elizabeth Arnett, born at Elizabeth, N. J., April 24, 1769; died at Prattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1822. She was a daughter of Dr. James[3] Arnett [James[2], James[1]] and Mary[6] Bond [Robert[4], Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]].

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Arnett) Lyon:

*642. I. **James**; b. Elizabeth, N. J. April 27, 1788; d. Canandaigua, N. Y. March 15, 1864.

*643. II. **Moses H.**; b. Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1789; d. Prattsburg, N. Y. April 21, 1862.

*644. III. **Mary Bowman**; b. Elizabeth, April 15, 1791; m. William Woods; d. Bath, N. Y., April 13, 1872.

*645. IV. **Elizabeth Arnett**; b. Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1793; m. Ebenezer Rice.

*646. V. **Abigail Grumman**; b. Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1794; m. Samuel Rice; d. Grand Blanc, Mich., Nov. 27, 1882.

*647. VI. **Robert Bond**; b. Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1796.

*648. VII. **Abner Purcell**; b. Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1799; died March 10, 1878.

*649. VIII. **Thomas Bowman**; b. Whitestown, Aug. 19, 1801; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1878.

650. IX. **Sarah Gibbs**; b. Whitestown, Feb. 26, 1803; m. Prattsburg, N. Y., May 1, 1822, Norman Town, who died, Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1881; no children; she died Batavia, May 6, 1884.

651. X. **Lewis Sherill**; b. New Hartford, N. Y., April 6, 1805; died Aug. 1806.

*652. XI. **Jane Ann**; b. New Hartford, Jan. 23, 1807; m. Norman Little; d. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 31, 1864.

'653. XII. **Charles Proctor**; b. New Hartford, Sept. 1, 1808; died Prattsburg, N. Y., April 4, 1809.

*654. XIII. **Helen Raynette**; b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1811.

320. V. 100. HARRIS[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms about 1764. In young manhood he removed from New Jersey to New Orleans, and was a merchant in that city. In 1798, while in New York City he died of yellow fever, and was buried in the old churchyard, Spring Street, near Bleeker. On Oct. 16, 1798, Richard Lyon administered on the estate of his brother, Harris Lyon, late of Essex County, New Jersey, who died intestate.

321. V. 100. OBEDIAH[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J. in 1765. He lived on a farm half way between Newark and Elizabethtown, and died there Sept. 6, 1847. He married Sept. 13, 1788, Catherine Crane, who died June 13, 1789. He married as his second wife in 1791 Sally Meeker, born 1765; died March 12, 1852. Obediah Lyon and his wife, Sarah Meeker Lyon, and their son, Stephen Meeker Lyon are buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown.

Children of Obediah and Sarah (Meeker) Lyon:

655. I. Stephen Meeker; b. Oct. 1791; d. June 25, 1864.

*656. II. David; b. July 1793.

657. III. Betsey; b. June 1795; m. ———— Brown.

658. IV. Catherine C.; b. March 1798; d. April 5, 1878; buried at Elizabethtown.

659. V. Harris; b. Sept. 1799.

*660. VI. Abigail; b. Feb. 1803; m. David Johnson.

322. V. 100. RICHARD[5] LYON [Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, near Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1766, the youngest child of Moses and Mary (Harris) Lyon. He died in New York City, Dec. 1821, intestate, on the 24th of that month; letters of administration on his estate were granted to his son, Richard Lyon. Letters were also granted in Essex County, N. J., Dec. 1822. Richard Lyon maried first Sarah Hendricks, who died Jan. 1, 1810, and was buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. She was daughter of John Hendricks who came to Elizabethtown as early as May 1721 from Piscataway, where David and Jabez Hendricks, brothers, and Leonard Hendricks were numbered among the original settlers. The first of the name in New Jersey was a purchaser in 1667 of a large tract of the east side of Raritan River, which comprised the towns of Piscataway and Elizabeth. John Hendricks is found among the officers and men belonging to the Militia of Elizabethtown who entered on board the different shallops as volunteers in order to take the ship "Blue Mountain Valley," Jan. 22, 1776, under command of Col. Elias Dayton. John Hendricks was a member of the Common Council of Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1789, and a subscriber to the support of Rev. David Austin, May 7, 1804.

At the time of the opening of the Northwest territory, Richard Lyon, with his wife and their three children, Abby, Sarah and Richard, emigrated from New Jersey and settled at Osage, Ill., a town planted by New Jersey men, among them several of the Lyons.

Here in 1789, he lost his oldest child. This may have occasioned his return to Elizabethtown, where the remains of his first born were interred in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church, with her kindred. On Feb. 13, 1811, Richard Lyon married a second wife, Effie Van Houten, of Bergen, N. J.

Children of Richard and Sarah (Hendricks) Lyon:

661. I. Abigail (Abby) Hendricks; b. Elizabethtown, Aug. 5, 1792; died Osage, Ill., 1798.

662. II. Sarah Hendricks; b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Asa Prior; d. Feb. 4, 1880.

663. III. Richard; b. Sept. 19, 1796; m. Martha Waldron; moved to Michigan, where he died.

664. IV. Mary; b. Jan. 10, 1799.

*665 V. Moses; b. Feb. 25, 1802; d. New York City, Aug. 21, 1841.

666. VI. John Joseph; b. Nov. 15, 1809; died at sea.

Children of Richard and Effie (Van Houten) Lyon:

667. VII. Mary Harris; b. Feb. 24, 1812.

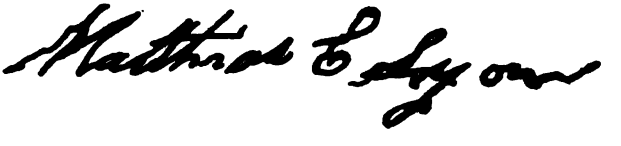
668. VIII. David Demerest; b. March 26, 1814.

669. IX. Aaron Grummann; b. Feb. 9, 1816.

670. X. Rachel Demerest; b. Nov. 29, 1817.

323. V. 101. DR. MATTHIAS CLARK[5] LYON [Capt. Mathias[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] born about 1760; was a physician in Newark, N. J. He married first Sarah Treat, who was born in 1772, and died April 10, 1802. She is buried in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. He married a second wife, Sarah ————, who survived him. She was a childless woman. He died Nov. 1816.

Among the Essex County Wills, 1816, is found that of Matthias Clark Lyon, physician, of Newark, Essex Co., N. J. It is dated Aug. 10, 1816; probated Nov. 14, 1816; bequests: to wife Sarah, household goods, etc., besides her right of dowery; to eldest son Charles Clark Lyon, articles "which belonged to my former wife, his mother;" to son George Treat Lyon, also articles "belonging to my former wife, his mother," to these two sons to be equally divided between them, his house and lot on west side of Broad St., Newark, nearly opposite the house of William S. Pennington, Esq. etc., subject to wife's dower. Executors: brother Joseph Lyon of town of Jersey, Bergen Co., N. J., and friend Nehemiah Baldwin, of Newark. Witnesses: Jabez Bruen, Daniel Cooper, Isaac C. Tichenor.



Children of Matthias Clark and Sarah (Treat) Lyon:
671. I. Charles Clark.
672. II. George Treat.

324. V. 101. JOSEPH[5] LYON [Capt. Matthias[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] of the town of Jersey, Bergen Co., N. J. was born in 1762, and was living in 1816. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a private in Capt. Isaac Reeves' Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, spring of 1779; served one month, age 17 years; private Capt. John Ogden's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, 1779, served one month; private Capt. John Edward's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, summer of 1779, served six weeks; private Capt. Squire's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, April 1780, served one month; private Capt. Jarolomon's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, July 1780, served one month; private Capt. Robert Nichol's Company, Second Regiment Essex Co. Militia, Sept. 1780, served one month; private Capt. Isaac Reeves' Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, Oct. 1780; served one month; private Capt. Thomas William's Company, Second Regiment, Essex Co. Militia, Nov. 1780; served 26 days; private Capt. Isaac Gillman's Company, State Troops, Dec. 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1781—during the Revolutionary war. Descendants not traced.

Joseph Lyon

appraiser to Estate of
Nath. Wood - 1797.

David Lyon Junr

Admr of Estate of
Nath. Wood 1797.

329. V. 102. MATTHIAS[5] LYON [Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 28, 1771. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Fitz Randolph.

Children of Matthias and Mary Elizabeth (Fitz Randolph) Lyon:

673. I. Gilbert Fitz Randolph; b. 1797.
674. II. Charles W.; b. 1799.
675. III. Mary; b. 1800.
676. IV. Rhoda; b. 1802.
677. V. Beulah; b. 1804; m. ———— Spalding.
678. VI. Daniel; b. 1806.
679. VII. Joel; b. 1807.
680. VIII. Abel.
681. IX. Sarah.

331. V. 102. SIMEON[5] LYON [Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 2, 1777. He married Aug. 19, 1805, Christiana Stuart.

Children of Simeon and Christiana (Stuart) Lyon:

682. I. Maria; b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. Nov. 4, 1829, Morrice Fitz Randolph; removed to Illinois.
683. II. Sarah Ann; b. Feb. 15, 1808.
684. III. John; b. Aug. 3, 1809.
685. IV. Rebecca; b. Oct. 21, 1811
686. V. James Madison; b. Aug. 8, 1812
*687. VI. Jacob; b. Feb. 15, 1814.
688. VII. Daniel; b. Aug. 17, 1816.
689. VIII. Eliza; b. March 16, 1818.
690. IX. Joseph; b. Aug. 25, 1821.
691. X. Margaret; b. Oct. 3, 1823.

385. V. 129. EBENEZER[5] LYON [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born April 29, 1746. He married first, Sarah Wilcox, born 1755; died Sept. 23, 1784; daughter of John Wilcox, Sr. He married second, Katie, daughter of Edward Drake, and third Mrs. Fanny Titus, who had a son, William Titus.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wilcox) Lyon:

*692. I. Elizabeth; m. Moses Tucker.
*693. II. Mary; m. James Brown.
*694. III. John; m. Tabitha Moore.
*695. IV. Rachel; twin sister of John; m. Henry Moore.
*696. V. Sally; m. John Ross
697. VI. Peter; m. Anne Miller.

Children of Ebenezer and Katie (Drake) Lyon:

698. VII. Phebe; b. July 23, 1789; d. in infancy.
699. VIII. Phebe; b. Dec. 14, 1791; m. William, son of Benjamin Alward; removed to French Creek, Tenn.
700. IX. Mercy; b. May 21, 1795; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Squire, son of Samuel Pope of Mt. Bethel.
701. X. Susan; twin sister of Mercy; unm.

386. V. 129. BENJAMIN[5] LYON [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married March 8, 1780, Joanna, daughter of Peter Wilcox Jr. He was a house builder and lived on Stoney Hill but sold out and removed to Green Co., Pa. where he married a second wife, Mrs. Gertrude Rogers.

Children of Benjamin and Joanna (Wilcox) Lyon:
702. I. Betsey; m. Thomas Parmer.
703. II. Phebe; m. George Cook.
704. III. Sheba; m. John Kinney.
705. IV. Nancy; m. John Kauffman.
706. V. Noah; not m.
707. VI. Peter.

Children of Benjamin and Gertrude (————) (Rogers) Lyon:
708. VII. William; m. Betsey Hathaway.
709. VIII. Joanna; m. Ira French.

388. V. 129. BETHIA[5] LYON (POTTER) [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Nov. 20, 1770, John Potter.

Children of John and Bethia (Lyon) Potter:
710. I. Phebe; bapt. Nov. 20, 1775; m. Ezekiel Wright.
*711. II. Rachel; m. Nathaniel Bond.
712. III. Joanna; m. April 26, 1790, Allen Woodruff.
*713. IV. Mary; m. James Morehouse.
714. V. Daniel; m. 1st, Abigail Morehouse; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Drew.
715. VI. Benjamin; m. a daughter of Thomas Dean.
*716. VII. John; m. Christiana Potter.

390. V. 129. NATHANIEL[5] LYON [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Mercy Wilcox, whose sister was wife of his brother Ebenezer (No. 385). Nathaniel Lyon died 1838. He emigrated to Ohio, then removed to Indiana. [It is possible that the foregoing items really relate to Nathaniel Lyon No. 316, whose wife's name was Mercy. Henry (No. 315), brother of that Nathaniel, had a son Jotham, the only one of the name found among the descendants of Henry Lyon unless Peter H. Lyon had a son Jotham].

Children of Nathaniel and Mercy (Wilcox) Lyon:
717. I. Jotham; lived in Indiana on the Wabash River.
718. II. Phebe; m. Josiah, son of Jacob Miller of Ohio.
719. III. Mary.

391. V. 129. SUSAN[5] LYON (CORY) [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married, April 1, 1790, John Cory, brother of Noah and Parkhurst Cory.

Daughter of John and Susan (Lyon) Cory:
720. I. Phebe; m. Cornelius, son of Noah Miller, of Westfield, N. J.; removed to Indiana.

392. V. 129. PHEBE[5] LYON (CLARK) [Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Jonas, son of Jeremiah Clark of Rahway, N. J.

Children of Jonas and Phebe (Lyon) Clark:
721. I. Peter.
722. II. Jeremiah.
723. III. Polly.

392b. V. 129d. MARY[5] GRUMMAN (WOODRUFF) [Ichabod[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyon's Farms 1779. She married July 10, 1800, Timothy[7] Woodruff [Enos[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]]. She died March 16, 1818, and he afterwards married her sister Phebe. See below.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Grumman) Woodruff:
723a. I. Harriet; b. 1802.
723b. II. Ichabod.
723c. III. William.
723d. IV. Mary; m. Edward Bloomfield and had a son Charles Timothy who is married and has children.
723e. V. Ann; b. 1810; d. 1880; m. 1845 Samuel R. Winans and had two sons, James, b. 1846 and Samuel R., b. 1855.
723f. VI. Charles; b. 1812.
723g. VII. Charles; b. 1814.
723h. VIII. Caroline; d. unm.
723i. IX. Ezra; b. 1817.

392e. V. 129d. WILLIAM[5] GRUMMAN [Ichabod[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms 1787. He married Phebe, daughter of Josiah Meeker. He died Oct. 17, 1857.

Children of William and Phebe (Meeker) Grumman.
723j. I. William; no children.
723k. II. Joseph; killed in the Civil war.
723l. III. Son; drowned.
723m. IV. Harriet; d. young; unm.

392f. V. 129d. PHEBE[5] GRUMMAN (WOODRUFF) [Ichabod[4], Bethia[3] (Lyon), Capt. Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born 1793 at Lyons Farms. She married, as his second wife, Timothy Woodruff. She died April 2, 1872.

Son of Timothy and Phebe (Grumman) Woodruff:
723n. I. Enoch; b. 1825; d. 1896; m. ———— and had: 1. William G.; 2. Anna (m. Dr. Camp; a son Henry dec.)

401. VI. 131. LEWIS[6] LYON [John[5], John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born March 4, 1790, and died July 28, 1834. He married Abby L. Smith ("his former wife") born May 18, 1788; d. May 3, 1846.

Son of Lewis and Abby L. (Smith) Lyon:

724. I. Sidney A.; m. Mary Potter. She was a daughter of Amos (son of Jacob and Susannah (Clark) Potter) who m. Sept. 1, 1814, Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (Townley) Denman, of Springfield, N. J.

404. VI. 131. STEPHEN SMITH[6] LYON [John[5], John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Eliza Wheeler.

Children of Stephen S. and Eliza (Wheeler) Lyon:

725. I. William H.; b. 1818.

726. II. James E.; b. 1820.

*727. III. Isaac [Rev.]; b. March 9th, 1822.

413. VI. 141. (?). ASHER[6] LYON [Aaron[5], (?) Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Charity, daughter of William and Christiana (Darling) Smith of Shongom, N. J.

Son of Asher and Charity (Smith) Lyon:

*728. I. Joseph; b. Morristown, June 7, 1785; d. May 5, 1858.

There were perhaps other children.

414. VI. 141 (?). ISAAC[6] LYON [Aaron[5], (?) Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born June 19, 1791, and died Dec. 3, 1865. He married Margaret, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Todd, who was born in 1795, and died April 19, 1862. Both are buried at Millbrook, N. J.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Todd) Lyon:

*729. I. John S.; b. Dec. 18, 1815.

730. II. Moses; not m.

731. III. Nancy; b. Oct. 1823; m. Elias L. Palmer (b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1853); she d. March 19, 1860; both buried at Rockaway, N. J.

732. IV. Amy; m. Henry Struble; d. in Illinois.

733. V. Jerusha; m. Nathaniel Anderson; d. in Illinois.

734. VI. Julia; m. Job. A. Talmage (3rd wife) both buried at Hill Cemetery.

735. VII. Margaret Ann; m. Charles, son of William Smith.

415. VI. 141 (?). SAMUEL[6] LYON [Aaron (?)[5], Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1781, and died at Stockholm, N. J., June 23, 1860; buried in the Lyon burying ground at Stockholm. His wife (name not ascertained) died March 18, 1863.

Son of Samuel and ———— (————) Lyon:

*736. I. Halsey; b. 1804.

416. VI. 145. STEPHEN[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 22, 1788. He married, April 27, 1816, Densey Mulford, born March 16, 1795, died Dec. 27, 1827 (?). He died Dec. 29, 1872, at Pine Brook, N. J.

Children of Stephen and Densey (Mulford) Lyon:

*737. I. Mary Ann; b. Feb. 13, 1817; m. Swaine Lindsley; died June 28, 1899.

738. II. John Stephen; b. May 24, 1818; m. Elizabeth Martin, removed to New York state.

739. III. Harriet; b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1827.

740. IV. Jane Mulford; b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. March 11, 1826.

741. V. Nancy Lockwood; b. Oct. 22, 1824; m. John S. Ferguson.

*742. VI. Aaron; b. Dec. 26, 1825.

743. VII. Sally Mulford; b. Nov. 16, 1827; d. July 21, 1831.

744. VIII. Alfred; b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Amanda ————; res. in Kansas.

745. IX. Jane Eliza; b. March 4, 1832; m. William H. Taylor of Newark; names of children not known; d. Feb. 4, 1852.

746. X. Samantha; b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. Richard Tompkins (1st wife).

747. XI. Phebe Caroline; b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Jan. (?) 24, 1855.

748. XII. Densy Mulford; b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Richard Tompkins, (2nd wife); d. April 21, 1894.

417. VI. 145. ELIZABETH[6] LYON (KYNOR) [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born April 9, 1790, and died June 9, 1856. She married John Kynor, of Dover, N. J.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Lyon) Kynor:

749. I. Ephraim.

750. II. Sylvester.

751. III. Samuel.

752. IV. Theodore.

753. V. Abiather.

754. VI. Samantha.

420. VI. 145. SAMUEL[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 2, 1794. He married Mary Ann Weaver.

Children of Samuel and Mary Ann (Weaver) Lyon:

755. I. Kitchell.

756. II. Abraham; a physician.

757. III. John.

421. VI. 145. JOHN[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born May 24, 1796. He married Eliza Gaines Dixon.

Children of John and Eliza Gaines (Dixon) Lyon:

758. I. Fanny; d. ae. 40 years.

759. II. Jesse; m. ———— Estell.

422. VI. 145. SMITH[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born July 18, 1798. He married, March 14, 1821, Nancy, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Quimby) Tappan of Orange, N. J., born in Hanover, 1801; died, Hanover, April 3, 1872. The will of Smith Lyon, dated Feb. 20, 1833, probated Feb. 28, 1833, names children:

Benjamin and Sarah; executor, Joseph Kitchell of Hanover, N. J.; witnesses: Sylvester Lyon and Abiather Lyon.

Children of Smith and Nancy (Tappan) Lyon:

760. I. **Benjamin Kitchell**; bapt. Nov. 1823.

761. II. **Hiram Q**; bapt. May 6, 1826.

762. III. **Sarah Ann**; b. May 3, 1828; m. 1st Dec. 31, 1846, William Day; m. 2nd Mr. Robinson; m. 3rd Abraham Morgan.

423. VI. 145. SYLVESTER[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 30, 1800; died Sept. 13, 1865. He married Hannah Baldwin, born May 27, 1799, died Nov. 27, 1842, Parsippany, N. J.

Children of Sylvester and Hannah (Baldwin) Lyon:

763. I. **Hannah.**

764. II. **Clara.**

765. III. **Elusa.**

766. IV. **Elizabeth.**

767. V. **Mary.**

768. VI. **John.**

769. VII. **George.**

424. VI. 145. CLARISSA[6] LYON (DUNHAM) [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 19, 1802, and died Jan. 22, 1829. She married David Dunham and went to Minnesota.

Children of David and Clarissa (Lyon) Dunham:

770. I. **John.**

771. II. **Margaret.**

425. VI. 145. ABIATHER[6] DODD LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born March 30, 1803, and died Feb. 24, 1888. He married Sybil Cobb.

Children of Abiather D. and Sybil (Cobb) Lyon:

*772. I. **Ebenezer Cobb**; b. Parsippany, N. J., April 17, 1826.

773. II. **Kate.**

774. III. **Elizabeth.**

775. IV. **Clara.**

776. V. **Mary.**

426. VI. 145. HINMAN[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born March 5, 1805, and died Feb. 13, 1877; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. He married Anna B. Campbell; born Jan. 10, 1809, died Sept. 13, 1877.

Children of Hinman and Anna B. (Campbell) Lyon:

777. I. **John Augustus**; b. April 20, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1843.

778. II. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. June 7, 1849.

*779. III. **George Smith**; b. May 7, 1832; d. March 25, 1899.

780. IV. Charles Pitman; b. April 2, 1824; m. Eliza Ackerman; d. June 1885.

781. V. Eunice Ann; b. March 20, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1879.

782. VI. Catherine Amelia; b. April 3, 1828; m. 1st Nathaniel Lyon; m. 2nd John Ball.

*783. VII. Marinda Harrison; b. July 1, 1840; m. 1st Edward Scarlett; m. 2nd Frank Steinbeck, m. 3rd Peter Hough.

784. VIII. Jarvis Hinman; b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Elizabeth Williams.

785. IX. Harriet; b. April 17, 1845; m. Stephen Davis.

*786. X. Emma Theresa; b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Albert Horst; res. Newark, N. J.

787. XI. Louis Van Zant; b. Feb. 28 (?) 1848; m. 1st Charlotte Greengrow; m. 2nd Ellen Pope.

427. VI. 145. ARCHIBALD[6] LYON [John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born May 6, 1807, and died May 23, 1887. He married Jane Nasey, born Jan. 15, 1811, died Jan. 10, 1892. Both are buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

Children of Archibald and Jane (Nasey) Lyon:

788. I. Harriet Louisa; b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1833.

789. II. Edward Gaines; b. June 16, 1833; d. Nov. 1836.

790. III. Sarah Louisa; b. 1835; m. Abraham Courter; d. Nov. 1, 1855.

791. IV. Phebe; b. 1837; m. Peter De Hart, of East Orange, N. J.

792. V. Mary; b. 1840; d. East Orange, N. J.

793. VI. Eudora; b. April 17, 1842; d. June 6, 1842.

794. VII. Fanny; m. Peter Riker.

795. VIII. George; b. 1847; d. March 11, 1877.

*796. IX. Jennie; m. Israel Morehouse.

435. VI. 155. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Moses[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Abby Littell.

Children of Samuel and Abby (Littell) Lyon:

797. I. John.

798. II. Mary.

799. III. Sallie.

800. IV. William.

801. V. Esther Carolina.

436. VI. 156. MARY[6] LYON (DENMAN) [Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in New Jersey, Dec. 19, 1785, and died in Ohio, May 13, 1860. She married David Denman, son of Matthias and Phebe (Baldwin) Denman, who was born Sept. 13, 1781, and died June 2, 1842.

Children of David and Mary (Lyon) Denman (not in order of age):

*802. I. Aaron; b. April 19, 1806.

803. II. Emma; married three times.

*804. III. Rodney Wilbur; b. Feb. 11, 1814.

*805. IV. Charlotte Wilbur; m. Alonzo Ransom.

*806. V. Anna Maria; b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Rev. John D. Rich; d. Hastings, Minn., 1862.
*807. VI. Phebe Williams; m. Arnold Medbury.
808. VII. Mary Tom Brook; b. Oct. 1813.
*809. VIII. Samuel; m. Caroline Stuart.
810. IX. Mary Louisa.
*811. X. John Martin; b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1882.

436c. VI. 156. ISAAC[6] LYON [Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in August 1790. He married, June 2, 1810, Jane Edwards, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bedford) Edwards.

Children of Isaac and Jane (Edwards) Lyon:
811a. I. Malissa B.; b. Jan. 1812.
811b. II. Mary D.; b. April 1813.
811c. III. Luthur K.; b. Sept. 1814.
811d. IV. Ann Eliza; b. 1816.
811e. V. Abby Jane; b. 1826.

465. VI. 178. RACHEL[6] LYON (OGDEN) [David[5], Nathaniel[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Samuel Ogden, who was born Sept. 11, 1777, and died in 1841.

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Lyon) Ogden:
812. I. Aaron.
813. II. Polly.
814. III. John.
815. IV. Joseph.
816. V. Sally.
817. VI. Abigail.
818. VII. Prudence.
819. VIII. Samuel.

468. VI. 180. HENRY[6] LYON [David[5], Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Orange, N. J., date not ascertained. He married in 1808, Eunice, daughter of Thomas (1776-1844), and Nancy (Osborn) Harrison. He was a farmer, but later became a manufacturer, and lived in the Lyon homestead at Orange. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and received a pension for military service. At the time of his death he was 78 years of age.

Children of Henry and Eunice (Harrison) Lyon:
820. I. S. S.; a physician in Newark.
821. II. William; of Lyons Farms, N. J.
*822. III. Thomas J.; b. June 20, 1816; of Port Jervis, N. Y.
823. IV. John W.; of San Francisco, Cal.
824. V. Ann; m. ———— Steele, Dayton, O.

470. VI. 181. ABRAHAM[6] LYON [Abraham[5], Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1749, and died March 1848 in

Allen Co., O. He was a soldier of the war of the Revolution; enlisted at Elizabethtown, Nov. 15, 1775, for one year in the First Regiment, New Jersey Line, Continental Establishment, Captain Meeker, Colonel Winds; re-enlisted for one year, Dec. 1776, Second Regiment, New Jersey Line, Continental Establishment, Captain Squires, Col. DeHart, and was discharged at Elizabethtown, Dec. 1777. He applied for a pension May 4, 1818, at which time he was living in Muskingum County, Ohio. His descendants have not been traced‡.

479. VI. 189. JONATHAN[6] LYON [Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J., in March 1764, and died there Aug. 8, 1852. He married first ————, and second Margaret Frazer, born 1791, died May 3, 1841. Both are buried in the churchyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyon's Farms.

Children of Jonathan Lyon:

825. I. **Polly**; m. L. Kennedy.
826. II. **Hannah**; m. Israel Crane; removed to New Albany, Ind.
*827. III. **Henry**; b. 1798; d. April 3, 1868.
*828. IV. **William**; b. 1799.
829. V. **Jabez**; b. 1802; married and had a son **George**.
*830. VI. **Oliver**; b. 1806.
831. VII. **Phebe**; b. 1810; m. John Baldwin.
832. VIII. **Mary**; b. 1814; m. Charles Guerin.

481. VI. 189. ZOPHER[6] LYON [Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms, N. J. in 1769, and died there June 30, 1844. He married Rachel ————, born 1774, died May 19, 1850; buried with her husband and two children in the Baptist Cemetery at Lyons Farms.

Children of Zopher and Rachel (————) Lyon:

*833. I. **Hervey**; b. 1810.
834. II. **Hannah**; b. 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1815.
835. III. **Amelia**; b. 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1824.
836. IV. **David**.
837. V. **Julia**; m. Alexander McKirgan†.
838. VI. **Abby**.
839. VII. **Caroline**.

---

‡Abraham Lyon, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, had a son Simeon, who removed in 1805 from Essex Co., N. J., to Knox Co., O. Simeon had four sons and seven daughters most of them, born in Ohio. The sons names were: Daniel, born in New Jersey, 1798, Benjamin, Asher and William. Daniel had five children, the oldest A. J. Lyon, the youngest C. W. Lyon, now (1905) over sixty years old, and an old soldier.

†Alexander McKirgan, Jr., son of Alexander McKirgan, was the first postmaster at Lyons Farms. His son, William Henry McKirgan, made a competence in oil refining; an Elder in the Lyons Farms Church; lives (if still living) on the Newark road near the stone school house on the former house site of Joseph Lyon.

491. VI. 195. WILLIAM[6] CLARK [Rebecca[5] (Lyon) Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married in 1771, Hannah Smith, and resided in Somerset Co., N. J.

Children of William and Hannah (Smith) Clark:

*840. I. Susanna; b. Aug. 17, 1772; m. David Enyart.
*841. II. Sarah; b. Oct. 11, 1773; d. Oct. 16, 1840; m. John Cox.
*842. III. Jonathan; b. 1775; m. Elizabeth (Maxwell) Prior.
843. IV. Elizabeth; m. John Chandler.
844. V. Henry.
845. VI. William.

500. VI. 195. JOHN LYON[6] CLARK [Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 30, 1770. He married Feb. 14, 1798, Sarah, daughter of John and Phebe (Ross) Hatfield, of Elizabethtown, N. J., born Feb. 14, 1773. (John Hatfield was son of John Hatfield, Alderman, of Elizabethtown, N. J., and brother of Sarah, who married John Lyon (No. 199), uncle of John Lyon Clark). Between 1805 and 1810, John Lyon Clark removed to Butler County, Ohio. He died Nov. 6, 1838. His wife died Sept. 29, 1827.

Children of John L. and Sarah (Hatfield) Clark.

846. I. Hiram; b. April 18, 1799; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon Long.
847. II. Elizabeth; b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. William, son of Judge Henry Weaver of Butler Co., Ohio.
*848. III. Mary; b. May 4, 1805; m. Silas Condit Byram.
*849. IV. Stephen Burnett; b. July 16, 1807.
850. V. Susan; b. Feb. 20, 1812; m. Robert Law, son of Francis and Catherine (Simpson) Law.
851. VI. John; b. Aug. 25, 1814; removed to Michigan.
852. VII. George; b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Jane, daughter of Lindsley and Susan (Carman) Broadwell.

506. VI. 211. MARY ANN[6] DYRE (WILBOUR) [Sarah[5] (Lyon), William[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born May 8, 1806, and died Dec. 26, 1874. She married, July 16, 1826, Cornelius Briggs Wilbour, born April 27, 1804, died April 29, 1870.

Children of Cornelius B. and Mary Ann (Dyre) Wilbour:

853. I. Mary Amelia.
854. II. Sarah Elizabeth.
855. III. Cornelius.
856. IV. William Henry Lyon.
857. V. Samuel Clark.
858. VI. Mary Ann.
859. VII. John Aaron.

860. VIII. **Hannah Lyon Dyre**; res (1904) 53 Washington St., Newport, R. I.
861. IX. **James.**
862. X. **Edward.**

510. VI. 220. WILLIAM[6] LYON [William[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I. Nov. 1, 1803. He married March 8, 1829, Sarah A. A. Peckham, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Almy) Peckham.

Daughter of William and Sarah A. A. (Peckham) Lyon:
836. I. **Lucy M.**; b. Jan. 27, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1858, William S. N. Allen.

511. VI. 223. MARY ANN[6] LYON (CHASE) [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I. March 27, 1810, and died in Portsmouth, R. I. in 1887. She married, June 9, 1837, Henry C. Chase of Portsmouth, R. I.

Children of Henry C. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Chase:
864. I. **James**; married and had children.
865. II. **Elizabeth**; m. John M. Taylor.
866. III. **Henry**; married; res. (1904) Hooperstown, Ill.
867. IV. **Mary Mumford**; m. Howard Smith; children: 1. **Charles T.**; 2. **Marion McA.**; 3. **Annie H.**; 4. **Mary M.**
868. V. **Emily Bush**; d. April 1, 1903.
869. VI. **Joseph**; married and had children.
870. VII. **David**; married and had children.
871. VIII. **Helen Eudora**; m. Philip Stevens; res. Newport, R. I.
Also two daughters who died young.

512. VI. 223. HENRY[6] LYON [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 20, 1812, and died July 28, 1882. He married in 1844, Julia Ann Wilbur, of Fall River, Mass. (born in Freetown, Mass.). Henry Lyon made his home in Fall River.

Children of Henry and Julia Ann (Wilbur) Lyon:
872. I. **Margaret.**
*873. II. **William Henry**; b. Dec. 23, 1846; res. (1905) Brookline, Mass.
874. III. **Phebe.**
*875. IV. **Angeline**; b. July 23, 1850; m. James M. Scott; res. Providence, R. I.
*876. V. **Julia Amanda**; b. July 16, 1852; m. Henry Frank Lawton; res. Providence, R. I.

513. VI. 223. ELIZABETH MUMFORD[6] LYON (TAYLOR) [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 8, 1814 and died in 1884. She married Robert J. Taylor, of Newport, R. I.

Children of Robert J. and Elizabeth M. (Lyon) Taylor:
877. I. **Grant Perry**; m. Kate Sterne; one son, Grant Sterne Ttylor.
878. II. **Caroline E.**

515. VI. 223. EMILY[6] LYON (BUSH) [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I. May 16, 1816, and died Nov. 1887. She married Dec. 24, 1841, John T. Bush, of Newport, R. I.

Son of John T. annd Emily (Lyon) Bush:

879. I. **Joseph Lyon.**

517. VI. 223. NICHOLAS UNDERWOOD[6] LYON [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3] Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., March 10, 1822, and died Feb. 15, 1902. He married Maria L. Mowry.

Children of Nicholas U. and Maria L. (Mowry) Lyon:

880. I. **Matilda**; died young.

881. II. **Phebe**; m. Byron K. Fisk (died).

*882. III. **Marriette**; m. William Bower, Brooklyn, N. Y.

519. VI. 223. JAMES WHEATON[6] LYON [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 8, 1826; and died Oct. 6, 1894. He married in Newport, R. I., Sept. 24, 1850, Harriet Frances Crandall, daughter of William Hazard and Harriet (Lewis) Crandall, of North Stonington, Conn. She was born in North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1828, and died in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 1 (or 2) 1889.

Children of James W. and Harriet F. (Crandall) Lyon, born in Newport, R. I.:

*883. I. **James Wheaton, Jr.**; b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877.

884. II. **George Fenton**; b. Aug. 4, 1853; a mechanical draughtsman; d. Salem, Oct. 2, 1877.

*885. III. **Phebe Mumford**; b. May 3, 1856; m. Dr. George Oakes Welch.

886. IV. **Eveline Crandall**; b. Nov. 12, 1859; grad. Drexel Institute Philadelphia; now (1905) librarian of Hennepin Co. Medical Association Library at Minneapolis, Minn.

887. V. **Mary Ann**; b. Sept. 30, 1864; died Newport, Nov. 1, 1865.

888. VI. **William**; b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1867.

889. VII. **Joseph**; twin brother of William; d. Oct. 5, 1867.

520. VI. 223. JOHN EDWARD[6] LYON [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 4, 1828. He married Oct. 4, 1855 Susannah, daughter of Joseph Andrews and Sally (White) Hall, of Taunton, Mass.

Children of John E. and Susannah (Hall) Lyon:

890. I. **Amelia Hall**; b. April 13, 1857; d. May 3, 1863.

891. II. **Elizabeth Taylor**; b. April 11, 1859.

892. III. **Mary Eudora**; b. Jan. 9, 1864.

893. IV. **Annie Warren**; b. April 18, 1866; m. June 14, 1893, Marshall H. Saville; children: 1. **Randolph Marshall**, b. Jan. 29, 1897; 2. **Winthrop Lyon**, b. March 30, 1900.

522. VI. 223. MARIA LOUISA[6] LYON (HOLT) [Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 30; 1833, and died in July, 1898. She married John M. Holt of Newport.

Children of John M. and Maria Louisa (Lyon) Holt:

894. I. Stella Louisa; died in infancy.

895. II. Joseph Hammett; died in infancy.

896. III. Mary S; b. March 18, 1866; m. G. Frank Langdon; res. Ipswich, Mass; children: 1. Harold Merritt, 2. ————————, d. infant.

530. VI. 257. JOSEPH[6] CONGAR [David[5], Joanna[4], (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in New Windsor, N. Y., March 31, 1761. He married Hannah Van Riper, who was born in 1765, and died Oct. 8, 1840, in Newark, N. J. Joseph Congar for many years was ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Newark. The Church record says "sound, etc." He conducted a smilar business to that of the original Colgate (William) of New York, as the following letter, written by a prospective son-in-law will show:—

"November, 1818.

"Mr. Jos. Congar—

Respected Sir:

I have called agreeably to your wishes on my arrival in New York, this afternoon on Mr. Andrew Morris, and the lowest price he will sell 15 boxes of dipt candles was 17 s., and soap 11 s. for a considerable quantity. He would sell at a discount of 1-½ per cent. Mr. Robert Steel offered me the same price, 17 s. and 11 s. and no less. William Colegate asked me 17 s. for one box or 20, and for soap, 10 s. They all asked one price for candles. On my remarking to them they had advanced in their price, they simply observed that they were made of the best of American tallow and could not be offered for less. I think you may venture to ask the same advance in price as they have.

Compliments to the family.

Respt'ly yr. ob. st.

R. B.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Van Riper) Congar:

897. I. Lewis Le Conte; b Sept. 1789; d. Jan. 6, 1810, at Andover, Mass., a college student, and is buried there.

*898. II. Abby; b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. Richard Butler; d. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 22, 1873.

*899. III. Deborah; b. Sept. 9, 1791.

531. VI. 257. JOSIAH[6] CONGAR [David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 21, 1763. He married Elizabeth ————, who died March 15, 1829. He was a hatter in Newark, and the "Si Congar's" store was a land-mark there for many years.

Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (————) Congar:

900. I. Mary; b. 1795; m. Abraham Miller; d. Sept. 10, 1833.

533. VI. 257. OBEDIAH[6] CONGAR [David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born June 27, 1768, and died Jan. 17, 1852. He followed the sea, and was a man of considerable note, owned some sloops and was captain of several merchantmen. His diary from 1780 to 1850 was published after his death as "Memoirs of Capt. Obediah Congar." This was lost sight of for over fifty years, but recently has come into the possession of a great-grand-niece, who has also curios collected by him during his voyages. He organized the First Presbyterian Church of Jacksonville, Fla., donated the ground and built the church. He was mayor of Jacksonville.

534. VI. 257. STEPHEN[6] CONGAR [David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 10, 1770. The name of his first wife is not known. His second wife was Rachel Hitchcock‡. He was a maker of edged tools, and lived for years in or near Troy, N. Y. It is said that "he built the first frame house ever put up in that section of the country." Tradition tells that his father took him to see General Lafayette pass at one time. When the French patriot of the American war of the Revolution shook hands with David Congar, a soldier of the war, Stephen Congar exclaimed, "We licked 'em, didn't we, General!"

Children of Stephen Congar by first wife:

901. I. **Ellison**; m. and had a son **Alfred**; d. Nov. 25, ———— ae. 78 years. A daughter of Alfred m. Chester M. Whitney of Elizabeth, N. J.).

902. II. **Elmira.**

903. III. **Mary.**

Children of Stephen and Rachel (Hitchcock) Congar.

904. IV. **La Fayette**; m. as 2nd wife, Mary Ann Hitchcock; a daughter, **Anna**, m. ———— Montague; another daughter married George Thallmer.

*905. V. **Stephen Marshall**; b. April 16, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1894.

906. VI. **Samuel.**

907. VII. **James.**

908. VIII. **Joseph Obediah.**

909. IX. **William.**

910. X. **Robert.**

911. XI. **Elvira**; m. ———— Wilson.

912. XII. **Sarah**; m. Nelson Andrews.

913. XIII. **Ann**; m. James Meneeley.

914. XIV. **Catherine**; m. Henry Thallmer; children: 1 **Maria**, m. 2nd D. Jennings; 2. **George**; m. a sister of Anna (Congar) Montague (daughter of Lafayette).

---

‡According to a somewhat obscure record, Rachel Hitchcock, whose mother's given name was Meneeley, had a brother, ———— Hitchcock, who was twice married. A daughter by the first wife married ———— Quail. A daughter, **Mary Ann**, by the second wife, married Lafayette Congar, (No. 904) her cousin.

915. XV. **Harriet**; m. Albert Woodruff.
916. XVI. **Amanda**; m. Harry Hayward.

536. VI. 257. MARGARET[6] CONGAR (HUDSON) (RIGGS) [David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born March 24, 1782. She married first David Hudson, and second Rev. Elias Riggs‡ (Presbyterian Church) born at Medham, N. J., April 1, 1770, died Feb. 25, 1825.

Children of Elias and Margaret (Congar) Riggs:
*917. I. **Joseph Lewis**; b. March 12, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1865.
*918. II. **Elias**; b. Nov. 19, 1810.
919. III. **Mary**; b. 1812; d. infant.
*920. IV. **Margaret**; b. July 11, 1813; m. James M. Ray.
*921. V. **Hannah**; b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. Joseph G. Monfort; d. May 24, 1897.
*922. VI. **Phebe**; b. July 1817; m. Rev. Samuel Potter; res, Cincinnati, O.
923. VII. **David B.**; b. 1819; d. an infant.
*924. VIII. **Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Antrim Robbins Forsyth.

554. VI. 267. MARY[6] COOK (MOZIER) [Mary[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1806, and died in Forest City, Wis., in 1895. She married Jacob Mozier, born 1800, brother of Solomon, who married Christian Cox, sister of John.

Children of Jacob and Mary (Cook) Mozier:
925. I. **Juliana**; m. Grant Louden.
926. II. **Jacob, Jr.**
927. III. **Harriet**; m. George McNulty.
928. IV. **Charles.**
929. V. **Stephen A.**; d. young.
930. VI. **Carrie**; m. Edward Philips.
All reside in Holt Co., Mo.

555. VI. 267. PHEBE[6] COOK (ANDREWS) [Mary[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1808, and died in Delaware Co., Ind., about 1875. She married Hugh Andrews of Fairfield, O.

Children of Hugh and Phebe (Cook) Andrews:
931. I. **Abraham**; m. in Addison, O., 1902.
932. II. **Angeline**; m. Levi Kirby.

---

‡Elias Rigs was a descendant in the seventh generation of Edward (1) Riggs who came from Lincolnshire, Eng., to the Colonies in 1633. He married 1st Elizabeth ————, d. Aug. 1635, and 2nd ————, d. 1669. Edward (2) Riggs, son of Edward (1) and Elizabeth, was born in England about 1614, and married, April 5, 1635, Elizabeth Roosa. Edward (3) Riggs was born about 1636 and married Mary ————. Joseph (4) Riggs of Newark, N. J., was born in 1675, and died at Orange, N. J., Sept. 11, 1744. Zebulon (5) Riggs was born Jan. 23, 1719, and died Dec. 12, 1780 ,in Morris Co., N. J. Preserve (6) Riggs, the father of Elias, was born in 1746, and died April 5, 1821; married Puah Hudson.

933. III. **Samuel**; res. Delaware Co., Ind.
934. IV. **Eliza.**
935. V. **Wilbur.**
936. VI. **Jane.**

556. VI. 267. STEPHEN[6] COOK [Mary[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Capt. Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1810, and died in 1870 at Hillgrove, O. He married Sarah Caldwell.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Caldwell) Cook:

937. I. **Mary Jane**; m. Jason Kester, New Carlisle, O.; children: 1. **Ida**, m. Charles Ellis, Dayton, O.; 2. **Clara**; m. ———— Bratten; 3. **George**; 4. **Frances**, m. ———— Taylor, Dayton, O.; 5. **Harry.**
938. II. **John Wesley.**
939. III. **Chalmers**; killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., 1862.
940. IV. **Albert**; wounded at Pittsburg Landing, 1862, brought home and died.
941. V. **Lucy**; m. ———— Rapp.
942. VI. **Angeline**; m. ———— Staner.
943. VII. **Levi Kirby.**

557. VI. 267. SARAH[6] COOK (ROCKEY) [Mary[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Captain Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born July 12, 1812, and died July 18, 1901. She married George Rockey.

Children of George and Sarah (Cook) Rockey:

944. I. **John**; m. Victoria Singleton.
945. II. **Ellen**; m. Joseph Anderson.
946. III. **Jane**; d. young.
947. IV. **Minerva**; m. David Mound; children: 1. **Wilbur**; 2. **Albert**; 3. **Scott.**

559. VI. 284. BENJAMIN[6] LYON [Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born about 1775. He married at Lyons Farms, Nov. 1802, Polly [Mary], daughter of Elihu and Phebe (Price) Bond, of Elizabethtown, born Jan. 12, 1784; died Feb. 2, 1852; a descendant of Robert Bond, who was Governor Carteret's assistant at Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 26, 1667-8.

Children of Benjamin and Polly (Bond) Lyon:

*948. I. **Lewis**; m. Mary Tucker.
*949. II. **Louisa**; m. David Fitzgerald.
950. III. **William**; d. an infant.
*951. IV. **Phebe**; m. Moses Techenor.
952. V. **Charles**; d. an infant.
*953. VI. **Henry.**
954. VII. **Joseph**; m. Adelaide Felt.
*955. VIII. **William**; m. Anne Moore.

560a. VI. 284. SARAH[6] LYON (MURPHY) [Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married William Murphy.

son of Robert Murphy Jr., who was a private in Bergen Co., N. J. Militia. They had a son William Hayes Murphy, who married Abby Elizabeth Hager and was father of Governor Franklin Murphy of New Jersey.

572. VI. 287. RICHARD MONTGOMERY[6] CRANE [Rufus[5], Hannah[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., July 10, 1797, and died July 7, 1880. He married first Elizabeth Gardner, born June 23, 1802. She died Sept. 7, 1838. His second wife was Maria Coles, born June 15, 1810. She died Oct. 21, 1887.

Children of Richard Montgomery and Elizabeth (Gardner) Crane:

955a. I. Sarah Anne; b. Aug. 1, 1821.

955b. II. Elizabeth; twin sister of Anne; d. Aug. 8, 1821.

955c. III. David Jones; b. July 9, 1822; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

955d. IV. Mary Elizabeth; b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Robert Bruce Hattron.

955e. V. Samuel Peace; b. Dec. 23, 1825.

955f. VI. Caroline Amelia; b. May 9, 1827; m. Robert Hunter.

955g. VII. George Washington; b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. March 13, 1835.

955h. VIII. Catherine Matilda; b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. John Mulford of Russell, N. J.

955i. IX. Fanny Maria; b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. July 30, 1862; m. William Truax.

Children of Richard M. and Maria (Coles) Crane:

955j. X. Dennis; b. Aug. 16, 1841.

955k. XI. Anna Rodgers; b. May 1, 1843; m. Rev. Adam Chambers.

955l. XII. William Montgomery; b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. March 14, 1849.

955m. XIII. Laura Stout; b. Sept. 2, 1850.

955n. XIV. William Montgomery; b. June 15, 1852.

574. VI. 295. SAMUEL[6] DAY [Amos[5], Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1785, and died Oct. 11, 1823. He married Elizabeth [Betsey] Lum, daughter of Israel and Betsey (Day) Lum, his consort daughter of Paul Day. Elizabeth (Lum) Day died May 11, 1832. She and her husband are buried at Connecticut Farms, N. J.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lum) Day:

*956. I. Amos; b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. June 25, 1892.

957. II. Harriet Newell; m. and went West.

958. III. Nancy Pierson; b. 1812; m. Jonathan Faitoute; d. May 1, 1838.

959. IV. Israel Lum; b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. 1st July 29, 1846, Sallie C. Burke; m. 2nd Marietta Miller; d. June 1, 1888.

960. V. Mary.

961. VI. Elizabeth.

962. VII. Jane; d. June 18, 1832, ae. 15 years.

578. VI. 295. WILLIAM FREDERICK[6] DAY (Amos[5], Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) was born Dec. 10, 1806, and died Aug. 2nd, 1854. He married Oct. 7, 1807, Phebe Bonnell.

Children of William F. and Phebe (Bonnell) Day:

963. I. **Joseph Bonnell**; b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1844.
964. II. **Joanna Bonnell**; b. Oct. 17, 1813.
965. III. **William Edwin**; b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. infant.
966. IV. **William Edwin**; b. Nov. 30, 1817.
967. V. **Charles**; b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Nov. 1, 1857.
968. VI. **Mary Genneny**; b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1832.
969. VII. **Eliza Brant**; b. Jan. 4, 18——; d. 1827.
970. VIII. **James**; b. March 1, 1828; d. 1832.
971. IX. **Frederick**; b. 1829; d. 1831.
972. X. **Samuel Augustus**; b. Dec. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1859.
973. XI. **Mary Olivia**; b. March 27, 1833; m. George Meeker.

581. VI. 297. HON. JONATHAN[6] PIERSON [Agnes[5] (Ludlow), Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] of Hamilton County, Ohio, Judge of the P. C. Court of Butler County; married Matilda Davis.

Children of Jonathan and Matilda (Davis) Pierson:

974. I. **Nancy**; m. **Moses Kline**; children: 1. **James**; 2. **Matilda**; 3. **Samuel.**
975. II. **Theodore.**
976. III. **Ellen.**
977. IV. **Isabella**; m. **William Kain** [Cain].
978. V. **Joseph.**

582. VI. 297. MARY[6] PIERSON (DOTY) [Agnes[5] (Ludlow), Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married General Solomon Doty [Doughty], son of Joshua Doty of Long Hill, N. J.

Children of Solomon and Mary (Pierson) Doty:

979. I. **Agnes**; m. John D. Jackson; children: 1. **Edward E.**; m ———— Osborn; 2. **Charlotte**; m. ———— Robinson; 3. **Mary**; m. ———— Chandler; 4. **Dr. John Jr.**; 5. **Agnes**; 6. **Laura.**

980. II. **Joshua**; m. Susan, daughter of Isaac Southard, of Somerville, N. J.; children: 1. **Louisa**; 2. **Sarah**; 3. **Mary**; 4. **John**; 5. **Joshua**; 6. **Susan.**

981. III. **Elizabeth Pierson**; b. 1803; m. Dr. Charles H. Jackson; no children; d. July 28, 1838.

982. IV. **Sineus Pierson**; b. 1808; not m.; d. Oct. 20, 1832.

983. V. **Sarah Maria**; b. July 13, 1814; not m.; d. July 25, 1838.

984. VI. **Eugene S.**; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Underdunk, Somerville, N. J.; was member New Jersey Legislature 1850-1; one son **Eugene** Doty.

583. VI. 297. ELIZABETH[6] PIERSON (BOYLE) [Agnes[5] (Ludlow), Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Colonel Solomon Boyle.

Daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Pierson) Boyle:

985. I. **Mahetabel**; m. John, son of Daniel Tunis, New Vernon; children: 1. Phebe Elizabeth; 2. Sidney Adolphus; 3. William Lindsley; 4. John Simeus.

585. VI. 299. HON. CORNELIUS[6] LUDLOW [Benjamin[5], Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was Judge of the Morris County Court. He married Julia Anne Disborough of New Brunswick, N. J.

Children of Cornelius and Julia Anne (Disborough) Ludlow:

986. I. **George.**

987. II. **Jane.**

And three other children.

596. VI. 300. JAMES C.[6] LUDLOW [Israel[5], Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) lived in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, a farmer. He married Miss Clarkson.

Children of James C. and ———— (Clarkson) Ludlow:

988. I. **Sarah Bella**; m. Hon. Salmon Portland Chase; d. June 13, 1852.

989 II. **James Dunlap.**

990. III. **Charlotte Chambers**; m. Charles A. Jones, Atty., New Orleans.

991. IV. **Reuhama.**

992. V. **Benjamin.**

993. VI. **Hadassa.**

597. VI. 300. SARAH BELLA[6] LUDLOW (GARRARD) (McLEAN) [Israel[5], Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first Jephtha D. Garrard, Attorney, of Cincinnati, O. He died in 1836, and she married second Judge John McLean, U. S. Supreme Court. John McLean was born in Morris County, N. J., March 11, 1785. His father removed to Warren County in 1799. Brought up as a farmer's boy, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1807. He was a member of Congress in 1813-1816, and was a supporter of Madison's administration. From 1816 to 1822 he was Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; in 1823 he was Postmaster General; and in 1830 became a Justice of the United States Supreme Court. In the Dred Scott case he dissented from the opinion of Chief Justice Taney. He died in Cincinnati, O., April 4, 1861.

Children of Jephtha D. and Sarah B. (Ludlow) Garrard:

994. I. **Israel**; attorney, Cincinnati, O.

995. II. **Kenner‡**; b. Cincinnati, 1830; d. May 15, 1879.

---

‡Kenner Garrard was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy in 1851. He was an officer in the war for the Union; taken prisoner in Texas April 12, 1861; exchanged August 1862; served with marked distinction during the remainder of the war; was brevetted Major General, U. S. A. Nov. 9, 1866.

996. III. **Lewis.**
997. IV. **Jephtha.**

Son of Hon. John and Sarah Bella (Ludlow, Garrard) McLean:
998. V. **Ludlow**; d. young.

598. VI. 300. ————[6] LUDLOW (Israel[5], Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) married Miss ———— Dudley.

Daughter of ———— and ———— (Dudley) Ludlow:
999. I. **Louisa Dudley**; m. John G. D. Burrows, Cincinnati, O.

600. VI. 301. BENJAMIN LUDLOW[6] DAY [Elizabeth[5] (Ludlow), Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Harriet Kipp.

Children of Benjamin L. and Harriet (Kipp) Day:
1000. I. **Margaret.**
1001. II. **Eliza.**
1002. III. **Helen Kipp**; d. Feb. 7, 1850; unmarried.

601. VI. 301. MAHETABLE[6] DAY (COLWELL) (COOPER) [Elizabeth[5] (Ludlow), Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first John, son of Hugh Colwell of Long Hill, N. J. She married second Stephen, son of Daniel Cooper, Esq.

Children of John and Mahetabel (Day) Colwell:
1003. I. **James**; m. Martha, daughter of Ephraim High.
1004. II. **Hugh**; d. a young man.
1005. III. **Israel Day.**
1006. IV. **Elizabeth**; not m.
1007. V. **Sarah Ann**; m. William Cooper, her cousin, son of Peter Cooper.

606. VI. 306. SAMUEL[6] LYON [David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first Susan Ogden, and second, Mary Woodman.

Children of Samuel Lyon:
1008. I. **David**; m. Jane Van Dyne.
1009. II. **Israel**; m. Sarah Van Houten; 1 child and 5 grandchildren.
1010. III. **James.**
1011. IV. **Henriette**; m. ———— Kenzie; 2 children.
1012. V. **Sarah**; m. ———— Donnington.
1013. VI. **William**; m. ———— Kenzie; 1 child.
1014. VII. **Theodore.**

607. VI. 306. TAPPAN[6] LYON [David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Hannah Edwards.

Children of Tappan and Hannah (Edwards) Lyon:
*1015. I. **Sarah Ann**; m. Thompson Price.
1016. II. **Joanna**; m. James Berwick; one daughter, **Anna** (m. William Berry).

1017. III. **Israel**; m. Theodocia Van Dyne; 4 children.

1018. IV. **Theodore**; m. Sarah Monroe; one son Frederick M.

*1019. V. **William**; m. Margaret Miller.

608. VI. 306. PHEBE[6] LYON (WOODRUFF) [David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1787 and died in 1864. She married, about 1810, Matthias Woodruff, born 1787, died Sept. 10, 1851, in Newark, N. J.

Children of Matthias and Phebe (Lyon) Woodruff:

1020. I. **Rainette**; b. 1812; d. 1832; m. Robert Withers; one dau. Mary, whose husband, an officer, was killed in the Civil War.

*1021. II. **Joanna Lyon**; b. Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1814; d. 1874; m. Samuel M. Crane.

1022. III. **David**; b. 1816; d. 1857-8; m. Anna Bush; 2 children.

1023. IV. **Chauncy**; b. 1819-20; d. 188-; m. Angeline ————; one son, John Thomas.

1024. V. **Elizabeth**; b. 1822; d. 1869; m. Daniel Burtt; ch.; 1. Charles, 2. Spencer; 3. Rainette; 4. Phebe.

1025. VI. **Horace**; b. 1827; d. 1886; m. Margaret Beyrs; ch.: 1. Frederick; 2. Mary; 3. Laura.

1026. VII. **Lewis**; twin bro. of Horace; d. 1863.

1027. VIII. **Caleb**; b. 1829; killed at the second battle of Bull Run, in 1863.

*1028. IX. **Mary**; b. 1837; d. 1880; m. Henry Price Badgley.

609. VI. 306. JOANNA[6] LYON (LEWIS) [David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Joseph Lewis.

Children of Joseph and Joanna (Lyon) Lewis:

*1029. I. **Susan**; m. Hon. John Anderson.

1030. II. **David**; m. Sallie Bunn.

1031. III. **Mary**; m. John Miller.

1032. IV. **Harriet**; m. Andrew McWilliams.

610. VI. 306. MARY[6] LYON (WINANS) [David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan, 9, 1796 and died Oct, 29, 1844. She married Jonathan[5] Winans (1792-1884) [James[4], Jonathan[3], Conrad[2], John[1].]

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Lyon) Winans:

1033. I. **Phebe**; b. March 22, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1877; m. Aaron Thompson; no children.

1034. II. **William**; b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. 1898; m. Anna Thompson.

1035. III. **Julia**; b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. May 8, 1901; unm.

No living descendants.

611. VI. 310. CHARLES CLARK[6] LYON [Caleb[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Schenectady, N. Y. in 1813 and died at New Rochelle, N. Y. in 1883. He married Amanda Cogswell, born 1813, died 1883.

Son of Charles Clark and Amanda (Cogswell) Lyon:

*1036. I. **William Scott**; b. New Rochelle, 1844.

1036a. II. **Orieana**; b. 1842; d. 1845.

612. VI. 311. NANCY[6] LYON (WILSON) [Amos[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms Nov. 21, 1801 and died at Elizabeth, N. J. Feb. 2, 1893. She married at Lyons Farms Dec. 12, 1820, John Wilson, of North Shields, England, born March 27, 1798, and died at Elizabeth, N. J. Feb. 12, 1857. He was the first son of John Wilson Esq., of Washington, County of Durham, England, by Frances Davison of Scotland, his wife; lived at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of John and Nancy (Lyon) Wilson:

1037. I. **John, Jr.**, b. Sept. 16, 1821; not m.; d. July 27, 1856.

1038. II. **Frances Almira**; b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. May 2, 1847, Jesse Richards; moved to Mt. Vernon, O.; no children; died March 25, 1904.

1039. III. **Henriette Bell**; b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

1040. IV. **Hannah**; b. Nov. 4, 1829; m. Feb. 1, 1854, George Bird; 4 children; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

1041. V. **Frederick Plummer**; b. May 11, 1832; m. May 19, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Rachel Lyon; 2 daughters.

1042. VI. **William Kinkade**; b. Nov. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

1043. VII. **Henriette Maria**; b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Jan. 2, 1861, J. C. Hill; res. Elyria, O.; 5 children; d. 18——.

1044. VIII. **James Henry**; b. Dec. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1865. Margaret M. Simpson; one daughter, **Maud Edith** Wilson. James H. died July 30, 1869.

*1045. IX. **Anna Elizabeth**; twin sister of James; m. John Williams Crane.

1046. X. **Mary Louisa**; b. April 16, 1843; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Robert Sloan; d. March 30, 1865.

615. VI. 311. JOSEPH BRONEL[6] LYON [Amos[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 12, 1807, and died at Mt. Gilead, O. in March 1899. He accompanied his brother Caleb to Ohio, and settled at Utica, Union County. After an absence of two years he returned to New Jersey, and in 1828 united with the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, where he remained for several years. Again he went west and located at Mt. Gilead, O., where he married Sarah, widow of Abner Ustick. Their one child, a son, died aged 11 years.

625. VI. 313. PHEBE[6] WHEELER (PENNINGTON) (WHITEHEAD) [Mary[5] (Lyon), Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first, William Pennington, son of Samuel and Mary (Sanford) Pennington. He was of the same family as the William Pennington who was Governor of New Jersey, 1837, and Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1860. Phœbe Wheeler Pennington married second, Asa Whitehead of Newark.

Children of William and Phebe (Wheeler) Pennington:
1047. I. **Harriet**; b. April 18, 1788; d. March 7, 1866 in Newark.
1048. II. **James W.**; b. March 20, 1791; d. July 17, 1824.
1049. III. **Mary**; b. March 20, 1791; res. Washington, D. C.
1050. IV. **Charlotte**; b. Oct. 1, 1792; d. about 1843.

Children of Asa and Phebe (Wheeler, Pennington) Whitehead:
1051. I. **Phebe**; b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. May 15, 1846.
1052. II. **William**; b. May 4, 1796; d. Dec. 9, 1826.
1053. III. **Aaron**; b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1869.
1054. IV. **Louisa**; b. 1803; d. 1811.

626. VI. 314. JONATHAN WILLIAMS[6] LYON (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) was born in New York City March 17, 1784, and died at his home on Plum St., Cincinnati, O., Dec. 23, 1871. His last recollection of the city of his nativity was seeing General George Washington disembark from an eight-oared barge at Water Street when he came to be inaugurated first President of the United States. Then came the long journey across the mountains, then down the Ohio River from Pittsburg to Fort Washington to the strenuous life of the great Northwest. Indians with hostile intent were just beyond the settlement and an armed guard, man or woman, stood in the corners of the worm-fences while the fields were tilled. The little stream in Glen Lyon on the Jonathan Lyon estate, Cincinnati, got the sanguinary title of "Bloody Run" from a fight between settlers and the Indians that happened there. Among other reminiscences that he liked to dwell upon, was his first visit to Jeffersonville, Indiana, when he floated down the river on a keel boat to be the guest of his kinsman, Major Hunter, who was in command of Old Fort Finney.

Jonathan Lyon married at North Bend, O., Feb. 17, 1806, Melinda Gard Lee, who was born in Morristown, N. J., Oct. 8, 1786, and died in Cincinnati, O., July 27, 1875. She was a daughter of Peter Perrine Lee (soldier in Revolutionary war), born at Woodbridge, Courtland Manor, Westchester Co., New York, March 10, 1756, and died at North Bend, O., Sept. 22, 1848; and Ruth Huntington Gard, his wife, born at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 15, 1764, and died at North Bend, Jan. 15, 1819; grand-daughter of Thomas Lee, (soldier Revolutionary war), born at Hempstead, Long Island, July 1, 1727; died at Morristown Jan. 7, 1805, and Dinah Perrine, his wife, born in Staten Island, 1731; died at Morristown 1791; great-grand-daughter of Joseph Lee of Hempstead, and Abigail Price, his wife. Joseph Lee was the son of Thomas Lee and Mary Marvin his wife, of Hempstead, who came to the Colonies in 1675 from near Nottingham, England (traditionally a son of Robert Lee, son of John Lee, third Earl of Litchfield).

Ruth Huntington Gard, mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon, was a daughter of Captain Gershom Gard [La Garde] (soldier in Revolutionary war), of Morristown, b. 1738; died at North Bend, O., 1818, who came to North Bend, with his family and the family of his son-in-law, Peter Lee, in 1791; grand-daughter of Jeremiah Gard of Morristown, born 1717, died 1783, and Elizabeth Gard, his wife, born 1716, died 1776. (She was a French woman and known as Madame La Garde); great-grand-daughter of Joseph Gard, of Stonington, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 3, 1707 (an adult), and Mary Gard, his wife, bapt. at Stonington, Aug. 1, 1691. He was the son of John Garde, merchant of Boston, and Mary Fithery, his wife (from Devon, Eng.), who was son and heir-at-law of Roger Garde [La Garde] who came to America with Sir Georges, and was first Recorder and town clerk of Accomenticus (York) Maine.

The grand-mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon, Phebe Huntington, was born in Newark, 1738, and died in North Bend, daughter of Simon[4] Huntington of Morristown, born at Newark 1696, died 1770, and Thankful Huntington, his wife, born 1708, died 1774, Morristown. He was a son of Samuel[3] Huntington, born 1667, Newark, died 1708, and Sarah Sargeant, his wife, born 1677, died 1757 [she married second Col. John Cooper] great-grand-daughter of Jonathan[2] Sargeant, born 1640; bapt. at New Haven 1651; son of Jonathan[1] Sargeant at New Haven 1639, took the oath 1644, died at Branford, Conn. 1652. His wife died 1651. Samuel[3] Huntington was a son of Thomas[2] Huntington, from Norwich, England, 1633, born about 1629, and died at Newark, N. J. 1689, freeman of Conn. 1657, from Branford to Newark as one of its founders 1666, member of the General Court 1688; married first a daughter of Mr. William Swaine; married second, Hannah, daughter of Mr. Jasper Crane (she married second, John Ward); son of Simon[1] Huntington (descendant of Simon, Earl of Huntington), who died on the passage to the Colonies 1633, and Margaret Baret, his wife, daughter of Christopher Baret, Mayor of Norwich, Eng. 1634. She was a member of Rev. John Eliot's Church at Roxbury, and was the foremother of Samuel Huntington, the "Signer." Her second husband was Thomas Stoughton of Dorchester, Mass. Mr. Jasper Crane, father of Hannah (Crane) Huntington, was born in England 1610, a younger son of Sir William Crane, who was Knighted for his honesty. He was in Boston 1630, but returned to England for his family and sailed from London April 26, 1639 in the "Arbella," the first ship to enter the harbor at New Haven. He was one of the founders of that town, and

signed the fundamental agreement 1639; was freeman of Conn. 1644, one of the Committee of Safety 1665, deputy to the General Court and Assistant 1663-4, Representative of the United Colonies 1665; Representative from Newark to the General Assembly 1671. His was the fifth seat in the meeting-house at New Haven. He was the Captain of the Branford Colonists that settled at Newark 1666. His will is dated 1678. His wife, Alice Crane, died before that date.

Dinah Perrine, grand-mother of Melinda (Lee) Lyon was a daughter of Captain Peter[3] Perrine, of "The Troop," Staten Is. Militia, 1701, died Nov. 13, 1756, and Mary Perrine, his wife, born 1700, and died Aug. 8, 1756; son of Daniel[2] Perrine, born 1672, Staten Is. and died there (married 1699 at the Reformed Dutch Church ————————); son of Daniel[1] Perrine French Huguenot (of the family of Count Perrine), who sailed from the Isle of Jersey, ship "Philip" April 1665, in the train of Philip Carteret, and landed at New York July 29, 1665. He was married Feb. 12, 1666, by James Bollen, Justice of the Peace to Marie Thorel (French Huguenot) and the license, signed by Governor Philip Cartaret, is said to be the first issued at Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Daniel Perrine removed to Staten Island and died there 1688.

Children of Jonathan Williams and Melinda Gard (Lee) Lyon:

*1055. I. **Oliver Lee**; b. Cincinnati, O.; March 10, 1809; d. Saluda, Indiana, 1882.

*1056. II. **Sidney Smith**; b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Jeffersonville, Ind., June 24, 1872.

*1057. III. **Julia Ann**; b. Sept. 5, 1810; m. Theodore Williams; died Cincinnati, O., April 4, 1892.

*1058. IV. **Harriet Ruth**; b. June 10, 1812; m. William Bryant; died Feb. 27, 1844.

*1059. V. **Elizabeth Williams**; b. April 24, 1814; m. Mahlen Robinson Taylor; d. March 14, 1904.

1060. VI. **James Harris**; b. March 15, 1816; not m.; lived many years in Louisiana; d. 1897 in Cincinnati.

1061. VII. **Mary Jane**; b. April 8, 1818; d. July 25, 1819; buried Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

1062. VIII. **William Parker**; b. March 19, 1820; d. Aug. 24, 1821; buried Spring Grove Cemetery.

*1063. IX. **Elvira Amelia**; b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Harvey Denman; died July 31, 1889.

*1064. X. **Martha Jane**; b. May 5, 1825; m. Charles S. Betts; res. Cincinnati, O.

1065. XI. **Cornelia**; b. March 13, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828; buried Spring Grove Cemetery.

*1066. XII. **Frances Cornelia**; b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. William Fullerton; d. Cincinnati, June 13, 1871.

*1067. XIII. **Laura Augusta**; b. May 19, 1831; m. James F. Rhodes; res. Lancaster, Wis.

1068. XIV. **Clara Huntington**; b. April 13, 1833; not m.; d. Oct. 18, 1867; buried Spring Grove Cemetery; a devoted daughter and a woman of fine mental and moral qualities.

627. VI. 314. REV. JAMES[6] LYON (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) was born in Essex County, New Jersey, Oct. 30, 1784, and died Jan. 6, 1865 in the old Lyon homestead near Cincinnati, O. For a time he lived in Oldham County, Ky., but in 1834 returned to Hamilton County, O. He was a Baptist preacher for forty years. He married first, Feb. 6, 1812, Sarah Davis, who died April 11, 1816. On Feb. 13, 1821 he married his second wife, Mrs. Maria (Carder) Ogg, who was born Oct. 18, 1786.

Children of James and Sarah (Davis) Lyon:

1069. I. James; d. an infant.

1070. II. Eliza; d. an infant.

1071. III. Jonathan; d. an infant.

Children of James and Maria (Carder) (Ogg) Lyon:

*1072. IV. Joanna; b. March 14, 1822; m. Joseph C. Langdon; d. May 19, 1904.

1073. V. Eliza; b. Feb. 2, 1824; d. young.

*1074. VI. Mary Ann; b. April 10, 1825; m. John W. Crosley.

*1075. VII. James Carder; b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Springfield, O. June 18, 1883.

*1076. VIII. Martha Jane; b. Jan. 25, 1829; m. Mark Langdon.

628. VI. 314. OLIVER[6] LYON (James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1], was born in Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan 13, 1786; died Nov. 26, 1848, at the old Lyon homestead in Hamilton County, Ohio, now in "the City"; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. He married, Jan. 8, 1810, Elizabeth Marsh, born Dec. 24, 1793; daughter of John Marsh who came to Ohio from New Jersey with his family 1782. She survived her husband and died near Drewsbury, Ind., May 19, 1868; buried in Otwell Cemetery, Butler Co., O.

Children of Oliver and Elizabeth (Marsh) Lyon:

1077. I. Hannah; b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1812.

*1078. II. Moses; b. May 18, 1814; m. Susan De Armond.

1079. III. Phebe; b. March 27, 1817; m. James Snow; no children; died Aug. 20, 1844.

*1080. IV. Joanna; b. Aug. 20, 1820; m. Peter Hollowell; d. Aug. 31, 1905.

*1081. V. Melinda; b. July 22, 1823; m Andrew R. Biddinger; d. Jan. 16, 1880.

*1082. VI. Hannah; b. June 14, 1825; m. David Crosby; d. Nov. 20, 1844.

*1083. VII. Martha Jane; b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. Matthew R. Shields.

*1084. VIII. Elizabeth; b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Joseph Hollowell; d. March 31, 1862.

*1085. IX. Lewis Lee; b. April 7, 1833.

1086. X. Oliver Rufner; b. July 13, 1835; d. Nov. 1835.

629. VI. 314. JOANNA[6] LYON (NORTON) [James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 6, 1789 and died in 1820. She married Elijah Norton who was born in Nantucket, 1779, and died in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1860. "As a christian, a citizen, a husband and a father, he has well illustrated by example and precept those noble qualities that make a good man."

Children of Elijah and Joanna (Lyon) Norton:

1087. I **James**; d. young.

1088. II. **Joanna**; m. Capt. Columbus Hawk, dec.; d. Nov. 29, 1905, at Chicago.

1089. III. **Elizabeth**; m. 1st, Capt. Joseph Hall; m. 2nd, Joseph Stewart of Springfield, Ohio; no descendants living.

631. VI. 314. MOSES[6] LYON [James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 22, 1794, Cincinnati; died Oct. 22, 1841. He married in New York, Eliza Ross, born June 25, 1800; died Sept. 17, 1841, Cincinnati.

Children of Moses and Eliza (Ross) Lyon:

1090. I. **Ann Eliza**; b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. July 27, 1840.

*1091. II. **Mary Jane**; b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. James Evans; d. July 27, 1840.

*1092. III. **James J.**; b. Aug. 6, 1822; d. April 29, 1892.

1093. IV. **William Henry**; b. Dec. 13, 1824.

*1094. V. **Susan Emily**; b. May 14, 1827; m. John Wiltsee of Cincinnati.

1095. VI. **Isabella**; b. Nov. 23, 1829; m. James Lupton.

1096. VII. **Georgiana**; b. Oct. 28, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.

632. VI. 314. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS[6] LYON (LEE) (KELLEY) [James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Mill Creek Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, June 14, 1797, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Perry, at New Castle, Ky., April 13, 1855. Eleven years later her remains were removed to Cincinnati to be interred with her kindred in Spring Grove Cemetery. She married first, Oct. 6, 1814, Lewis Huntington Lee, who was born Aug. 27, 1792, at North Bend., O. (His sister, Melinda Lee, had married Jonathan Lyon, No. 626, and his sister, Adeline Lee, Rezen Williams, step-brother of Elizabeth and Jonathan Lyon). Lewis Huntington Lee died of cholera Oct. 21, 1832, while heroically nursing the sick and burying the dead during the great epidemic. He was an architect by profession, a man of wealth, and one of the leading citizens of Cincinnati. When the old churchyard was vacated his remains were placed in Spring Grove. On Oct. 10, 1839, Elizabeth (Lyon) Lee was married by the Rev. E. B. Sehon to James Kelley of Warren Co., O.

Children of Lewis H. and Elizabeth (Lyon) Lee:

*1097. I. Caroline Brown; b. May 4, 1816; m. Dr. William Alexander Perry; d. Marshall, Texas, Nov. 1, 1887.

*1098. II. James Peter; b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1894 in Texas.

642. VI. 319. JAMES[6] LYON [Moses[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabeth, N. J., April 27, 1788, and died at Canandaigua, N. Y., March 15, 1864. He married at Canandaigua, Nov. 11, 1819, Lydia Moreley, who died Feb. 3, 1875; no children.

643. VI. 319. MOSES H.[6] LYON [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 18, 1789, and died at Prattsburg, N. Y., April 21, 1863. He married Sept. 28, 1814, Sarah Benton, who was born Nov. 27, 1790, and died Sept. 7, 1876. She was daughter of David Benton (a Revolutionary soldier) and Sarah Bingham.

Children of Moses H. and Sarah (Benton) Lyon:

1099. I. William B.; b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1835.

*1100. II. David B.; b. May 11, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1893.

*1101. III. James; b. May 7, 1823; res. Bath, N. Y.

*1102. IV. Robert M.; b. Dec. 8, 1825; d. June 12, 1903.

644. VI. 319. MARY BOWMAN[6] LYON (WOODS) [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabeth, N. J., April 15, 1791; and died at Bath, N. Y., April 13, 1872. She married at Prattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1815, William Woods, born Nov. 2, 1789; died Aug. 7, 1837.

Children of William and Mary Bowman (Lyon) Woods:

1103. I. James; b. 1816; d. July 5, 1831.

*1104. II. Elizabeth; b. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Lazarus Read; d. Sept. 29, 1885.

*1105. III. Mary; b. June 1819; m. William A. Dutcher.

1106. IV. William Jr.; b. 1822; d. March 17, 1832.

*1107. V. Pamelia Nelson; b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Levi Carter Whiting; d. July 29, 1847.

*1108. VI. David; b. April 9, 1829; d. Jan. 25, 1882.

645. VI. 319. ELIZABETH ARNETT[6] LYON (RICE) [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 10, 1793. She married, May 8, 1820, at Prattsburg, N. Y., Ebenezer Rice, son of Dea. Samuel Rice. Ebenezer died Jan. 8, 1843.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth A. (Lyon) Rice:

1109. I. Francis Pratt; b. March 30, 1822; not m.

1110. II. Elizabeth.

1111. III. Ebenezer; d. young.

1112. IV. Thomas Bowman; b. Marcellus, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Sept. 5, 1855, at Conneaut, O., Mary Elvira Fefield (b. Jan 15, 1835 at Conneaut); no children; Thomas died Chicago, April 22, 1893.

646. VI. 319. ABIGAIL GRUMMAN[6] LYON (RICE) [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]], was born at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 28, 1794, and died at Grand Blanc, Mich., Nov. 27, 1883. She married at Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1817, Samuel, son of Deacon Samuel Rice.

Children of Samuel and Abigail Grumman (Lyon) Rice:

1113. I. **James.**

*1114. II. **Sophia**; b. March 19, 1822; m. John Burrington; d. Feb. 1, 1897.

1115. III. **Mary**; b. 1827; m. 1883, Dr. Henry C. Fairbanks; res. Flint, Mich.

*1116. IV. **Burrage**; b. June 3, 1829; died near Richmond, Va. 1864.

647. VI. 319. ROBERT BOND[6] LYON [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 27, 1796, and died at Conneaut, O., Oct. 5, 1854. He married first, Oct. 28, 1822 at Bath, N. Y., Catherine Bacon, born Jan. 8, 1800, at Bacon's Hill, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezèr[5] Bacon [Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]] and Mrs. Jane Berry Lewis, his wife. Catherine (Bacon) Lyon died Oct. 11, 1840 at Conneaut, O. Robert Bond Lyon married second, Jan. 16, 1841, at Kelloggsville, Ohio, Clarissa Kellogg, born Oct. 12, 1819, at Kelloggsville, died May 4, 1896 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of Amos[5] Kellogg (Abner[5], Morris[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], Lieut. Joseph[1]) and Paulina Dean his wife. After his first marriage he lived in Ogdensburg, De Puyster and Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1831 he moved with his wife and three children to Salem (now Conneaut), Ohio, and opened a general store in partnership with Mr. John Reid, who had been his friend in Canandaigua. This business he continued, with a change in the name of the firm from Lyon & Reid to Lyon & Gould, and then to Robert Lyon, until shortly before his death. He never aspired to public office. Throughout the region where he lived, Robert Bond Lyon was noted for unusual business ability, the strictest integrity, and for his readiness in forwarding any plan for the general good.

Children of Robert B. and Catherine (Bacon) Lyon:

1117. I. **William Bacon**; b. Aug. 15, 1823, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; not m.; d. March 1855.

*1118. II. **Lydia Jane**; b Sept. 21, 1826; m. George Smith Cleveland; res. 1905, Minneapolis, Minn.

*1119. III. **John Bacon**; b. April 15, 1829, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1904 at Chicago, Ill.

*1120. IV. **Helen Mary**; b. Aug. 9, 1832, Conneaut, O.; m. Chauncey F. Blakesley.

1121. V. **Robert Woods**; b. May 21, 1835, Conneaut, O.; killed in the war of the Rebellion, Sept. 16, 1861.

Children of Robert B. and Clarissa (Kellogg) Lyon, born at Conneaut, Ohio.

*1122. VI. Catherine; b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Eber B. Ward.
*1123. VII. Clarissa; b. Oct. 26, 1843; m. James F. Wade.
*1124. VIII. Paulina; b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Justus Smith Stearns; d. Ludington, Mich., May 3, 1904.
*1125. IX. Thomas Rice; b. May 31, 1854; res. Chicago, Ill.

648. VI. 319. ABNER PURCELL[6] LYON [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Whitestown, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1899, and died at Prattsburg, N. Y., March 10, 1878. He married first, Feb. 5, 1822, at Marcellus, N. Y., Helen Humphrey; who died May 17, 1846; he married second, at Geneva, N. Y., Laura Sheldon, who died at Naples, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1876.

Children of Abner P. and Helen (Humphrey) Lyon:

*1126. I. Helen Ann; b. Prattsburg, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1825; m. John Shooman Lewis; d. Naples, N. Y., June 17, 1897.
*1127. II. Benjamin Leonard; b. Prattsburg, N. Y., 1827.
1128. III. Thomas; b. Lyonsville; d. ae. 6 years.
1129. IV. Mary Elizabeth; b. Prattsburg; d. Bath, N. Y., ae. 20 years.
1130. V. William Woods; b. May 28, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1863.
*1131. VI. Sterne Humphreys; b. Prattsburg; m. Laura Strong.
1132. VII. Sarah Jane; b. Lyonsville; m. C. Ward Watkins; no children.

Children of Abner P. and Laura (Sheldon) Lyon:

*1133. VIII. Harriet Honor; b. Lyonsville; m. Oren D. Lee; res. Kansas.
*1134. IX. Laura Caroline; b. Lyonsville; m. S. Duane Lyon of Lyonsville.

649. VI. 319. THOMAS BOWMAN[6] LYON [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1801; died Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1878. He married Sept. 28, 1826 at Canandaigua, Diana Smedley.

Son of Thomas B. and Diana (Smedley) Lyon:

1135. I. James Smedley; b. Canandaigua, N. Y.; 1727; d. May 5, 1864 in the battle of the Wilderness. He was shot in the head on the last day of the fight. A comrade found the last letter he had received from his father lying beside the dead soldier. James Smedley Lyon was a dutiful and affectionate son. By kindred and friends he was greatly esteemed for his industry, integrity and amiable character.

652. VI. 319. JANE ANN[6] LYON (LITTLE) [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Hartford, Jan. 23, 1807, and died at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 31, 1864. She married, July 22, 1828, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Norman Little, born East Avon, N. Y., March 27, 1806; died Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 8, 1859.

Children of Norman and Jane Ann (Lyon) Little:

1136. I. James Lyon; b. Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 8, 1850.
*1137. II. Caroline Eliza; b. East Avon, April 4, 1831; m. 1st James Hayden; m. 2nd Josiah Pratt.

1138. III. George Henry; b. Littleville, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1833; d. 1839.

1139. IV. Frances Shepard; b. Littleville, Oct. 15, 1836; d. 1838.

1140. V. William S. P.; b. May 15, 1837; not m.; d. Saginaw, Mich., March 8, 1881.

*1141. VI. Helen Gansevoort; b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. 1st Benjamin P. Derby; m. 2nd Dr. George Lathrop; d. Nov. 22, 1875.

1142. VII. Jane Elizabeth; b. Feb. 18, 1842; d. Saginaw, 1844.

1143. VIII. Mary Lydia; b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1845; m. 1864; Seymour Frizette; 3 children, all died young; she died 1891.

1144. IX. Charles Norman; b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. Hopewell, N. Y., 1848.

654. VI. 319. HELEN RAYNETTE[6] LYON (GANSEVOORT) [Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Prattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1811, and died at Bath, N. Y., April 21, 1886. She married, Oct. 14, 1828, Dr. Ten Eyck Gansevoort, of Albany, N. Y., born 1803; died Sept. 28, 1844, at Bath, N. Y.

Children of Ten Eyck and Helen Raynette (Lyon) Gansevoort:

*1145. I. Catherine Elizabeth; b. 1833; m. 1st, Duncan Stuart Magee; m. 2nd, Benjamin F. Angel.

1146. II. Conrad; b. 1836; m. Caroline Maria Fenn, of Ohio, who d. Rochester, N. Y. 1887; no children.

1147. III. Mary Woods; b. 1839; m. John Nelson Hungerford, at Corning, N. Y.

1148. IV. Ten Eyck; b. 1842; not m.; d. at Watkins, N. Y. 1867.

656. VI. 321. DAVID[6] LYON [Obediah[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born July 1793, near Elizabethtown, N. J. He married Ann Cooper.

Children of David and Ann (Cooper) Lyon:

1149. I. Euphemia.

1150. II. Sarah.

1151. III. Eliza Ann.

1152. IV. Caroline.

1153. V. Harris.

1154. VI. William Cooper.

660. VI. 321. ABIGAIL[6] LYON (JOHNSON) [Obediah[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born near Elizabethtown, N. J., June 1795. She married David Johnson of Elizabethtown.

Children of David and Abigail (Lyon) Johnson:

*1155. I. Harris Lyon; b. July 18, 1827; d. Elizabeth, N. J., March 30, 1893.

1156. II. Edward B.

665. VI. 322. MOSES[6] LYON [Richard[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 25, 1802, and died in New York City Aug. 31, 1841. He married, Sept. 25, 1823, Catharine Wright, who was born 1805, and died June 29, 1885.

Children of Moses and Catharine (Wright) Lyon:

1157. I. **Sarah Hendricks**; b. July 14, 1824; m. April 17, 1844, William H. Cornell; d. July 9, 1892.

1158. II. **Elizabeth Wright**; b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Robert H. Syms; d. Sept. 10, 1892.

*1159. III. **Mary Frances**; b. Dec. 12, 1827; m. Alfred C. Hoe; res. New York City.

1160. IV. **Moses**; b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. Aug. 26, 1864, Cornelia Griswold; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

1161. V. **James Wright**; b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Jan. 1859, Amelia Demarest; d. July 31, 1895.

1162. VI. **Catharine Hendricks**; b. April 23, 1831; d. young.

1163. VII. **Martha Jane**; b. Jan. 2, 1836.

1164. VIII. **Asa Prior**; b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1861, Mary J. Lane.

1165. IX. **Catherine A.**; b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. June 11, 1862, David W. Driggs.

1166. X. **John Hendricks**; b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Mary A. Butcher.

692. VI. 385. ELIZABETH[6] LYON (TUCKER) [Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Moses, son of John and Catherine Line (Lyon) Tucker.

Children of Moses and Elizabeth (Lyon) Tucker:

1167. I. Sarah; m. John Wilcox.

1168. II. **Clarissa**; m. John Bryant; children: 1. **Joel**; 2. **Apollos B.**; 3. **Anne E.**

1169. III. **Abigail**; m. David B. Jolly; children: 1. **Richard**, m. Mary M. Fisher; 2. **Robert**; 3. **John.**

1170. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Levi Clark; children: 1. **Frances**; 2. **Emeline.**

1171. V. **Mary**; m. David Cole; one daughter, **Mary.**

1172. VI. **Susan**; m. Asa W. Ridge; children: 1. **Mary A.**; 2. **Susan E.**; 3. **Sarah F.**; 4. **Theodore**; 5. **John H.**; 6 **Moses W.**

693. VI. 388. MARY[6] LYON (BROWN) [Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married James, son of John Brown who came to Elizabethtown from England and married Nancy daughter of George Badgeley.

Children of James and Mary (Lyon) Brown:

1173. I. **John**; b. 1799; m. Elizabeth Radley; children: 1. **Fanny**; 2. **Mary Ann**, b. 1822; 3. **Jonathan**; 4. **Eliza**; 5. **James**; 6. **Maria**; 7. **John Lyon**; 8. **Eliza Jane.**

1174. II. **Aaron**

1175. III. **Sarah**; m. William Mulligan; children: 1. **John**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Jane**; 4. **William Ellis**; 5. **George H.**

1176. IV. **Nancy**; m. William Koyer; children: 1. **William**; 2. **Henry**; 3. **Maria**; 4. **Sarah**; 5. **Peter.**

1177. V. **Maria**; d. ae. 18 years.

1178. VI. **Henry**; m. Lockey Moore; children (Brown): 1. **Henry**; 2. **Albert**; 3. **Margaret**; 4. **William**; 5. **Isaac**; 6. **Jeremiah.**

1179. VII. **Peter**; m. Sarah Hemmingway; children (Brown): 1. **John Lever**; 2. **Margaret**; 3. **Hetty**; 4. **Charlotte**; 5. **Thomas**; 6. **William.**

694. VI. 385. JOHN[6] LYON [Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Tabitha Moore.

Daughter of John and Tabitha (Moore) Lyon:
*1189. I. Sarah; b. 1809; m. Dayton Badgeley.

695. VI. 385. RACHEL[6] LYON (MOORE) [Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] twin sister of John Lyon, married Henry Moore, presumably brother of John's wife.

Children of John and Rachel (Lyon) Moore:
1181. I. Henry Jr.; m. Sally Ann, daughter of Gideon Allen.
1182. II. Amos; m. Charity, daughter of James Compton.
1183. III. Peter; m. Rebecca, daughter of John Bird.
1184. IV. Sarah; m. Benjamin, son of Archibald Coddington.
1185. V. John; m. Eliza Frazer.
1186. VI. Jane; m. Henry, son of John Bird.
1187. VII. Harriet; m. George, son of William Coddington.

696. VI. 385. SALLY[6] LYON (ROSS) [Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married John (or Jonathan) Ross.

Children of John and Sally (Lyon) Ross:
1188. I. Elizabeth.
1189. II. Peter.
1190. III. John.
1191. IV. David.
1192. V. James.
1193. VI. William.
1194. VII. Mary.
1195. VIII. Phebe.

711. VI. 388. RACHEL[6] POTTER (BOND) [Bethia[5] (Lyon), Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Nathaniel Bond.

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Potter) Bond:
1196. I. John; m. Eliza Crowell; children: 1. Julia; 2. Elias; 3. Nathaniel; 4. Crowell; 5. Mary J.; 6. Henry; 7. Ezra.
1197. II. Joseph; m. Lavisy Osborn; children: 1. Caroline; 2. Benjamin; 3. Alfred; 4. Squire; 5. Milton.
1198. III. Anna; m. Squire Osborn; children: 1. Rachel; 2. Sarah.

713. VI. 388. MARY[6] POTTER (MOREHOUSE) [Bethia[5] (Lyon), Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married James Morehouse.

Children of James and Mary (Potter) Morehouse:
1199. I. Joanna.
1200. II. Esther; m. Joel Kennedy.
1201. III. Amos.
1202. IV. Elizabeth.

1203. V. Aaron.
1204. VI. Moses.
1205. VII. Nancy.

716. VI. 388. JOHN[6] POTTER [Bethia[5] (Lyon), Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married Christiana Potter.

Children of John and Christiana (Potter) Potter:
1206. I. John Chatfield.
1207. II. Samuel Bebout.
1208. III. Benjamin.
1209. IV. Jonathan.
1210. V. Isaac W.
1211. VI. Henriette A.

722. VII. 425. EBENEZER COBB[7] LYON [Abiathar D.[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born April 17, 1836 at Parsippany, N. J. He was a soldier in the 2nd Regiment New Jersey Volunteers in the Civil war. He married Sarah E. Fitz Patrick of Montreal, Canada. He has been for forty years in business in Boonton, Morris Co., N. J., where he still resides (1906), on Lake Avenue. He has a daughter, Lena Irene Lyon who has made an exhaustive study of the history of the descendants of Eliphalet Lyon, No. 53.

727. VII. 404. REV. ISAAC[7] LYON [Stephen Smith[6], John[5], John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born at Ogdensburg N. Y., March 9, 1822. He was educated in Union College (valdictorian) and Princeton Theological Seminary, and became a Presbyterian minister. He lived successively in Chicago, Ill., Detroit, Mich., and Redlands, Cal. He died at Redlands Jan. 2, 1901. He married, June 12, 1885, at Clayton, N. Y., Maria, daughter of Eldridge G. and Jane (Fowler) Merrick. In Michigan he engaged successfully in the lumber business; in California he, with his son Eldridge, were partners in a large orange plantation.

Children of Isaac and Maria (Merrick) Lyon:
1212. I. Jennie; b. Sandusky, O., June 9, 1852.
*1213. II. Eldridge Merrick; b. Nov. 14, 1853.
1214. III. Leland; b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1857; d. Redlands, Cal., Oct. 19, 1901.

728. VII. 413. JOSEPH[7] LYON [Asher[6], Aaron[5] (?), Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born at Morristown, N. J., June 7, 1785, and died May 5, 1858. He married, March 30, 1815, Betsey, daughter of John Hill, of Franklin, born Dec. 13, 1796, died Aug. 13, 1868; both buried at Rockaway, N. J.

Children of Joseph and Betsey (Hill) Lyon:

1215. I. **Sarah L.**; b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. John Wilson; removed to western New York; d. June 11, 1847.

1216. II. **John Hill**; b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. 1842, **Mary Fordyce** (born March 18, 1817, d. Sept. 22, 1893).

1217. III. **Phebe Jane**; b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 30, 1851.

1218. IV. **Alice**; b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Sept. 3, 1845 (fourth wife) Job Allen Talmage; d. July 28, 1887.

1219. V. **Jacob L.**; b. Jan. 25, 1827; m. Anna Crane; removed to St. Louis, Mo.

1220. VI. **Nancy K.**; b. April 28, 1829; m. May 22nd, 1858, Elisha Meeker, of Millbrook, N. J. (b. 1827, d. March 29, 1900).

1221. VII. **Philip Edward**; b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Anna Voss; removed to Scranton, Pa., and died there.

729. VII. 414. **JOHN S.**[7] **LYON** [Isaac[6], Aaron[5] (?), Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 18, 1815, and died Feb. 11, 1890. He married Mary E. Meeker.

Children of John S. and Mary E. (Meeker) Lyon:

1222. I. **Julia Ann**; b. 1837; m. David Ayres, who died 1897; d. May 9, 1890.

1223. II. **Joanna**; m. Charles Hulbert; both buried at Mt. Freedom.

1224. III. **Hulda B.**; m. David Hathaway, Dover, N. J.

1225. IV. **Elizabeth**; m. Albert B. Talmage, Dover, N. J.

1226. V. **John Wesley**; d. young.

*1227. VI. **Isaac**; m. Nancy (Fordyce) Hill.

736. VII. 415. **HALSEY**[7] **LYON** [Samuel[6], Aaron[5] (?), Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1804, and died Feb. 14, 1871. He married Harriet Denman. Halsey and his wife are buried in the Lyon Cemetery at Stockholm, N. J.

Children of Halsey and Harriet (Denman) Lyon:

1228. I. **Mary A.**; m. July 6, 1857, William D. Rockafellow; moved west.

1229. II. **Jonathan**; b. June 8, 1827; m. Aug. 8, 1864, Maria E. Lyon; moved to Ohio.

1230. III. **Amos**; b. July 1, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1863.

1231. IV. **Margaret**; b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1864, John Nelson Kimble; removed to Ohio.

737. VII. 416. **MARY ANN**[7] **LYON (LINDSLEY)** [Stephen[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 12, 1817, and died June 28, 1899. She married Oct. 3, 1836 Swaine Lindsley of Orange, N. J., born 1816, died 1890.

Children of Swaine and Mary Ann (Lyon) Lindsley:

1232. I. **Harriet**; m. Samuel Taylor, Newburgh, N. Y.

1233. II. **Lucy Ann**; m. Feb. 1, 1866, William N. Ferrer, Cleveland, O.

1234. III. **James B.**; m. Nov. 1, 1869, Kate O. Woodruff, Orange, N. J.

742. VII. 416. AARON[7] LYON [Stephen[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 26, 1825. He married, Oct. 31, 1848, Abby Harrison, born April 1, 1825.

Children of Aaron and Abby (Harrison) Lyon:
1235. I. **William Lewis**; m. Annie Erwin.
1236. II. **Aaron Oscar**; m. Mary Martin.
1237. III. **Calvin Dodd**; m. Maggie Ryan.
1238. IV. **Raymond Harrison**; m. Lydia Cole.
1239. V. **Emily Margaret**; m. Charles W. Smith.
*1240. VI. **Phebe Caroline**; m. William Samuel Mills.
1241. VII. **Abby Caroline**; m. George Law.
1242. VIII. **Bertha Virginia**; m. Gilbert Taylor.

779. VII. 426. GEORGE SMITH[7] LYON [Hinman[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born May 7, 1832, and died March 25, 1899. He married Susan Annette Smith.

Children of George S. and Susan A. (Smith) Lyon:
1243. I. **Frederick.**
1244. II. **Clyde.**
1245. III. **Delbert.**

783. VII. 426. MARINDA HARRISON[7] LYON (SCARLETT) [Hinman[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born July 1, 1840. She married 1st, Edward T. Scarlett; second, Frank Steinbeck, and third, Peter Hough.

Children of Edward T. and Marinda H. (Lyon) Scarlett:
1246. I. **Susie A.**; b. April 1860; d. March 25, 1864.
1247. II. **Nellie**; b. Feb. 21, 1864; d. March 19, 1865; both children buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

786. VII. 426. EMMA THERESA[7] LYON (HORST) [Hinman[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 3, 1847. She married Albert Horst, and lived in Newark, N. J.

Children of Albert and Emma Theresa (Lyon) Horst:
1248. I. **Mabel Louise**; b. Dec. 22, 1877.
1249. II. **Bertha Fullerton**; b. Dec. 19, 1881.

796. VII. 427. JENNIE[7] LYON (MOREHOUSE), [Archibald[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] born about 1849; married Israel Morehouse, West Orange, N. J.

Children of Israel and Jennie (Lyon) Morehouse:
1250. I. **Mary.**
1251. II. **Howard.**

802. VII. 436. AARON[7] DENMAN [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born April 19, 1806. He married, Nov. 16, 1828, Eliza Ann, daughter of Moses and Lydia Condit, of Orange, N. J.

Children of Aaron and Eliza Ann (Condit) Denman:

*1252. I. David Francis; b. April 15, 1830.
1253. II. George.
1254. III. Matthias.

804. VII. 436. RODNEY WILBUR[7] DENMAN [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 11, 1814. He married, March 12, 1834, Maria Theresa Taylor.

Children of Rodney W. and Maria Theresa (Taylor) Denman:

1255. I. Hanibal.
1256. II. James M.
1257. III. Elmira D.
1258. IV. James Arthur.
1259. V. David A.
1260. VI. Theodore F.
1261. VII. Sarah T.
1262. VIII. Olive Theresa.
1263. IX. Eugene Wilbur.

805. VII. 436. CHARLOTTE WILBUR[7] DENMAN (RANSOM) [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married in 1837, Alonzo Ransom.

Children of Alonzo and Charlotte W. (Denman) Ransom:

*1264. I. Anna M.; b. July 12, 1838; m. Ezra H. Lynds.
1265. II. Mary Lyon; b. Aug. 1840; m. 1860, Dr. O. C. Farquhar; a son Harry Farquhar, b. 1865.
1266. III. Weltha Lyon; b. 1853; m. J. J. Rose; she died 1876; a daughter Charlotte Ransom.
1267. IV. Charles Edwin; b. 1856; m. Elsie Smith; children: 1. Harry Lyon; 2. Charles Edwin, Jr.

806. VII. 436. ANNA MARIA[7] DENMAN (RICH) [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 12, 1820, and died at Hastings, Minn. in 1862. She married Rev. John D. Rich, who died at Denver, Colo. in 1862.

Children of John D. and Anna Maria (Denman) Rich:

*1268. I. Mary Alma; b. June 6, 1847; m. Charles Wesley Johnson.
1269. II. Denman Whitfield; b. Jan. 23, 1849.

807. VII. 436. PHEBE WILLIAMS[7] DENMAN (MEDBURY) [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Arnold Medbury.

Children of Arnold and Phebe Williams (Denman) Medbury:

1270. I. Charles; b. Dec. 1856.

1271. II. Edwin; d. in early manhood.

1272. III. Marcia; b. March 15, 1837; m. 1st her cousin, Samuel Denman, who died 1871; m. 2nd Joseph Workman Dwyre; died 1899.

*1273. IV. Caroline Denman; b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Veleseo J. Knapp.

1274. V. Mary; b. April 28, 1847; m. S. L. Hoover; one daughter, Christabel Hoover.

809. VII. 436. SAMUEL[7] DENMAN [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married, March 8, 1851, Caroline Stuart.

Children of Samuel and Caroline (Stuart) Denman:

*1275. I. Carlos Lyon; b. April 9, 1854.

*1276. II. Mary; m. Joseph Maxwell.

811. VII. 436. JOHN MARTIN[7] DENMAN [Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 12, 1823, and died Jan. 15, 1882. He married, April 29, 1847, Gloria Smith.

Children of John M. and Gloria (Smith) Denman:

1277. I. Charles Stuart; b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 1849.

1278. II. Mary E.; b. 1850; d. an infant.

*1279. III. Ella M.; b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. John Hack.

1280. IV. Camilla Ida; b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. ————

1281. V. Carlos Leslie; b. Aug. 4, 1861; m. April 9, 1884, Kittie Hagans.

811c. VII. 436c. LUTHER K.[7] LYON [Isaac[6], Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in September 1814. He married in December 1840, Martha Ransley.

Children of Luther K. and Martha (Ransley) Lyon:

1282a. I. Fanny; b. Jan. 1844.

1282b. II. Isaac E.; b. 1841; m. ———— and had 1. Fred W.; 2. Elsie; 3. Alice and 4. Florence.

1282c. III. Marcus Ward; b. Jan. 1849; m. ————; children: 1. Marcus Ward, Jr., b. Feb. 1875; 2. Henry S., b. Sept. 1878; 3. Wilbur J., b. Oct. 1882. Marcus W. Lyon was formerly a Captain in the U. S. A.

——, VII. ——(?). LOUISA AUGUSTA[7] LYON (WHEELOCK) [————[6], ————[5], ————[4], ————[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married Ira Wheelock.

Son of Ira and Louisa Agusta (Lyon) Wheelock:

*1282. I. George Hale, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1845.

822. VII. 468. REV. THOMAS J.[7] LYON [Henry[6], David[5], Josiah[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born June 20, 1816. He was a Methodist preacher, afterwards a lawyer. In 1869-70 he was elected assemblyman from Orange County. On Dec. 31, 1840, he mar-

ried Jemima Westfall of Deer Park. He married second, Miriam Osterhaut.

Childrei of Thomas and Jemima (Westfall) Lyon:
1283. I. **Sarah A.**
1284. II. **Annie M.**; m. E. A. Browne, Newburg, N. Y.
1285. III. **John W.**

Children of Thomas J. and Miriam (Osterhaut) Lyon:
1286. IV. **Thomas J.**
1287. V. **Wallen.**
1288. VI. **Edwin F.**
1289. VII. **Mary E.**

827. VII. 479. HENRY[7] LYON [Jonathan[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1798. He married first, Sarah Several, born 1799; d. Feb. 2, 1827. He married second, Hannah ————, b. 1796, died Aug. 8, 1864. Henry Lyon died April 3, 1868, and he and his two wives are buried in the graveyard of the old Baptist Church at Lyons Farms.

Children of Henry and Sarah (Several) Lyon:
1290. I. **George**; b. 1820; d. June 6, 1825; buried at Lyons Farms.
1291. II. **Janette**; b. July 14, 1822; m. Rev. B. Straight; d. March 8, 1865; buried in the Baptist graveyard at Lyons Farms.

828. VII. 479. WILLIAM[7] LYON [Jonathan[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1799. He married there, March 31, 1823, Thankful Rich.

Children of William and Thankful (Rich) Lyon:
1292. I. **Margaret Anne**; m. James Williamson.
1293. II. **Jonathan.**
1294. III. **Charles.**
1295. IV. **Thankful**; m. ———— Stewart.

830. VII. 479. OLIVER[7] LYON [Jonathan[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1806. He married ———— ————.

Children of Oliver Lyon:
1296. I. **Leander.**
1297. II. **Alphonzo.**
1298. III. **Appleton.**
1299. IV. **Alpheus.**
1300. V. **Adelaide.**
1301. VI. **Alexander.**

836. VII. 481. HERVEY[7] LYON [Zopher[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born at Lyons Farms in 1810. He and

his wife Elizabeth were members of the old Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown. He removed with his family to Michigan about 1850, and in 1873 he was a deacon in the church at Essex, Clinton Co. Two of his sons, Hervey and Charles, were in the Civil war in 1864. They removed to Kansas. He has also a son Theodore, perhaps other sons, and two daughters, Rachel and Emma.

840. VII. 491. SUSANNA[7] CLARK (ENYART) [William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug 17, 1772. She married David, son of Benjamin Enyart, who came to Butler County, Ohio about 1800.

Children of David and Susanna (Clark) Enyart:

*1302. I. **Johanna**; m. David Taylor.

1303. II. **Sarah**; m. Daniel Liebee.

1304. III. **Daniel Clark**; m. Mratha Ann, daughter of William and Sarah (Skinner) Whittaker, Butler County, Ohio.

*1305. IV. **William**; m. Eliza Yeager.

*1306. V. **Vincent**; m. Elizabeth Campbell.

*1307. VI. **Benjamin**; m. Margaret ————————.

*1308. VII. **Hannah**; m. Absolom Dearth.

1309. VIII. **Samuel**; d. without issue.

1310. IX. **Rachel**.

841. VII. 491. SARAH[7] CLARK (COX) [William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 11, 1773, and died Oct. 16, 1840, at Fairfield, Ohio; buried at Cox's Cemetery at Osborn, Ohio. She married in 1794, in Somerset County, New Jersey, John Cox, who was born Jan. 6, 1774, and died April 24, 1821, at Fairfield, Ohio. John Cox was a son of Isaac Cox‡ (born 1743) and Sarah[6] Sutton, who emigrated from New Jersey 1797. He was in Washington County, Pa., afterwards in Virginia, and came to Fairfield, Ohio, in 1801. Judge John Cox (of the Green County Court, Ohio) was one of the first settlers of Mad River Valley, which was settled by

‡The line of Isaac[6] Cox; Philip[5] (1709-1787) and Joanna Trembly his wife; Philip[4] (1680-1736) and Dorcas Graves (daughter of Capt. Phineas Graves of Eng. Navy and Elizabeth Carteret); Isaac[3], b. about 1650 in London, Eng., settled at Elizabethtown, N. J., about 1685; wife Sarah Sutton, grand-daughter of Lord John Berkeley, b. 1606; Philip[2], and Anna Irving Moore; Isaac[1] and Elizabeth Clinton. This Isaac was grand-son of John Cox 1530, educator, descended from Sir Richard Cox, 1499-1583.

The line of Sarah[6] Sutton; Daniel[5], John[4], William[3] (of New Jersey), John[2] (of Mass.), Thomas[1] (of England).

The line of Johanna Trembly: Peter[3] and Hannah Winans, his wife, John[2] and Mary Noe, his wife, Marquis George[1], and Elizabeth Carteret. Mary Noe above, was daughter of Peter and Margaret (Clark) Noe. Isaac Cox was a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

New Jersey families. He built the first brick house at Fairfield. This pioneer homestead is still standing.

Children of John and Sarah (Lyon) Cox:

*1311. I. **David Sutton**; b. Bridgewater, N. J., May 4, 1795; d. Fairfield, Ohio, in 1870.

*1312. II. **Elizabeth**; b. in New Jersey, 1796; m. Joseph Allen; died in Ohio, 1859.

*1313. III. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 7, 1798; m. John Haddix.

*1314. IV. **John**; b. Sept. 16, 1800, in Harrison County, Va.; died April 9, 1883.

*1315. V. **Isaac**; b. Fairfield, O., 1802; m. Lydia Cosad; d. 1823.

*1316. VI. **Mary**; b. Fairfield, O., 1804; m. Jonathan Martin.

*1317. VII. **Christina**; b. Fairfield, O., 1807; m. Solomon Moxier.

*1318. VIII. **James M.**; b. 1809; m. Jane Woodward; d. 1839.

*1319. IX. **Matilda**; b. Fairfield, O., 1811; m. 1st George Ainsworth; m. 2nd Price Wilkerson; died Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1889.

*1320. X. **Martha**; b. Fairfield, O., 1813; m. Othias McGowen.

842. VII. 491. JONATHAN[7] CLARK [William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1775. He married Elizabeth (Maxwell) Prior.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Maxwell, Prior) Clark:

*1321. I. **William**; m. Elizabeth Soubry.

1322. II. **Samuel Maxwell**; m. ————————; children: **Jonathan** and **Amos.**

1323. III. **Jonathan.**

1324. IV. **Moses.**

*1325. V. **Jeremiah M.**

*1326. VI. **Charles B.**

848. VII. 500. MARY[7] CLARK (BYRAM) [John[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born May 4, 1805. She married April 7, 1831, Silas Condit Byram, born Sept. 2, 1809, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Littell) Byram; res. Hillgrove, Ohio.

Children of Silas C. and Mary (Clark) Byram:

1327. I. **Sarah**; b. Feb. 7, 1832.

1328. II. **Mary E.**; b. Aug. 29, 1834.

1329. III. **Amy Jane**; b. March 8, 1837.

1330. IV. **Anne**; b. April 9, 1839.

1331. V. **Eliza Maria**; b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1843.

1332. VI. **Harriet**; b. Feb. 8, 1844.

1333. VII. **Susan**; b. Sept. 17, 1847.

849. VII. 500. STEPHEN BURNETT[7] CLARK [John[6], Rebecca[5], (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born July 16, 1807. He married in Butler County, Ohio, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hamilton.

Daughter of Stephen B. and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Clark:

1334. I. Catherine; m. Davis, son of Stephen and Susan (Berry) Ball; removed to Michigan.

873. VII. 512. REV. WILLIAM HENRY[7] LYON [Henry[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 23, 1846. Present address (1905) Brookline, Mass., 353 Walnut St. He is a graduate of Brown University, 1868, and of Harvard (Divinity) 1873, and received from Brown University an honorary degree in 1896. He is a Trustee of the Public Library in Brookline, and is a School Commissioner. He married in Boston, April 5, 1893, Louise Dennison, daughter of Eliphalet W. and Lydia Ann (Beals) Dennison.

Children of William Henry and Louise (Dennison) Lyon:

1335. I. William Dennison; b. Feb. 17, 1894.
1336. II. Ruth; b. Jan. 3, 1896.
1337. III. Mary; b. May 30, 1897.

875. VII. 512. ANGELINE[7] LYON (SCOTT) [Henry[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fall River, Mass., July 23, 1850. Present address (1905) 445 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I. She was married, Oct. 26, 1875, to James M. Scott.

Children of James M. and Angeline (Lyon) Scott:

1338. I. Mary Lyon; b. Feb. 4, 1877.
1339. II. Henry Lyon; b. Oct. 26, 1878.
1340. III. David Cook; b. July 15, 1884.

876. VII. 512. JULIA AMANDA[7] LYON (LAWTON) [Henry[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fall River, Mass. July 16, 1852. She was married, Nov. 28, 1872, to Henry Francis [Frank] Lawton, of Fall River. Address (1905) 71 Burnett St., Providence, R. I.

Children of Henry F. and Julia Amanda (Lyon) Lawton:

1341. I. Edward; b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. July 27, 1874.
1342. II. Edward S.; b. Jan. 1, 1875.
1343. III. Henry F., Jr.; b. Feb. 1, 1888.

882. VII. 517. MARIETTE[7] LYON (BOWER) [Nicholas[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married William Bower, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of William and Mariette (Lyon) Bower:

1344. I. Nicholas.
1345. II. Edward.
1346. III. Raymond.

883. VII. 519. JAMES WHEATON[7] LYON, JR. [James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1851, and died in Salem, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877. He married in Newport, Nov. 9, 1874, Annie M. Thurston, daughter of George and ———— Taggat [or Taggert] Thurston.

Daughter of James W. and Annie M. (Thurston) Lyon:
1847. I. **Ruth Frances**; b. Newport, Oct. 2, 1875; died April or May 1877.

885. VII. 519. PHEBE MUMFORD[7] LYON (WELCH) [James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newport, R. I., May 3, 1856. She was married in Quincy, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882, to Dr. George Oakes Welch, having been, previous to her marriage, teacher in public schools in Newport, R. I. and Quincy, Mass. Dr. Welch was born in Boston (Charlestown), Aug. 9, 1860, son of Charles William and Angeline Nora (Hawes) Welch.

Son of George O. and Phebe Mumford (Lyon) Welch:
1848. I. **Geoffrey**; b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 26, 1884.

898. VII. 530. ABBY[7] CONGAR (BUTLER) [Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., Oct. 3, 1789, and died in New Albany, Ind., Sept. 22, 1873. She was married at Newark, Sept. 29, 1818, by Rev. James Richards, to Richard Butler‡, born Dec. 12, 1788; died June 15, 1827, Louisville, Ky.

Children of Richard and Abby (Congar) Butler:
1849. I. **Lucy Rainey**; b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Hon. James Shields of New Albany, Ind.; no children.
*1850. II. **Richard Lewis**; b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. in Florida in 1893.
1851. III. **Anna Holbrook**; b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1839.
*1852. IV. **Joseph Congar**; b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1893.

899. VII. 530. DEBORAH[7] CONGAR (CAMPBELL) [Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 9, 1791. She married Sept. 1, 1810, Abner Campbell.

---

‡He was a descendant of Richard Butler, the emigrant who came in 1648 to Cambridge, Mass., and thence to Hartford, Conn. (juror 1642-4; freeman 1634; grand juror 1666-7; deputy to General Court 1656-9). Richard (1) Butler married 1st ———— Banbury; he married 2nd Elizabeth Biglow. Samuel (2) Butler, born 1639, died Dec. 30, 1692; married Elizabeth ———— (d. Oct. 12, 1681). Jonathan (3) Butler, born 1678, died Jan. 5, 1755; m. 1726, Elizabeth Caldwell (widow of Jona Easton) born Dec. 5, 1689. George (4) Butler, born Nov. 17, 1728; m. 1752, Mary ———— (born May 18, 1728). Richard (5) Butler, born Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1756; m. Lucy Rainey (b. Cromwell, Conn., April 24, 1762, d. Jan. 27, 1815; married May 3, 1786). Richard and Lucy were parents of the Richard above, who married Abby Congar.

Children of Abner and Deborah (Congar) Campbell:

1353. I. Lewis Le Comte; b. June 15, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1842.

1354. II. Mary C.; b. Oct. 1, 1813.

*1355. III. Abby H.; b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 1, 1815; m. Isaac P. Smith; d. New Albany, Ind., June, 1904.

1356. IV. Sarah K.; died young.

1357. V. Joseph O.; b. Oct. 27, 1821.

1358. VI. Catharine S.; b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1897.

1359. VII. Charles G.; b. Feb. 8, 1825.

1360. VIII. Anna B.; died young.

1361. IX. Eunice F.

1362. X. Charlotte T.

905. VII. 534. STEPHEN MARSHALL[7] CONGAR [Stephen[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born April 16, 1815 and died Nov. 5, 1894; married Catherine Whittemore, born Jan. 21, 1820; died Nov. 24, 1886.

Children of Stephen M. and Catherine (Whittemore) Congar:

*1363. I. William Harry; b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1900.

1364. II. Mary Augusta; b. April 22, 1842; d. March 3, 1852.

1365. III. Frances Amelia; b. April 7, 1844; m. Nelson Hall.

1366. IV. Stephen M.; b. 1845.

1367. V. Charles Augustus; b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. Amelia Laddington; died April 24, 1885.

1368. VI. David Nash; b. Nov. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 8, 1896.

1369. VII. Stephen M.; b. May 22, 1851; m. Mary ————; had a son Henry Congar.

1370. VIII. Mary Augusta; b. July 20, 1852; died an infant.

1371. IX. James Whittemore; b. Aug. 2, 1855; died July 30, 1856.

1372. X. Charlotte Augusta; b. April 21, 1857; m. George Coats; died 1900.

1373. XI. Horace W.; b. May 1, 1859; died 1859.

1374. XII. Nellie; b. March 3, 1865.

917. VII. 536. REV. JOSEPH LEWIS[7] RIGGS [Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born March 12, 1809, and died Aug. 20, 1865. He married Elizabeth Anna Roosa.

Children of Joseph L. and Elizabeth A. (Roosa) Riggs:

1375. I. Edward Hinman; b. March 13, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1865, Ella Close; children: 1. Edith Fuller, b. Oct. 15, 1868; 2. Louis Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1870.

1376. II. William Congar; b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. June 15, 1868, Adeline Ellrich; children: 1. Elizabeth Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1869; 2. William Henry, b. March 8, 1873.

1377. III. Mary Elizabeth; b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Freeman Brewster; children: 1. Anna; 2. Herbert; 3. Riggs; 4. Ford; 5. Freeman.

1378. IV. Charles Bennet; b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Ida Walker; children: 1. Clara; 2. Joseph Lincoln; 3. Arthur Walker; 4. Wilford.

1379. V. Emma Catharine; b. July 20, 1857; m. David M. Lewis; children: 1. David; 2. Stanley; 3. Marguerite.

1380. VI. Elias Forsyth; b. July 21, 1860; m. March 1878, Elvira M. H. Newhouse; children: 1. Charles Albert; 2. Mabel Newhouse; 3. Elias Stewart.

918. VII. 536. REV. ELIAS[7] RIGGS, D. D., LL. D. [Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 19, 1810. He married Martha Jane Dalzell.

Children of Elias and Martha Jane (Dalzell) Riggs:

1381. I. **Joseph**; b. June 23, 1833; died 1835.
1382. II. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 31, 1836; died Dec. 22, 1854.
1383. III. **Elizabeth**; b. March 11, 1839; d. Nov. 25, 1858.
1384. IV. **Margaret**; b. Oct. 18, 1841.
1385. V. **Edward**; b. June 30, 1844.
1386. VI. **Emma Louisa**; b. May 25, 1847; d. 1863.
*1387. VII. **James Forsyth**; b. Oct. 4, 1852.
1388. VIII. **Charles Wilson**; b. Jan. 16, 1855.

920. VII. 536. MARGARET[7] RIGGS (RAY) [Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born July 11, 1813. She married James M. Ray.

Children of James M. and Margaret (Riggs) Ray:

1389. I. **Isabella**; died an infant.
1390. II. **Henry Gurley.**
1391. III. **Anna Axtell**; m. Sylvester Strong.
1392. IV. **Harriet Martha**; b. Aug. 30, 1846.
1393. V. **Louisa Alma**; b. April 6, 1848; m. Robert Craighead.
1394. VI. **Clara Elizabeth**; b. Dec. 2, 1852.

921. VII. 536. HANNAH[7] RIGGS (MONFORT) [Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 16, 1815, and died May 24, 1897. She married Joseph Glass Monfort.

Children of Joseph G. and Hannah (Riggs) Monfort:

1395. I. **Elias Riggs**; b. March 2, 1842; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Emma Augusta Taylor; children: 1. **Joseph Taylor**, born April 3, 1870; 2. **Hannah Louisa**, b. July 15, 1872; m. Arthur Burtis; 3. **Margaret M.**, b. Dec. 14, 1877; m. Leonard Barton Simrall.
*1396. II. **Francis Cassat**; b. Sept. 1, 1844.
1397. III. **Margaret Congar**; b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. M. H. Morehead.
1398. IV. **Sophia Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. 1851.
1399. V. **Joseph Glass**; b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. 1851.

922. VII. 536. PHEBE[7] RIGGS (POTTER) [Margaret[6], (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born July 17, 1817, and died April 26, 1900. She married Rev. Samuel Potter; they lived in Cincinnati, O.

Children of Samuel and Phebe (Riggs) Potter:

*1400. I. **Margaret Riggs**; b. July 16, 1846; m. Charles Dixon.
*1401. II. **Joseph Lewis**; b. Feb. 22, 1848.

*1402. III. **Anna Abbie**; b. Oct. 30, 1849; m. David G. Monfort.
1403. IV. **Elizabeth Ray**; b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Dr. Samuel S. L. S. Smith (No. 1339a).
1404. V. **Emma Malvina**; b. Nov. 9, 1853.
*1405. VI. **Samuel Archibald**; b. Feb. 4, 1856.
1406. VII. **Clara Amanda**; b. May 18, 1858.
1407. VIII. **Stanley Lord**; b. Feb. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1889.

924. VII. 536. ELIZABETH[7] RIGGS (FORSYTH) [Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 28, 1820. She married Antrim Robbins Forsyth.

Children of Antrim R. and Elizabeth (Riggs) Forsyth:
1408. I. **Elias Riggs**; b. Sept. 1, 1844.
1409. II. **William**; d. young.
1410. III. **Edward.**

948. VII. 559. LEWIS[7] LYON [Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Mary Tucker.

Children of Lewis and Mary (Tucker) Lyon:
1411. I. **Theresa Amanda**; d.
*1412. II. **Marinda**; m. George Mockbridge.
1413. III. **William**; d. an infant.
*1414. IV. **Charles**; m. Louisa Reese.
1415. V. **Wesley**; d.
1416. VI. **Lewis Wesley.**
1417. VII. **Benjamin**; m. Cornelia Smith.
1418. VIII. **Elmina.**
1419. IX. **William**; m. Sarah A. Meeker.

949. VII. 559. LOUISA[7] LYON (FITZGERALD) [Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married David Fitzgerald.

Children of David and Louisa (Lyon) Fitzgerald:
1420. I. **Edwin**; d. young.
1421. II. **Lysander**; m. Louisa Frances.
1422. III. **William Henry.**
1423. IV. **David P.**; m. Sarah Beardsley.
1424. V. **Teresea.**
1425. VI. **Phebe Eliza**; m. William Beardsley.
1426. VII. **Edwin**; m. Virginia Techenor.
1427. VIII. **Frank**; d.
1428. IX. **Edwin (?)**; d.

951. VII. 559. PHEBE[7] LYON (TECHENOR) [Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Moses Techenor.

Children of Moses and Phebe (Lyon) Techenor:
1429. I. **Isaac.**

1430. II. Evelina.
1431. III. Josephine.
1432. IV. Baxter.

953. VII. 559. HENRY[7] LYON [Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married first, Sarah McCoy, and second, Hannah McCoy.

Children of Henry and Sarah (McCoy) Lyon:
1433. I. John.
1434. II. Henry.

Children of Henry and Hannah (McCoy) Lyon:
1435. III. Fannie; m. George Smith.
1436. IV. Clarence.
1437. V. William.
1438. VI. Ida.
1439. VII. Benjamin.
1440. VIII. Florence.

955. VII. 559. WILLIAM[7] LYON (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) married Anne Moore.

Children of William and Anne (Moore) Lyon:
1441. I. Edwin.
1442. II. Frank.
1443. III. William.
1444. IV. Charles; died in early manhood.
1445. V. Edward.
1446. VI. Minnie.
1447. VII. David.
1448. VIII. Ida.

956. VII. 574. AMOS[7] DAY [Samuel[6], Amos[5], Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 5, 1808, and died June 25, 1892. He married Sarah F. Brown, born July 27, 1818; died Aug. 11, 1895.

Children of Amos and Sarah F. (Brown) Day:

1449. I. Harriet Newell; b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Henry A. Whaley; died Sept. 2, 1856.

1450. II. Mary Pierson; b. March 8, 1838; m. George B. Callen; son Harry Haines.

1451. III. Sarah Frasure; b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1864.

*1452. IV. Elizabeth; b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Charles Davis.

1453. V. Amos; b. July 31, 1845; d. 1847.

1454. VI. Emily; b. 1846; d. 1847.

1455. VII. Daniel; b. March 14, 1848; d. May 15, 1875.

1456. VIII. William Brown; b. 1853; d. 1854.

1457. IX. Caroline; b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. Theodore H. Wardwell; children: 1, Amos Day, d. in infancy; 2. Schuyler Day, b. 1888; 3. Dorothy.

1458. X. Fannie Marsh [M. D.]; b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1891.

1459. XI. William Nicholas.

968. VII. 596. SARAH BELLA[7] LUDLOW (CHASE) [James[6], Israel[5], Martha[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married, as his third wife, the distinguished statesman, Hon. Salmon Portland Chase. He was born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 13, 1808, and died in New York City, May 7, 1873. His father, Ithmar Chase, was a descendant in the eighth generation of Thomas Chase of Chesham, Eng., and in the fifth of Aquila Chase, the emigrant, who came to Newbury, Mass., about 1640. His mother was Janette Ralston, of Scotch ancestry. Of his seven uncles, six were professional men, one Dudley Chase, becoming a Senator, another, Philander, a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1826, admitted to the bar in 1829; settled in Cincinnati where his eminent abilities soon won for him distinction. He strenuously opposed all legislation favoring slavery. He was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1840; Governor of Ohio in 1855-1859; was one of the founders of the Republican party in 1856; in 1861 became Secretary of the Treasury under President Lincoln, displaying great ability as a financier; in 1864 was appointed Chief Justice of the United States in place of Judge Taney, deceased.

He married first, March 4, 1834, Catharine Jane Garners, who died Dec. 1, 1835. His second wife was Eliza Ann Smith of Cincinnati. They were married Sept. 26, 1839. She had a daughter, Kate Chase, who married William Sprague, Governor of Rhode Island. Eliza Ann Chase died Sept. 29, 1845. Mr. Chase, still a young man, married as his third wife, Nov. 6, 1846, Sarah Bella Ludlow, who died June 13, 1852.

Daughter of Salmon P. and Sarah Bella (Ludlow) Chase:
1460. I. **Jeanette Ralston**; m. ———— Hoyte.

1015. VII. 607. SARAH ANN[7] LYON (PRICE) [Tappan[6], David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Thompson Price.

Children of Thompson and Sarah Ann (Lyon) Price:
1461. I. **James**; m. Jane Dick.
1462. II. **George**; m. Sarah E. Bolton.
1463. III. **Henry**; m. Harriet Hayward.

1019. VII. 607. WILLIAM[7] LYON [Tappan[6], David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Margaret Miller.

Children of William and Margaret (Miller) Lyon:
1464. I. **Emma**; m. Isaac Curtis.
1465. II. **Frederick B.**
1466. III. **Margaret Ann.**

1021. VII. 608. JOANNA LYON[7] WOODRUFF (CRANE) [Phebe[6] (Lyon), David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1814 and died in 1874. She married as his third wife Samuel Muchmore Crane, Jr., of Newark, N. J., born 1794; died Oct. 1854, son of Samuel M. Crane† of Chatham, N. J. He belonged to the New Jersey Militia, Morris Brigade, 1st Battalion of 1st Regiment, Feb. 11, 1811 to Feb. 12, 1821, and served in the war of 1812.

Children of Samuel M. and Joanna L. (Woodruff) Crane:
1466a. I. **Mary Baimette**; b. Oct. 3, 1849; d. May 11, 1881; m. ———— Jan. 1867; 1 ch.
*1466b. II. **Anna Amelia**; b. July 30, 1851; M. Philip M. Marshall.

1028. VII. 608. MARY[7] WOODRUFF (BADGLEY) [Phebe[6] (Lyon), David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born 1831 and died in Newark, N. J., 1888. She married Henry Price Badgley.

Children of Henry P. and Mary (Woodruff) Badgley:
1466c. I. **Annie Foster**; m. George Smythe.
1466d. II. **Lewis Woodruff**; d. in infancy.
1466e. III. **Mary**; unm.
1466f. IV. **Henry**; d. ae. 47.

1029. VII. 609. SUSAN[7] LEWIS (ANDERSON) [Joanna[6] (Lyon), David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married John Anderson of Basking Ridge, N. J.

Children of John and Susan (Lewis) Anderson:
1466g. I. **George**; a Colonel in U. S. A.
1466h. II. **John.**
1466i. III. **Mary.**
1466j. IV. **Susan.**

1036. VII. 611. WILLIAM SCOTT[7] LYON [Charles[6], Caleb[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1844. He married Sarah C. Coulson, b. Mason, O., 1857, daughter of Milton and Sarah (Le Fevre) Coulson.

Daughter of William S. and Sarah C. (Coulson) Lyon:
1467. I. **Helen Le Fevre**; b. Dec. 31, 1896.

1045. VII. 612. ANNA ELIZABETH[7] WILSON (CRANE) [Nancy[6] (Lyon), Amos[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was

†Samuel M. Crane was son of Isaac and ———— (Muchmore) Crane and great grandson of Isaac Crane (No. 83).

born Dec. 11, 1839. She married, Dec. 21, 1859, John Williams Crane, son of Moses Miller Crane and Phebe Williams, his wife. Res. Elizabeth, N. J.

Children of John W. and Anna Elizabeth (Wilson) Crane:

1468. I. Moses Miller; b. Jan. 15, 1864.

1469. II. Henry Wilson; b. May 7, 1874.

1055. VII. 626. OLIVER LEE[7] LYON [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 10, 1806, in Cincinnati, in a farm house in that part of town that is now Fourth and Vine Streets; Pike's Opera House afterward occupied the site. He married Sarah Brown of Boston, Mass. He died in 1882 at the home of Hon. Daniel Monroe, at Saluda, Ind., and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati. Sarah (Brown) Lyon died in Boston. Her remains were taken to San Jose, Calif., to be interred by the grave of her youngest daughter.

Children of Oliver L. and Sarah (Brown) Lyon, born in Cincinnati, Ohio:

1470. I. Evelyn; b. 1840; d. 1896, at Fairbank, Fla. Her body was sent to Boston for cremation and her ashes were deposited in the grave of her father at Cincinnati.

1471. II. Nellie; b. 1844; d. of consumption at San Jose, Calif., 1870.

1472. III. Charles Oliver; b. 1846; took ship at Boston for China for a long voyage in pursuit of health, and was drowned in a wreck 1863, in Massachussetts Bay, the day he left home.

1056. VII. 626. SIDNEY SMITH[7] LYON [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1808. On St. John's Day the Associated Press made the following announcement: "Louisville, June 24, 1872; Major Sidney S. Lyon, formerly State Geologist of Kentucky, one of the most eminent of his profession, died of paralysis at his residence in Jeffersonville, Ind., at 2:30 p. m."

A short sketch of his life will be edited in part from what the Press had to say of him. "The home of Major Lyon, on the Falls of the Ohio, afforded him peculiar advantages for the prosecution of his favorite study. He devoted much time to the examination of Crinoidea, a branch of Paleontology that he made a speciality, and his collection of crinoids is considered equal to any in the world, with the exception perhaps of that of Prof. Wyville Tompson, of Belfast, Ireland, many of whose specimens are duplicates of those in the Lyon cabinet. Major Lyon contributed many articles and drawings of the new genera and specimens of crinoids found on the Falls here, to the Philadelphia Academy of Science. The larger portion of the Kentucky Geological

Survey was also from his pen. The report of the Smithsonian Institute for 1870, contains a contribution from Major Lyon upon the ancient Mounds in Lyon County of this state (Kentucky).

When the hostilities commenced between the North and the South, the United States Government secured the services of Major Lyon, and he was attached to the command of Gen. George W. Morgan, 9th Division of the Army of Ohio, as Chief of the Engineering Corps, and by his skill and his knowledge of the topography of Kentucky he rendered most efficient service in the first campaign of the war. On April 1st, 1862, he was commissioned Captain in the 4th Kentucky Cavalry, and in August 1863, was promoted to the rank of Major. However, he never saw his Regiment, being on detached duty, first with Brig. Gen. George W. Morgan; afterward with Major Gen. George L. Hartstuff; Major Gen. A. E. Burnside; Gen. Manson and Gen. Foster, as acting Topographical Engineer, through Kentucky, at Cumberland Gap, through Tennessee, at the Siege of Vicksburg, at Port Arkansas, etc., etc., building fortifications, and constructing military roads.

At Cumberland Gap he received injuries from which he never recovered and which eventually caused his death. It was the night of July 21, 1862, during an attack made by the Union forces under the command of Col. Carter upon a Flag of Truce in passing from Cumberland Gap to Tezwell, Tenn. By this fatal blunder many of the prisoners to be exchanged were killed, and several of the escort were wounded, among them Sidney S. Lyon. After some days of suffering he returned to duty and continued building the fortifications that he destroyed on the night of September 17, 1862.

When Gen. Morgan's forces were surrounded, the enemy having cut off all communications with the rear preventing reinforcements and supplies from reaching his garrison, at a Council of War, Capt. Sidney S. Lyon of Gen. Morgan's staff, was consulted as to the possibility of making a retreat toward Lexington if the Gap was vacated. He rejected this plan, which meant annihilation, but had another to suggest, and promised to save the army depending on his knowledge of the topography of Kentucky to achieve an almost impossible feat. It was difficult to conduct a great body of men through a rough, wild country, where roads would have to be cut through impenetrable undergrowth; and there would be no victualling by the way. He further stated that they would have to cross "Big Devil River" and "Little Devil River" and "Hell for Sartain Creek", small, turbulent streams

that a sudden freshet turned into dangerous unfordable waters.

But this Chapter of American History is best told through the personal recollections of Col. James Keigwin† in

THE ESCAPE OF MORGAN'S ARMY.

"Shut up like rats in a trap for thirty days until rations grew short, and hope of escape became less and less; shut up by Kirby, Smith and John Morgan in Cumberland Gap while Buell and Bragg were racing toward Louisville; that was the condition of Gen. George W. Morgan and the 12,000 officers and men under him in September 1862. They could not fight their way out for the Confederates had treble the men on either side the mountain, ready to pounce upon the devoted little Union Army if it ventured out of the fastnesses of the Gap. Yet, come forth it must, sooner or later, for food was becoming scarcer and scarcer, and it was simply a question of starvation, surrender, or fight to the death. Gen. Morgan and the Generals with him, Carter, Baird and Speers, looked at their position from all sides. To get out of the trap and get away, the army would have to come out by the way of Barboursville and Lexington, or to sneak over almost impassible paths through the mountains, and emerge upon the Ohio in Eastern Kentucky. By the first plan capture was certain; by the second, capture or starvation was possible, but the army might be saved. To remain in the Gap was to be caught without a stroke for liberty. Finally it was decided to march, or rather scramble, through the mountains. Then followed one of the most marvelous races to save an army which has ever been recorded in history. As soon as Morgan reached the decision of flight, the trunnions were cut from the seige guns, and the guns toppled over a precipice; the tents were cut to pieces, and the extra ammunition was thrown down an enormous well which provided the army with water. In fact, what the men could not carry, and did not absolutely need, was destroyed. The two Hoosier regiments, the Forty-ninth under Col. James Keigwin, and the Thirty-third under Col. Coburn, were ordered to push ahead to Cumberland Ford, taking the cannon with them, "And for God's sake, Colonels, get to the Ford before morning" was the instruction from the General. They made the distance, but the men almost duplicated Napoleon's feat of crossing the Alps. Horses were useless, and the entire force had to tug at the ropes and get under the wheels to pull or lift the ordance over the path.

† (Herman Rane).

Meanwhile Morgan wanted to hear from his cavalry, which reconnoitered Stevenson's Division of the Confederates on the Tennessee side. And when they came in they brought the news that Stevenson had evidently discovered their intention and was moving. Then Morgan started. One man only remained behind. It was Captain Sidney S. Lyon, of Jeffersonville, one of Indiana's most gifted engineers. As the Federal army moved away, he sat down upon a rock and waited. Beside him lay a black, snake-like rope, the end running into the steep side of the mountain. It was a fuse. He had mined the mountain and filled the hollow with all the powder the fleeing army could spare, and presently, when it was safe out of danger, he would light the fuse ——— and then

THE EXPLOSION OF THE MINE.

The tramp of the marching died away; the commissary stores were burning and still he sat, as the night fell over the heights and the darkness filled the ravines. The solitary watcher in the deserted camp listened intently. Were the Confederates coming? He heard the faint hoof-beats, the rumble of a great force of men coming from the Tennessee side. It was time to fire the fuse. There was the sparkle of a match, the splutter of powder, and a man fleeing down the mountain toward Kentucky for his life ——— then a death-like silence in the rocky wilderness. ..... Far away toward the Ford the Federals were seeking escape, and every now and then looking back toward the mountain height from which they had descended. On the other side, with clink of spurs and sabre, the Confederates were pressing forward, if possible to intercept the hurrying column..... Then there was a last splutter of the snake-like rope. It had crept into the mountain side like a serpent with a fiery head. A moment's silence. The man fleeing for his life looked back. The mountain opened. Flames shot up into the star-lit darkness; for miles and miles they lighted up the night; for miles and miles rumbled and crashed and thundered the voice of an awful explosion, shaking and rocking the solid earth. Then silence again, deep and dark. The Gap was blockaded by the opening of the mine, and the Federals gained a respite until the Confederates could find some means of getting guns and cavalry over the ruins. "Six miles away", said Col. Keigwin, "the earth trembled with the shock of the explosion."

"The retreat through the mountains of Eastern Kentucky was a long and arduous one, the troops subsisting mostly on green corn

during the entire march of two hundred and fifty miles, occupying seventeen days and nights of almost constant marching and fighting."†

"The people from the Union hearing nothing from the apparently doomed army, gave it up for lost. But it toiled away toward the North, the men dragging the cannons and wagons, and bearing the sick and wounded, and during brief rests, grating half ripe corn to make bread to be hastily and greedily swallowed. When the column emerged from the roughest part of the mountains, it found itself harassed in front, rear and on the flanks by John Morgan's cavalry, which tried to retard it until Kirby Smith and Humphrey Marshall could arrive and crush it."

General Morgan's orders to Topographical Engineer Lyon were "to totally obliterate and blockade the roads." "To you," he said, "I entrust this important duty". Munday's Cavalry and the Third Kentucky Infantry constituted the advance guard. Heavy fatigue parties were constantly employed in front, making and repairing roads which were again blockaded by Capt. Lyon when the rear guard passed over. Trees were felled to close all avenues of approach, and bridges were destroyed. The country was cleared of what little provender there had been by the famished soldiers. By day and by night the march went on till Oct. 4, 1862, when at last the exhausted army reached Greenup in the extreme east of Kentucky, and below them flowed the waters of the Ohio. The men shouted for joy, for there was the Ford, and beyond the free North. The army was saved‡.

"The American nation owes him (Major Sidney S. Lyon) a debt which it has never fully paid, for it was his ingenuity, originality and daring which saved a Union Army from either destruction or capture, and possibly prevented the capture of Louisville by Bragg, by compelling the Confederate Armies to watch Cumberland Gap, and then to pursue the escaping Union Army of Gen. George W. Morgan."

The man who planned and executed the retreat of the Twelve Thousand (called generally "the Retreat of the Ten Thousand") three months previous to the evacuation of Cumberland Gap and the retreat to the Ohio River, had suffered the injuries of a broken arm, a contused leg, and hurts about the breast and head. The Geological Survey of Kentucky had made him familiar with the country to be traversed. He alone could have brought the 7th Army Corps from the mortal peril into safety.

---

‡Col. James Keigwin's Memoirs.

In the seige of Vicksburg, the expedition against Arkansas Post, in Burnside's Expedition to Cumberland Gap, etc., etc., etc., Major Lyon served his country with splendid heroism and a remarkable skill in military affairs. But his laborious occupation, much exposure, and the effects of his injuries, had broken his health.

It will be found in "War of the Rebellion — Official Records" that "it is a matter of regret that the age and failing health of this officer impair to a certain extent his usefulness as a topographer, for which he has a wonderful talent." On Oct. 21, 1864, it became necessary on account of physical disability, for Major Sidney S. Lyon, Asst. Engineer, 23rd Army Corps, to tender his resignation and return to civil life. At the close of the war, in hope of healing a shattered constitution, he accepted an offer to go to Nevada to locate mines. When this fact became public, the Government at Washington sent him a quantity of books and maps, requesting as a favor, that his proposed work might be put on the records of the United States Survey. Atlas sheet S—8 of the Geographical Survey, west of the 100th meridian, shows that part of the continent, then virtually unknown, that was brought into knowledge by this expert topographer and geologist, who was a member of nearly all of the Scientific Societies of America.

This résumé has left unnoticed the early years of Sidney Smith Lyon. As a child he had shown an extraordinary aptitude for drawing. In 1836 the spirit of art, long dormant, was wakened to full activity by the companionship of Morgan, Beard, Crouch and the Frankenstines. The most distinguished men of Kentucky were subjects for his pencil, and such pictures as the "Entombment" and the "Paralytic" exhibit his genius. Who taught the unschooled coterie of early Western artists drawing, color and technique? Experiment, mutual suggestion, and the progress of sustained endeavor was their Munich and their Paris. But unless ancestral transmission directs the trend of future men, a special Providence is the destiny of special lives.

In 1829 Sidney S. Lyon became a citizen of Louisville, Ky., and married there, Nov. 8, 1831, Honora Vincent Lyons, who was born in the City of Cork Jan. 6, 1816, a daughter of John Lyons, Esq., and Mary Jackson, his wife, a young girl of rare beauty and culture, and a kinswoman of that giant of the English Parliament, O'Connell, the great Irish agitator. Her father came to Louisville after the "Declaration of Peace" to engage in business—something that his Old World position would not permit at home. After the arrival of his family

in 1826, his house at the corner of Third and Market Streets became noted for its hospitality, and for the grace and intellectuality of its mistress. When she reached womanhood, Honora Lyons was a reigning belle. Charm was one of her gifts and attracted all who came near her — a gift that she retained all her long life through, just as she retained her beauty, which had only become the beauty of age, and her social qualities. As a wife, as a mother, as a friend, there was none like her, and she pleased her Master, for she loved her neighbor as herself. In 1847 she came to Jeffersonville, Ind., and she had lived for fifty years at her home "The Octagon", when, on Feb. 22, 1900, she ceased to make happiness for others. Then it was said of her, "She was one of the most cultured and lovable women in the three Falls Cities, and to her last days took a lively interest in the affairs of the world, well abreast of its literary and political movements, a noble christian woman, whose life was full of the fragrance of good deeds. Death came to her, not as the King of Dread, but as a great white-winged Angel from the presence of God who bears the Palm of Peace."

Children of Sidney S. and Honora Vincent (Lyons) Lyon:

*1473. I. **Mary Melinda**; b. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1832; m. James W. Harris of New York City.

*1474. II. **Honora (Nora)**; b. Louisville, Oct. 14, 1834; m. 1st Capt. James N. Wathen; m. 2nd John Adlum.

1475. III. **Sidney Morgan**; b. Louisville, Oct. 18, 1836; d. July, 13, 1838 at the home of his grandfather, Jonathan W. Lyon, in Cincinnati, Ohio; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

*1476. IV. **Blanche**; b. Louisville, May 23, 1839; m. Col. William Wallace Caldwell.

*1477. V. **Mildred Cosby**; b. Louisville, Dec. 8, 1841; m. Major George Dallas Hand; res. (1907) Jeffersonville, Ind.

1478. VI. **Sidney Elizabeth**; b. Louisville, June 19, 1846; Charter member of Ann Rogers Clark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; author of "For a Mess of Pottage," etc.; lives at her home "The Octagon," near Jeffersonville, Ind.

*1479. VII. **John Charles**; b. Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 8, 1847; res. (1907) East Orange, N. J.

*1480. VIII. **Florence**; b. Jeffersonville, Feb. 1, 1849; m. Charles Benjamin Stanton; res. (1907) Tacoma, Wash.

1481. IX. **Lillian**; b. Jeffersonville, March 5, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1853; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

*1482. X. **Victor Wathen**; b. Jeffersonville, June 29, 1853; residence, Jeffersonville.

1483. XI. **Lucian Owen Harris**; b. Jeffersonville, Aug. 4, 1857, at the "Octagon"; d. Aug. 7, 1858; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery near Jeffersonville.

1057. VII. 626. JULIA ANN[7] LYON (WILLIAMS) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in

Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1810, and died in that place, April 4, 1892. She married Theodore Williams of Cincinnati.

Children of Theodore and Julia Ann (Lyon) Williams:
1484. I. Henry.
1485. II. Sidney.
1486. III. Cornelia E.; m. Rev. W. Davis (Presb.).
1487. IV. Theodore.
1488. V. Clarence.

1058 VII. 626. HARRIET RUTH[7] LYON (BRYANT) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1812, and died Feb. 27, 1844; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati. She married William Bryant of Cincinnati.

Son of William and Harriet Ruth (Lyon) Bryant:
1489. I. Charles; m. Catherine Wymonda.

1059. VII. 626. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS[7] LYON (TAYLOR) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, April 24, 1814, and died at her home in Kemper Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, March 14, 1904. She married Dec. 1, 1836, Mahlon Robinson Taylor, b. March 10, 1813; died March 30, 1879, Cincinnati, O.

Children of Mahlon R. and Elizabeth Williams (Lyon) Taylor:
1490. I. Roldan Gard; b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. May 22, 1845.
1491. II. Cornelia Florence; b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. July 26, 1841.
*1492. III. Alice Viola; b. May 12, 1842; m. Rev. Daniel Everette Bierce.
1493. IV. Charles Telford; b. April 30, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
1494. V. Clifford Stanley; b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. Mary Helen Holden; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
1495. VI. Woodley Gallatin; b. July 15, 1849; m. Ida Bingham; res. San Francisco, Calif.
*1496. VII. Oakley Robinson; b. March 28, 1852; res. Greenville, S. Carolina.
1497. VIII. Irwin Forrest; b. May 29, 1859; m. Mary Whitson Potter; d. ————.

1063. VII. 626. ELVIRA AMELIA[7] LYON (DENMAN) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]) was born in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1823, and died July 31, 1889, at Glendale, O. She married Harvey Denman of Cincinnati.

Children of Harvey and Elvira Amelia (Lyon) Denman:
1498. I. Edward.
1499. II. Charles; d. ————.
1500. III. Frances; died in young womanhood.
1501. IV. William.

1502. V. Edward.
1503. VI. Ella; died in young womanhood.
1504. VII. Laura Alice.

1064. VII. 626. MARTHA JANE[7] LYON (BETTS) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, O., May 5, 1825. She married in that city, Nov. 23, 1848, Charles S. Betts, born Nov. 10, 1819; died June 28, 1895.

Children of Charles S. and Martha Jane (Lyon) Betts:
1505. I. Eugene Aubrey; b. Sept. 16, 1849; d. Feb. 9, 1854.
1506. II. Charles Herbert; b. Dec. 20, 1851.
*1507. III. Percy Lyon; b. March 7, 1854.
*1508. IV. Ada Blanche; b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. William Wescott Lowe.
1509. V. Russell Bishop; b. Nov. 3, 1859.
*1510. VI. Raymond Dare; b. Dec. 7, 1861.
*1511. VII. Edward Everett; b. Aug. 30, 1863; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
1512. VIII. Florence Huntington; b. Aug. 20, 1866; D. A. R.; res. Maplewood, Mo.
*1513. IX. John Sydney; b. March 21, 1868; res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

1066. VII. 626. FRANCES CORNELIA[7] LYON (FULLERTON) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, O., Jan. 17, 1829, and died in that city June 13, 1871. She married William Fullerton of Boston, Mass.

Children of William and Frances C. (Lyon) Fullerton:
1514. I. Henry Barry; res. Brookline, Mass.
1515. II. James Alexander; res. New York City.
1516. III. Clarence; res. in Texas on a ranch.

1067. VII. 626. LAURA AUGUSTA[7] LYON (RHODES) [Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1831. She married James F. Rhodes and removed to Lancaster, Wis.

Children of James F. and Laura Augusta (Lyon) Rhodes:
1517. I. Carey; killed by a falling tree when 17 years of age.
1518. II. Howard; m. ———; no children; res. Lancaster, Wis.
1519. III. Clara; m. [illegible] W. Buckner; children: 1. Linda and 2. Clara; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
1520. IV. Linda Lee; res. Lancaster, Wis.

1072. VII. 627. JOANNA[7] LYON (LANGDON) [James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 14, 1822 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died May 19, 1904 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Joseph G. Langdon, who died July 10, 1898, in Cincinnati.

Children of Joseph G. and Joanna (Lyon) Langdon:

*1521. I. William Marion; b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. Cincinnati, Feb. 29, 1904.

1522. II. Myra E.; b. Sept. 24, 1844; res. Cincinnati.

1523. III. Clara L.; b. June 26, 1846; d. ————.

1524. IV. Ella Maria; b. May 26, 1849; m. 1885 ———— Adams; children: 1. Evelyn Lyon; 2. Karl L.; Ella d. March 28, 1894.

1525. V. Alvin M.; b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Martha Kennedy, who d. Sept. 24, 1890; one daughter Emma M.; b. April 30, 1888.

1526. VI. Henry E.; b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. June 7, 1891, Helen S. Russell; children: 1. Gertrude E., b. Feb. 12, 1893; 2. Malcolm E., b. Jan. 1, 1895; 3. Harriet L., b. May 17, 1896.

1527. VII. Josephine E.; b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. March 12, 1867.

1528. VIII. Mary E.; b. April 28, 1866; d. July 31, 1866.

1529. IX. Herbert Arthur; b. Nov. 30, 1867; died July 1872.

1074. VII. 627. MARY ANN[7] LYON (CROSLEY) [James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 10, 1825. She married John W. Crosley of Cincinnati, Ohio. She died July 21, 1905, buried at Pleasant Ridge.

Children of John W. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Crosley:

1530. I. Martha Cornelia; b. Dec. 28, 1846; not m.; d. Aug. 17, 1890.

1531. II. John Albert; b. 1848; d. 1850.

1532. III. William Sentney; b. Sept. 1864; not. m.; d. Feb. 6, 1885.

1075. VII. 627. JAMES CARDER[7] LYON [James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 8, 1826 in the home of his grand-father, James Lyon (from Lyons Farms) just outside of Cincinnati, and all of his own children were born in this old homestead. In 1870 he removed to Springfield, Ohio, and died there June 18, 1883. He married Amanda Jane Dunreth, who died in Springfield, O., in 1905.

Children of James C. and Amanda J. (Dunreth) Lyon:

*1533. I. Flora Carder; d. March 25, 1854; m. Edward L. Barrett.

1534. II. Mary E.; b. May 23, 1857.

*1535. III. Caroline Gertrude; b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Theodore Hohl.

*1536. IV. Harvey Clark; b. Feb. 4, 1864.

1076. VII. 627. MARTHA JANE[7] LYON (LANGDON) [James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 25, 1829. She married Mark Langdon, of Cincinnati.

Children of Mark and Martha Jane (Lyon) Langdon:

1537. I. Frank Elmore; b. March 20, 1852; m. ————; children: 1. Elmore, b. 1881; 2. Edna Mary, b. 1888.

1538. II. Mary; b. Oct. 17, 1854.

1539. III. John Peat; b. Feb. 6, 1859; m. Florence Cole; children: 1. Elmer, b. 1881; 2. Gordon, b. 1883; 3. Edith May, b. 1887; 4. Morris, b. 1892; 5. Clara, b. 1898.

1540. IV. Fannie; b. May 2, 1866.

1078. VII. 628. MOSES[7] LYON [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 18, 1814, and died near Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He married Susan De Armond.

Children of Moses and Susan (De Armond) Lyon:
1541. I. Oliver; d. unmarried.
1542. II. Elmer; d. leaving one child.

1080. VII. 628. JOANNA[7] LYON (HOLLOWELL) [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 20, 1820. She married Peter Hollowell. She died Aug. 31, 1905, Harrison, O.

Children of Peter and Joanna (Lyon) Hollowell:
1543. I. Samantha; m. ———— Stansbury.
1544. II. Elizabeth; m. ———— Biddinger.
1545. III. Francis.
1546. IV. Almira; m. ———— Taylor.
1547. V. Datus.
1548. VI. Mortimer.
1549. VII. Alice; m. ———— Biddinger.
1550. VIII. Ida; m. ———— Collins.
1551. IX. Flora; m. ———— Abrahams.
1552. X. Clara; m. ———— Oliver.

1081. VII. 628. MELINDA[7] LYON (BIDDINGER) [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Butler County, Ohio, July 22, 1823, and died Jan. 16, 1880. She married Andrew R. Biddinger.

Children of Andrew R. and Melinda (Lyon) Biddinger:
1553. I. Isabella; m. ———— Beard.
1554. II. Lewis Lee; d. Feb. 12, 1901.

1082. VII. 628. HANNAH[7] LYON (CROSBY) [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born June 14, 1825, and died Nov. 20, 1844. She married David Crosby.

Daughter of David and Hannah (Lyon) Crosby:
1555. I. Alice Price.

1803. VII. 628. MARTHA JANE[7] LYON (SHIELDS) [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 21, 1827. She married Matthew R. Shields, Mt. Carmel, Ind.

Children of Matthew R. and Martha Jane (Lyon) Shields:
1556. I. Edgar [M. D.]; res. Muncie, Ind.
1557. II. Medill; unm.; res. on a farm at Mt. Carmel, Ind.
1558. III. Flora Bell.
1559. IV. Matthew R.; d. ae. 6 years.

1084. VII. 628. ELIZABETH[7] LYON (HOLLOWELL) [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 21, 1830, and died March 31, 1862. She married Joseph Hollowell.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lyon) Hollowell:
1560. I. Charles; d. a young man.
1561. II. Olive May.

1085. VII. 628. LEWIS LEE[7] LYON [Oliver[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]]was born April 7, 1833. He married first, Adeline Bidlinger, who died Oct. 25, 1885. He married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh (no issue).

Children of Lewis L. and Adeline (Bidlinger) Lyon:
1562. I. Calista L.; b. Feb. 24, 1855.
1563. II. Martha; b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. ———— Hudson; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1564. III. James Lewis; b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. a young man.
1565. IV. Harvey Lester; b. July 7, 1860, res. Kansas.
1566. V. Frederick B.; b. Sept. 8, 1863; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1567. VI. Lewis Clifford; b. Aug. 22, 1874; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
1568. VII. Roy B.; b. May 20, 1879; died Oct. 25, 1880.

1091. VII. 631. MARY JANE[7] LYON (EVANS) [Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 6, 1820, and died July 27, 1840. She married James Evans of Cincinnati, born March 24, 1815.

Children of James and Mary Jane (Lyon) Evans:
1569. I. Ann Eliza; b. Feb. 17, 1851.
1570. II. James Heister; b. March 31, 1853.
1571. III. Susan Emily; b. Jan. 27, 1855.
1572. IV. Mary Jane; b. May 1, 1857.
1573. V. Edwin Lyon; b. Dec. 2, 1861.

1092. VII. 631. JAMES J.[7] LYON [Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 6, 1822, and died April 29, 1892. He married Oct. 23, 1843, Harriet Hull, b. April 6, 1824 (his own birthday); d. in Cincinnati, 1900.

Children of James J. and Harriet (Hull) Lyon:
*1574. I. Mary Frances; b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Livingston H. Hopper.
1575. II. Isabella; b. April 24, 1847; d. July 21, 1848.
1576. III. George Henry; b. June 23, 1849; d. Oct. 9, 1849.
*1577. IV. John Robinson; b. Oct. 18, 1850.
*1578. V. Sallie Burke; b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. John Henry Price.
1579. VI. George Moses; b. March 5, 1864; m. Aug. 18, 1892, Minnie J. Galbraith; no children.

1094. VII. 631. SUSAN EMILY[7] LYON (WILTSEE) [Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 14, 1827. She married John Wiltsee of Cincinnati. Both dead 1907.

Children of John and Susan Emily (Lyon) Wiltsee:

1580. I. John Albert; m. ————; no children; d. ——.
1581. II. Ada; m. ————; no children; d. ——.
1582. III. George; m. ————; res. Cincinnati, O.

1097. VII. 632. CAROLINE BROWN[7] LEE (PERRY) [Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 4, 1816, and died at Marshall, Texas, Nov. 1, 1887. She was educated in Cincinnati and at Science Hill Academy at Shelbyville, Ky. On Oct. 25, 1835 she was married in Cincinnati by Bishop Hamilton to Dr. William Alexander Perry, who died June 19, 1897 in Grayson County, Texas. He descended from the Balls, Ballentynes, Montagues and Wallaces of Virginia, and was a typical Virginian of the best type. Until after the Civil War they lived at New Castle, Ky., and all their children were born there. Dr. and Mrs. Perry are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Texas.

Children of William A. and Caroline B. (Lee) Perry:

*1583. I. Lewis Marion; b. Sept. 1, 1836.
*1584. II. Frances Wallace; b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Charles McAlister Marshall.
*1585. III. Leonora Leslie; b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. Walter Lacy Boyd.
1586. IV. Elizabeth Lee; b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. Nov. 1857.
*1587. V. Caroline Augusta; b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Thomas Merriwether Marks, M. D.
*1588. VI. Mary Eleanor; b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Thomas Lewis Mellen.
1589. VII. William Summers; b. March 1850; d. July 1850.
*1590. VIII. Flora Ambrosia; b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. Jasper B. Lewis.
1591. IX. John Clarence; b. Dec. 17, 1853; d. June 4, 1879.
1592. X. Alice; b. April 1, 1857; d. July 11, 1857.
1593. XI. Ida; twin sister of Alice; d. June 1858.

1098. VII. 632. JAMES PETER[7] LEE [Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1819, and died Sept. 5, 1894 in Texas. He was blind from childhood as the result of an accident, and was educated at the schools for the blind at Boston, Mass., and Columbus, Ohio. He married first, Oct. 13, 1840, Sarah Pilsbury, of Boston, and second, Lucretia E. Cowdery.

Children of James Peter and Sarah (Pilsbury) Lee:

*1594. I. Lewis Huntington; b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Libbie M. Hoffman.
*1595. II. Ada Jeanna; b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. James Hayden Finch.

Children of James Peter and Lucretia E. (Cowdery) Lee:

1596. III. James William [Rev.]; b. Sept. 1, 1873.

1597. IV. Bessie Mary; b. June 19, 1875.

1598. V. George Herbert; b. Oct. 20, 1877.

1100. VII. 643. DAVID B.[7] LYON [Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 11, 1821, and died Nov. 23, 1893. He married, Sept. 22, 1846, Hopey Fry, born May 20, 1820; died Jan. 27, 1897.

Children of David B. and Hopey (Fry) Lyon:

*1599. I. Louisa; b. March 13, 1849; m. Winfield S. Shardlow.

1600. II. Ella; b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Theodore R. Harris (b. July 21, 1842); Ella d. Aug. 27, 1894.

*1601. III. George B.; b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Jennie Freeman.

1101. VII. 642. JAMES[7] LYON [Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 7, 1823. He married first, May 12, 1846, Harriet A. Robie, born Aug. 26, 1826; died Dec. 30, 1883. He married second, Oct. 21, 1885, Elizabeth Underhill, born Aug. 3, 1839; died Dec. 25, 1900. He lives in Bath, N. Y.

Children of James and Harriet A. (Robie) Lyon:

1602. I. Sarah E.; b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. June 13, 1879, John Davenport (b. May 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1898).

*1603. II. Reuben Robie; b. March 2, 1857; m. Emma L. Kemp.

1604. III. Harriet N.; b. June 13, 1861; res. Bath, N. Y.; Daughter of the American Revolution.

1102. VII. 642. ROBERT M.[7] LYON [Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 3, 1825, and died June 12, 1903. He married, May 20, 1851, Rebecca Brothers, born April 2, 1830.

Children of Robert M. and Rebecca (Brothers) Lyon:

*1605. I. Anna P.; b. July 8, 1852; m. Casin B. Obert.

*1606. II. Helen G.; b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. William S. Allen; res. Bath, N. Y.

1607. III. Moses H.; b. Dec. 25, 1855.

1608. IV. Henry B.; b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

*1609. V. Margaret S.; b. April 4, 1864; m. Thomas C. Wellman.

1104. VII. 644. ELIZABETH[7] WOODS (READ) [Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 3, 1817, and died Sept. 29, 1885. She married Lazarus Read, born July 9, 1815; died March 29, 1855.

Children of Lazarus and Elizabeth (Woods) Read:

1610. I. Mary Woods; b. April 15, 1839.

1611. II. James; b. April 14, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1842.

1612. III. Hannah; b. Jan. 29, 1843.

1613. IV. Elizabeth; b. Oct. 1, 1844; d. July 11, 1845.

1614. V. Catharine Elizabeth; b. May 10, 1846; m. Louis Boardman: one daughter, Anna (m. L. H. Rice); Catharine died Nov. 1897.

1106. VII. 644. MARY[7] WOODS (DUTCHER) [Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born June 1819. She married William A. Dutcher.

Children of William A. and Mary (Woods) Dutcher.

1615. I. Mary W.; b. April 17, 1843; m. Ambrose Spencer Howell (b. 1822); children: 1. John Magee; 2. Pamelia; 3. Ambrose Spencer; Mary died Feb. 17, 1891.

1616. II. William A.; b. 1845.

1617. III. Pamelia b. 1847; m. 1st, John F. Shepard; children 1. Spencer Howell; 2. Clarence; Pamelia married 2nd Frank Horey.

1618. IV. Euloff.

1107. VII. 644. PAMELIA NELSON[7] WOODS (WHITING) [Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 7, 1823, and died July 29, 1847. She married, Nov. 23, 1842, Levi Carter Whiting, born Oct. 14, 1842, died April 10, 1861.

Children of Levi C. and Pamelia N. (Woods) Whiting:

*1619. I. Helena; b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. James Madison Baker; died April 11, 1889.

1620. II. Mary A.; b. May 5, 1845; died 1847.

*1621. III. William Woods; b. May 26, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1899.

1108. VII. 644. DAVID[7] WOODS [Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 9, 1829, and died Jan. 25, 1882. He married Sept. 10, 1851, Olive Robie, born Nov. 23, 1830; died July 15, 1872.

Children of David and Olive (Robie) Woods:

1622. I. William; b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Mary Dayton Pratt.

1623. II. Reuben Robie; b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

1114. VII. 646. SOPHIA[7] RICE (BURRINGTON) [Abigail G.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 19, 1822, and died Feb. 1, 1897. She married John Burrington.

Children of John and Sophia (Rice) Burrington:

1624. I. William.

1625. II. Mary Elizabeth; m. Edward S. King; 1. daughter, Ruby Grace.

1626. III. Helen Grace; m. John Thompson.

1627. IV. John Rice; m. Zebrina Stagh; 2 children.

1628. V. George Williams; m. Frances Weston; children: 1, Gaylord; 2, Caroline Alice; 3. Florence Eloise.

1629. VI. Sarah Abigail; m. Horace Johns; a son, William Eugene.

1630. VII. Jane Sophia; m. Robert F. Baker; children: 1. Abigail Blanche; 2. Horace Burrington; 3. Robert Francis; 4. Herman Jenkins 5. Kenneth.

1631. VIII. Caroline Alice.

1632. IX. Frances Florence.

1116. VII. 646. BURRAGE[7] RICE [Abigail G.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5],

Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born June 3, 1829, and died near Richmond, Va., in 1864, presumably in the Union Army. He married Mary Smith.

Children of Burrage and Mary (Smith) Rice:

1633. I. Anna; m. George Roberts; one son, Hibbard Roberts.

1634. II. Charles Samuel; m. Alma ————.

1635. III. Mary; m. W. L. Cale.

1118. VII. 647. LYDIA JANE[7] LYON (CLEVELAND) [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 21, 1826. She married, Jan. 17, 1844, at Conneaut, O., George Smith[8] Cleveland [Oliver[7], Josiah[6], Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]], who was born July 24, 1821 at Schuylersville, N. Y., and died Dec. 19, 1852, at Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Lydia Jane (Lyon) Cleveland lives in Minneapolis.

Children of George S. and Lydia Jane (Lyon) Cleveland, all but the last born at Conneaut, O.

1636. I. Catharine Lyon; b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1852.

*1637. II. John Ball; b. Aug. 19, 1846.

*1638. III. Helen Mary; b. July 3, 1848; m. Aaron Morley Wilcox; res. Washington, D. C.

1639. IV. Anna Jane; b. May 27, 1850; res. Minneapolis, Minn; Daughter of the American Revolution and Colonial Dame.

1640. V. Robert Lyon; b. May 9, 1855; d. Conneaut, O., 1857.

*1641. VI. Lydia Jane; b. May 21, 1860; m. Thomas Sadler Roberts; res. Minneapolis.

1642. VII. George Smith, Jr.; b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. April 26, 1895.

1643. VIII. William Lyon; b. near Franklin, La., Oct. 27, 1868; died May 3, 1869.

1119. VII. 647. JOHN BACON[7] LYON [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 15, 1829 at Canandaigua, N. Y., and died at Chicago, Ill. Dec. 20, 1904. He married at Conneaut, O., Feb. 9, 1852, Emily Wright, born Oct. 9, 1832. He settled in Chicago, where he was one of the founders of the Board of Trade. He was widely known in the commercial world, a man of great business sagacity and one whose name stood for the highest ideals of integrity and fair dealing.

Children of John B. and Emily (Wright) Lyon:

1644. I. William Chauncey; b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1900.

*1645. II. Fanny Howes; b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Calvin Cobb.

*1646. III. Emily Wright; b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. William P. Congar.

*1647. IV. John Bacon, Jr.; b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Mary Howie.

*1648. V. Catherine Bacon; b. Feb. 7, 1869; m. Robert Hamill.

1120. VII. 647. HELEN MARY[7] LYON (BLAKESLEY) [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 9, 1832, at Conneaut, Ohio. She married in Conneaut, Jan. 31, 1854, Chauncey F. Blakesley; born April 26, 1826; died 1900.

Daughter of Chauncey F. and Helen Mary (Lyon) Blakesley:
1649. I. **Clarissa Lyon**; b. Nov. 29, 1857.

1122. VII. 647. CARTHERINE[7] LYON (WARD) [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1841. She married first, March 11, 1869, Eber B. Ward, who died suddenly, Jan. 2, 1875. She married second, Alexander Cameron of Toronto, Ont.

Children of Eber B. and Catherine (Lyon) Ward:
1650. I. **Eber B.**; b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Eugene Hugel; twin daughters: **Esmee** and **Phyllis** were born to them in Paris, France, Feb. 10, 1890.
1651. II. **Clarissa Lyon**; b. Feb. 17, 1873; m. Joseph de Careman Chiuray (b. July 4, 1868); children: 1. **Marie**, b. Paris, France, May 30, 1891; 2. **Joseph**, b. Paris, France, Aug. 1894.

1123. VII. 647. CLARISSA[7] LYON (WADE) [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, O., Oct. 26, 1843. She married, Feb. 27, 1866, James F.[7] Wade (Benjamin F.[6], James[5], Samuel[4], Capt. Samuel[3], Major Nathaniel[2], Jonathan[1]), Major General U. S. A. "James F. Wade was commissioned 1st Lieutenant 6th Ohio Cavalry 1861. He had the rank of Captain in 1866, and rose by successive grades to the place of Major General in 1903, commanding the Philippines. He was breveted Brig. General of Volunteers in Feb. 1865, and honorably mustered out April 15, 1865. At the breaking out of the Cuban war, he was made Major General of Volunteers and rendered valuable service in directing the evacuation of the Spanish troops from Cuba. To his son, Lieut. John P. Wade, a member of his staff was granted the privilege of raising the stars and stripes over Moro Castle."

Children of James F. and Clarissa (Lyon) Wade:
*1653. I. **Benjamin F.**; b. Nov. 30, 1866.
1653. II. **Robert**; b. 1868; d. 1869.
*1654. III. **John Parsons**; b. May 14, 1872.
*1655. IV. **Clarissa Lyon**; b. Sept. 4, 1873; m. Lieut. John Murray Jenkins.

1124. VII. 647. PAULINE[7] LYON (STEARNS) [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Conneaut, O., Nov. 24, 1849, and died at Ludington, Mich., May 5, 1904.

She married, March 4, 1868, at Conneaut, Justus Smith Stearns, born April 17, 1845. He lives at Ludington.

Son of Justus S. and Paulina (Lyon) Stearns:

*1656. I. Robert Lyon; b. March 14, 1872.

1125. VII. 647. THOMAS RICE[7] LYON [Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, Ohio, May 31, 1854. He attended school in Conneaut, later in Detroit, Mich. In 1872 he became cashier in the Ludington office of his brother-in-law, Eber B. Ward, and remained there until Mr. Ward's death. In 1878 he with his brother John and his sister Catherine Ward secured control of large lumber interests in Ludington, the management of the business being left in his hands. He became one of the most esteemed citizens of Ludington. In 1885 he was elected on the Board of School Trustees, and was for three years president of that board. He married in Ludington, Oct. 26, 1875, Harriet Wade Rice, born Jan. 24, 1856, daughter of Cyrus C. Rice. He now (1905) makes his home in Chicago, Ill.

Children of Thomas R. and Harriet Wade (Rice) Lyon:

1657. I. Robert Cyrus; b. Oct. 14, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1876.

*1658. II. Emily Clarissa; b. Oct. 11, 1878; m. John W. Gary.

*1659. III. John Kellogg; b. July 17, 1880.

*1660. IV. Paulina Stearns; b. April 12, 1882; m. Calvin Fentress.

1661. V. Thomas Rice; b. May 6, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.

1662. VI. Harriet Rice; b. July 8, 1889.

1126. VII. 648. HELEN ANN[7] LYON (LEWIS) [Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1825, and died at Naples, N. Y., June 17, 1897. She married John Shooman Lewis of Naples, N. Y.

Children of John S. and Helen Ann (Lyon) Lewis:

1663. I. Cutler Leonard; m. Esther A. Dunton; children: 1. Lena; 2. Minnie E., d. Aug. 1891; 3. Charles L., 4. Gordon, m. 1902, Estelle James, [a son, James Leonard]; 4. Helen G.; 5. Frances E.

1664. II. Charles Clinton; m. Mary A. Serverson; children: 1. Anna Holmes; 2. James Ward.

1665. III. Frank Lyon; m. Emma Johnson; no children.

1666. IV. Jacob Edward; m. Mary Winne; children: 1. Winne Lyon; 2. Arthur Leonard.

1667. V. Mary Helen; m. Denison H. Maxwell; children: 1. Bessie C.; 2. Jennie S.; 3. Mary M.; 4. Helen L.; 5. Hiram.

1668. VI. Clara Jane; m. Charles Smith; children: 1. Jennie A.; 2. Marion A.; 3. Clara E.

1669. VII. William James; m. Addie Potter; no children.

1670. VIII. John Ward; of Naples, N. Y.; unmarried.

1127. VII. 648. BENJAMIN LEONARD[7] LYON [Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., in 1827. He married first, Jane Hare, and second, Elizabeth Nobles.

Children of Benjamin L. and Jane (Hare) Lyon:
1671. I. Benjamin Leonard; d. in youth.
1672. II. Abner Lester; d. in youth.

1131. VII. 648. STERNE HUMPHREYS[7] LYON [Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., about 1833. He married Laura Strong.

Children of Sterne H. and Laura (Strong) Lyon:
*1673. I. Edward; m. Clara Pierce.
*1674. II. Helen; m. William Parr.
*1675. III. Jennie; m. Dana Hatch.
1676. IV. Leonard; unmarried.
1677. V. Mary Sophronia; m. George Smith.
*1678. VI. Alice Laura; m. Arthur Putnam.

1133. VII. 648. HARRIET HONOR[7] LYON (LEE) [Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Lyonsville, N. Y. She married Oren D. Lee. Residence, Kansas.

Children of Oren D. and Harriet Honor (Lyon) Lee:
1679. I. Ida; m. D. Waterous.
1680. II. Caroline; d. aged 20 years.

1134. VII. 648. LAURA CAROLINE[7] LYON (LYON) [Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Lyonsville, N. Y. She married S. Duane Lyon of Lyonsville.

Children of S. Duane and Laura Caroline (Lyon) Lyon:
1681. I. Arthur Abner.
1682. II. Robert Simeon.
1683. III. Irving Duane.

1137. VII. 652. CAROLINE ELIZA[7] LITTLE (HAYDEN) (PRATT) [Jane A.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at East Avon, N. Y., April 4, 1831. She married first, Oct. 26, 1863, at Saginaw, Mich., James Hayden, and second, June 5, 1883, Josiah Pratt.

Children of James and Caroline Eliza (Little) Hayden:
1684. I. Norman Little; b. Oct. 21, 1864; m. 1st., Jan. 1879, Minnie Ford; m. 2nd, Jan. 1896, Grace Vail; one son, Norman Little; b. May 16, 1904.
1685. II. Catharine L. B.; b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1879; William S. Doughty (b. Aurora, N. Y., March 14, 1850); a daughter, Leslie N. Doughty; b. Saginaw, Mich., July 31, 1880; m. May 20, 1901, in San Diego, Calif., Frank Taggert.

1141. VII. 652. HELEN GANSEVOORT[7] LITTLE (DERBY) (LATHRUP) [Jane A.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 23, 1839, and died Nov. 22, 1875. She married first, Benjamin P. Derby, and second, Dr. George Lathrup.

Children of Benjamin P. and Helen G. (Little) Derby:

1686. I. **William P.**; b. July 25, 1862.

1687. II. **John Norman**; b. July 10, 1867.

1688. III. **Mary C.**

1145. VII. 654. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[7] GANSEVOORT (MAGEE) (ANGEL) [Helen R.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1833. She married first, in 1852, Duncan Stuart Magee, of Bath, N. Y., and second, Benjamin F. Angel, Genessee, N. Y.

Children of Duncan S. and Catherine E. (Gansevoort) Magee:

1689. I. **Arabella Stuart**; b. Corning, N. Y., 1854; m. Alfred Lewis Edwards, Esq.; a daughter, Helen Gansevoort Edwards, m. 1896, Archibald Kennedy Mackay, New York.

1690. II. **Helen Gansevoort**; b. Corning, 1855; m. Lewis Edwards, New York; children: 1. **Mary Gansevoort Edwards**, b. 1878; 2. **Duncan Lewis Edwards**; b. 1879.

1155. VII. 660. HARRIS LYON[7] JOHNSON [Abigail[6] (Lyon), Obediah[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born July 18, 1837, and died March 30, 1898 at Elizabeth, N. J. He married, Oct. 16, 1861, Cornelia Drake, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Collins) Townley, born July 25, 1837.

Children of Harris Lyon and Cornelia (Townley) Johnson:

1690a. I. **Emma Andrus**; b. Aug. 8, 1864.

1690b. II. **Jennie**; b. Jan. 7, 1868; m. Frederick Gourlie Cole.

1690c. III. **William Harris**; b. Aug. 18, 1874.

1690d. IV. **Bessie Brown**; b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. William Stockton Earl.

1159. VII. 665. MARY FRANCES[7] LYON (HOE) [Moses[6], Richard[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 12, 1827. She married, Aug. 26, 1849, Alfred C. Hoe, of New York City, who died Dec. 13, 1891. Mary Frances (Lyon) Hoe is a Daughter of the American Revolution. Present address (1905) 327 W. 14th St., New York City.

Children of Alfred C. and Mary Frances (Lyon) Hoe:

1691. I. **Mary Frances**; m. April 27, 1876, William G. Woodsworth, who died in New York City, April 30, 1891. She died Feb. 11, 1877, ae. 26 years.

1692. II. **Emma Augusta**; m. Dec. 7, 1880, Francis J. Worcester.

1693. III. **Anna Virginia.**

1694. IV. **Amelia Lyon**; a Daughter of the American Revolution.

1165. V. Ella Wright; d. Dec. 5, 1901.
1166. VI. George Alfred.
1167. VII. William James.
The last three are triplets.

1167. VII. 692. SARAH[7] TUCKER (WILCOX) [Elizabeth[6] (Lyon), Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] married John Wilcox.

Children of John and Sarah (Tucker) Wilcox:
1168. I. George; m. May 16, 1848, Harriet Little; a son, George Wilcox, b. May 24, 1849.
1169. II. Silas; m. Sarah A. Drake; children: 1. Sarah A.; 2. Jonathan; 3. Hetty.

1180. VII. 694. SARAH[7] LYON (BADGLEY) [John[6], Ebenezer[5], Peter[4], Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1809. She married Dayton Badgley.

Children of Dayton and Sarah (Lyon) Badgley:
1700. I. Mary; b. April 1836.
1701. II. Ellen; d. aged 7 years.
1702. III. Margaret.
1703. IV. Isabella; b. 1841; d. 1848.
1704. V. Eugene.
1705. VI. Eliza.
1706. VII. Harriet Meeker.
1707. VIII. James.

1213. VIII. 727. ELDRIDGE MERRICK[8] LYON [Isaac[7], Stephen S.[6], John[5], John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1853. He was graduated from Detroit High School, 1870, and from Yale College, 1875. It was the privilege of one of the editors of this memorial, Dr. A. B. Lyons, descendant of William Lyon, of Roxbury, 1635, to "tutor" Eldridge Lyon in Homer, in preparation for entering College. Eldridge M. Lyon is now a successful orange grower at Redlands, Calif. He married, Sept. 18, 1878, at Detroit, Mich., Clara S., daughter of John R. and Caroline (Chidsey) Grout.

Children of Eldridge M. and Clara S. (Grout) Lyon:
*1708. I. Alice Grout; b. Detroit, July 9, 1879; m. Donald Scott; res. Redlands, Calif.
1709. II. Ruth; b. Detroit, Dec. 23, 1881; grad. Wellesley College, 1904.

1227. VIII. 729. ISAAC[8] LYON [John[7], Isaac[6], ————[5], Mattaniah[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married, Dec. 21, 1871, Mary (Fordyce) Hill, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Fordyce, and widow of Lewis Hill. They live at Franklin, N. J.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Fordyce) (Hill) Lyon:

1710. I. Ida J.; b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Frank Mains.

1711. II. Edna Kate; b. July 4, 1876; m. Sept. 1, 1897, Edward Sturtevant.

1240. VIII. 742. PHEBE CAROLINE[8] LYON (MILLS) [Aaron[7], Stephen[6], John[5], Eliphalet[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married William Samuel Mills, of Farmington, Conn.

Son of William S. and Phebe Caroline (Lyon) Mills:

1712. I. Frederick; m. Minnie, daughter of Walter Beach Plume, of Orange, N. J.; children: 1. Ethel May; 2. Sadie; 3. Edward.

1252. VIII. 802. DAVID FRANCIS[8] DENMAN [Aaron[7], Mary (Lyon)[6], Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born April 15, 1830. He married, Oct. 18, 1855, Matilda Ward Whiting, born May 24, 1835.

Children of David F. and Matilda Ward (Whiting) Denman:

1713. I. Clara Belle; b. July 14, 1857; m. July 26, 1882, Edward G. Olney; children: 1. Anna Belle, b. May 4, 1883; 2. Clara Dorothea, b. July 13, 1885; 3. Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1888; 4. Francis Denman, b. Feb. 8, 1860.

1714. II. Alfred Whiting; b. Feb. 8, 1860; d. ————.

1715. III. Alida Mary; b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1863.

1716. IV. Emma Louise; b. ————.

1717. V. Herbert; b. Aug. 3, 1870.

1718. VI. Matthias Whiting; b. Jan. 24, 1871; m. Emma Frances Pendergast.

1264. VIII. 805. ANNA M.[8] RANSOM (SYNDS) [Charlotte W.[7], Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born July 12, 1838. She married Ezra H. Synds.

Children of Ezra H. and Anna M. (Ranson) Synds:

1719. I. William Rictor; m. June 21, 1882, Hattie Beal; a son, William; b. Sept. 17, 1886.

1720. II. Frank; b. 1857; d. ————.

1721. III. Charles E.; 1861; d. ————.

1268. VIII. 806. MARY ALMA[8] RICH (JOHNSON) [Anna M.[7] (Denman), Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born June 6, 1847. She married, Sept. 25, 1867, Charles Wesley Johnson, who for twelve years was Chief Clerk of the United States Senate.

Children of Charles W. and Mary Alma (Rich) Johnson:

1722. I. Alma Morton; b. June 30, 1868.

1723. II. Charles Lewis; b. Oct. 7, 1870.

1724. III. Denman F.; b. Dec. 1, 1872.

1273. VIII. 807. CAROLINE DENMAN[8] MEDBURY (KNAPP) [Phebe W.[7] (Denman), Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3],

Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 21, 1841. She married, Oct. 5, 1871, Velesco J. Knapp.

Children of Velesco J. and Caroline D. (Medbury) Knapp:
1725. I. Mary; b. Aug. 2, 1872.
1726. II. Edwin; b. Sept. 4, 1874.
1727. III. Flora Marcia; b. 1879.

1275. VIII. 809. CARLOS LYON[8] DENMAN [Samuel[7], Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born April 9, 1854. He married Mary E. Hershman.

Children of Carlos L. and Mary E. (Hershman) Denman:
1728. I. Mary Edith.
1729. II. Charles.
1730. III. Helen.

1276. VIII. 809. MARY[8] DENMAN (MAXWELL) [Samuel[7], Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married, Sept. 27, 1876, Joseph Maxwell.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Denman) Maxwell:
1731. I. William K.
1732. II. Edith.
1733. III. Stuart Denman.

1279. VIII. 811. ELLA M.[8] DENMAN (HACK) [John M.[7], Mary[6] (Lyon), Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] married, June 5, 1872, John Hack.

Children of John and Ella M. (Denman) Hack:
1734. I. Laura C.; b. 1873.
1735. II. Henry Denman; b. 1875.
1736. III. Carlos L.; b. 1877.
1737. IV. Martin; b. 1878.
1738. V. Eddie; b. 1880.
1739. VI. Edith G.; b. 1883.
1740. VII. Frank; b. 1885.

1282. VIII. 811a. GEORGE HALE[8] WHEELOCK [Louisa A.[7] (Lyon), ———[6], ———[5], ———[4], ———[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1845. He married at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1878, Kate R., daughter of John and Mary (Underwood) Murray. They had no children. George Hale Wheelock was educated in the public schools. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted at Ogdensburg, Feb. 1865; served with Company I, 1st Frontier Cavalry; was mustered out July 1st, 1865. By occupation he is a grain dealer, and lives at Germania, Kossuth Co., Iowa.

1302. VIII. 840. JOHANNA[8] ENYART (TAYLOR) [Susanna[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married David Taylor.

Children of David and Johanna (Enyart) Taylor:
1741. I. Parthenia; m. ———— Wren, San Jose, Calif.
1742. II. Susan; m. Dr. Gunekle, San Jose, Calif.
1743. III. Rachel; m. John Clark; res. Ohio.
1744. IV. Sarah; res. Chicago.
1745. V. Newton.
1746. VI. David.
1747. VII. Emma.

1303. VIII. 840. SARAH[8] ENYART (LIEBEE) [Susanna[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married David Liebee.

Children of David and Sarah (Enyart) Liebee:
1748. I. Mary; m. Horace P. Clough, Middleton, O.
1749. II. Susan.
1750. III. Elvira; m. F. Stephens, Los Angeles, Calif.
1751. IV. Catherine; m. William Armstrong, Columbus, O.
1752. V. Jacob; m. ———— Chadwick.
1753. VI. Sarah.

1305. VIII. 840. WILLIAM[8] ENYART [Susanna[7] (Clark) William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Eliza Yeager.

Children of William and Eliza (Yeager) Enyart:
1754. I. J. Homer; m. Susan ————; res. (1902) Dayton, O.; children: 1. Arthur D.; 2. Ethel E.
1755. II. George.
1756. III. William.

1306. VIII. 840. VINCENT[8] ENYART [Susanna[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Elizabeth Campbell.

Children of Vincent and Elizabeth (Campbell) Enyart:
1757. I. Minerva; m. ———— Domineck.
1758. II. Rebecca; m. Gardner Phipps, Cincinnati, O.
1759. III. Charles.
1760. IV. Alexander.

1307. VIII. 840. BENJAMIN[8] ENYART [Susanna[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Margaret ————.

Children of Benjamin and Margaret (————) Enyart:

1761. I. **Susan Margaret.**
1762. II. **Jeremiah.**
1764. IV. **John.**
1765. V. **Esther.**

1308. VIII. 840. HANNAH[8] ENYART (DEARTH) [Susanna[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Absolom Dearth.

Children of Absolom and Hannah (Enyart) Dearth:

1766. I. **Susan**; m. 1st. ———— Brockman; m. 2nd. ———— Linton.
1767. II. **Anker**; m. ———— Cottle, Waynesville, O.

1311. VIII. 841. DAVID SUTTON[8] COX [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Bridgewater, N. J., May 4, 1795, and died in Fairfield, O., in 1870. He married first, Anna Tingley, and second, Mrs. Mary (Light) Ham.

Children of David Sutton Cox:

*1768. I. **John M.**; b. 1820; m. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.
*1769. II. **Daniel Y.**; b. 1822; m. Catherine Grissey.
1770. III. **Samuel**; b. 1825; not m.; d. 1875.
*1771. IV. **Joseph W.**; b. 1828; res. Miami County, O.
1772. V. **Sarah**; b. 1832; m. William Henston; res., Indiana.
*1773. VI. **Mary E.**; b. 1834; m. Irvin Wrigley.
1774. VII. **Peter Light**; b. 1836; d. 1870.
1775. VIII. **William Henry**; b. 1838; m. Harriet Thorne; removed from Miami County, Ohio, to Garden City, Kansas.

1312. VIII. 841. ELIZABETH[8] COX (ALLEN) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in New Jersey in 1796, and died in Ohio 1859. She married Joseph Allen of Fairfield, Ohio.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cox) Allen:

1776. I. **Esther**; b. 1817; m. James L. Johnston; children 1. **James Henry**; 2. a son; 3. a daughter.
1777. II. **John**; b. 1819; m. 1st, Nancy Parsons; a son, **James Allen**, and other children; m. 2nd, ————; res. Delphi, Ind.
1778. III. **Henry**; d. young.
1779. IV. **Mary J.**; m. Dr. Bresellus Barr; a son of same name; res. Tremont, Ohio.
1780. V. **Sarah A.**; m. ———— Gibbons.
*1781. VI. **Rosetta B.**; m. James F. Adair.
1782. VII. **Martha**; d. a young woman.

1313. VIII. 841. SARAH[8] COX (HADDIX) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6] Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 7, 1798. She married in 1816, John Haddix.

Children of John and Sarah (Cox) Haddix:

*1783. I. **Melinda**; b. 1817; m. George W. McCulley; res. Fairfield, Ohio.
1784. II. **John Riley**; m. Rachel Hall; no children.
1785. III. **Nimrod**; d. a young man.
*1786. IV. **William Clark**; m. Anna Lambert.
*1787. V. **Sarah E.**; m. 1st, Dr. Bacon; m. 2nd, Dr. Charles G. Hartman.
*1788. VI. **George**; m. Harriet Cosard.

1314. VIII. 841. JOHN[8] COX [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 16, 1800, in Harrison Co., Va. His parents removed to Fairfield, O., the following year. He died April 9, 1883 at Osborn, Ohio. He married, Dec. 21, 1821, Harriet Havens Cook (No. 553), born May 29, 1804. She was also a descendant of Henry Lyon of Newark, through Joseph Lyon.

Children of John and Harriet Havens (Cook) Cox:

*1789. I. **Mary Matilda**; b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. William M. Johnston; d. March 22, 1855.
*1790. II. **Jonathan Clark**; b. Jan. 6, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1897.
*1791. III. **Elisabeth**; b. April 17, 1831; m. 1st, Edward Staat; m. 2nd, John Wallace; res. Osborn, Ohio.
*1792. IV. **Julia Ann**; b. Nov. 24, 1833; m. Joseph B. Worley; d. Jan. 27, 1898.
*1793. V. **William Henry**; b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. April 14, 1887.
*1794. VI. **John C.**; b. Aug. 2, 1841; res. Dayton, O.
*1795. VII. **Theodore F.**; b. April 10, 1846.

1315. VIII. 841. ISAAC[8] COX [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, O., 1802, and died in 1823. He married in 1822, Lydia Cosard. After his death she married Joseph Saxton, and became a U. B. preacher, and was known as Rev. Lydia Saxton.

Son of Isaac and Lydia (Cosard) Cox:

*1796. I. **John Thomas**; b. 1822; res. Kansas.

1316. VIII. 841. MARY[8] COX (MARTIN) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1804. She married about 1826, as his second wife, Jonathan Martin, born 1791.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Cox) Martin:

*1797. I. **Harriet**; b. 1827; m. Henry Conklin.
*1798. II. **Isabella G.**; b. 1829; m. William M. Johnston.

1317. VIII. 841. CHRISTIANA[8] COX (MOZIER) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1807. She married Solomon Mozier.

Children of Solomon and Christina (Cox) Mozier:

1799. I. Adam; res. Danville, Ill.
1800. II. John Cox.
1801. III. William R.
1802. IV. Levi J.
1803. V. Harriet A.; m. Daniel C. Demude; res. Chickamauga; Park Superintendent.

1318. VIII. 841. JAMES M.[8] COX [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1809. He married Jane Woodward.

Children of James M. and Jane (Woodward) Cox:

1804. I. Adaline Woodward; b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. at San Francisco, Calif., Lewis G. Czapkay, Consul for Hungary at that port.
1805. II. James; b. Nov. 18, 1837, Fairfield, O., removed to California, 1857.

1319. VIII. 841. MATILDA[8] COX (AINSWORTH) (WILKERSON) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, O., in 1811, and died in Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 1889. She married first, George Ainsworth, and second, Price Wilkerson.

Children of George and Matilda (Cox) Ainsworth:

*1806. I. Sarah Elizabeth; b. 1833; m. John Needham; d. Jan. 1889.
*1807. II. Lydia; m. Isaac Patterson.

1320. VIII. 841. MARTHA[8] COX (McGOWEN) [Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fairfield, Ohio, in 1813. She married Othias McGowen.

Children of Othias and Martha (Cox) McGowen:

1808. I. John; d. in the Union Army in Maryland.
1809. II. Charles Swayne; res. Logansport, Ind.

1321. VIII. 842. WILLIAM[8] CLARK [Jonathan[7], William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Elizabeth Soubry.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Soubry) Clark:

1810. I. Elizabeth M.; m. M. L. Jamieson; one son, Rev. Alexander Jamieson, res. Indianapolis, Ind.
1811. II. Sarah; m. Dennis Walsh; res. Texas.
1812. III. George Soubry; m. ———— ————; daughters: 1. Sarah; 2. Mary.
1813. IV. William Maxwell; m. ———— Van Skark; a son, William M., res. Kokomo, Ind.
1814. V. Clarissa D.; m. William Cook; a daughter, Elizabeth, m. ———— Pierson; res. San Antonio, Texas.
1815. VI. James B.; m. Minerva Weltzell; a son, James B., res. Albuquerque, N. Mexico.
1816. VII. Charles; d. unmarried.
1817. VIII. Lucy.

*1818. IX. Harry Van Tyle; m. Louisa Miller; res. Dayton, Ohio.
1819. X. Challen; m. Anna ————.

1325. VIII. 842. JEREMIAH M.[8] CLARK [Jonathan[7], William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married ———— ————.

Children of Jeremiah M. Clark:

1820. I. Jerome M.; res. Cincinnati, O.
1821. II. Amelia E.; res. Cincinnati, O.
1822. III. Henry; m. ———— ————; children: 1. Moses P.; 2. Laura (m. Walter C. Buckingham; res. Lawrence, Kansas); Henry d. 1868.
1823. IV. Pauline; m. Charles O. Lewis; a son, Charles H. Lewis, res. Cincinnati, O.

1326. VIII. 842. CHARLES B.[8] CLARK [Jonathan[7], William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married ———— ————.

Children of Charles B. Clark:

1824. I. Samantha; m. Richard Jacobs; a daughter, Blanche Jacobs, m. ———— Carter; res. Dayton, O. There were other children.
1825. II. Adeline; m. James O. Davis; a daughter, Louella Davis, m. Charles C. Spalding.

1350. VIII. 898. RICHARD LEWIS[8] BUTLER [Abby[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] of Columbus, Ga., was born Jan. 28, 1822, and died in Florida 1893. He married Elizabeth Holt.

Children of Richard L. and Elizabeth (Holt) Butler:

1826. I. Mary Sankey.
1827. II. Lucy Shields; m. ———— Daniell; res. Florida.
1828. III. Martha Holt; m. John Lapsley; res. Alabama.
1829. IV. Thaddeus Good; d. young
1830. V. Abby Congar.
1831. VI. Richard Lewis; m. Kate Dozier, of Atlanta, Ga.
1832. VII. Elizabeth A.; d. young.

1352. VIII. 898. JOSEPH CONGAR[8] BUTLER [Abby[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 3, 1827, and died Jan. 13, 1893. He married Mary Pilling, born Nov. 22, 1827, at Bedford, Pa.; died May 3, 1890 in Louisville, Ky.

Children of Joseph C. and Mary (Pilling) Butler:

*1833. I. James Gillespie; b. May 27, 1849.
1834. II. Mary L.; d. an infant.
*1835. III. Laura Bell; b. Jan. 12, 1859; m. Glendy Burke Taylor.
1836. IV. Anna Cornelia; b. April 11, 1862; m. July 6, 1893, Robert E. Davenport.

1837. V. Walter Pilling; b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. Jan. 22, 1896, Josephine Rofrank.

1355. VIII. 899. ABBY H.[8] CAMPBELL (SMITH) [Deborah[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], Daniel[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., Oct. 1, 1815, and died in New Albany, Ind., in June 1904. She married Major Isaac P. Smith, of Newark. He died in New Albany.

Children of Isaac P. and Abby H. (Campbell) Smith:
1838. I. James R. W.; [Judge]; of Louisville, Ky.; m. Anna Baldwin.
1839. II. Edward; now dead.
1839a. III. Samuel S. L. S.; m. Elizabeth R. Potter (No. 1403).
1839b. IV. Catharine; m. William H. Wade; now (1906) a widow; res. New Albany, Ind.

1363. VIII. 905. WILLIAM HENRY[8] CONGAR [Stephen M.[7], Stephen[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 25, 1838, and died Dec. 26, 1900. He married, May 1856, Charlotte E. Black.

Children of William H. and Charlotte E. (Black) Congar:
1840. I. William Alexander.
1841. II. Stephen M.
1842. III. George H.; m. Alice ————.
1843. IV. Frank W.
1844. V. Charles J.
1845. VI. Charlotte Catherine.

1387. VIII. 918. REV. JAMES FORSYTH[8] RIGGS D. D. [Elias[7], Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 4, 1852. He married in 1878, Isabella Brittin.

Children of James F. and Isabella (Brittin) Riggs:
1846. I. Arthur Stanley.
1847. II. James Forsyth.
1848. III. Ethel Brittin.
1849. IV. Elizabeth Trowbridge.

1396. VIII. 921. REV. FRANCIS CASSAT[8] MONFORT [Hannah[7] (Riggs), Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 11, 1844. He married May 17, 1871, Anna Hubbard.

Children of Francis C. and Anna (Hubbard) Monfort:
1850. I. Mary Esta; b. Feb. 20, 1872.
1851. II. John Glass; b. Aug. 10, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Irene Patterson; a son, Francis Cassat Patterson, b. 1903.

1400. VIII. 922. MARGARET RIGGS[8] POTTER (DIXON) [Phebe[7] (Riggs), Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born July 16, 1846. She married Aug. 18, 1875, Charles Dixon.

Children of Charles and Margaret R. (Potter) Dixon:
1852. I. Abbie Ethelwyn Hall; b. Nov. 16, 1876; m. Francis Wynne.
1853. II. Herbert.

1401. VIII. 922. REV. JOSEPH LEWIS[8] POTTER [Phebe[7] (Riggs), Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 22, 1848. He married, Aug. 1, 1878, Harriet Riggs. For some years Dr. Potter was in Persia connected with the Presbyterian Mission.

Children of Joseph L. and Harriet (Riggs) Potter:
1854. I. Albert Riggs; b. July 11, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1903.
1855. II. Phebe; b. July 24, 1885.

1402. VIII. 922. ANNA ABBIE[8] POTTER (MONFORT) [Phebe[7] (Riggs), Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 30, 1849. She married, Sept. 8, 1889, David G. Monfort.

Children of David G. and Anna Abbie (Potter) Monfort:
1856. I. Stanley Potter.
1857. II. David P.

1405. VIII. 922. SAMUEL ARCHIBALD[8] POTTER [Phebe[7] (Riggs), Margaret[6] (Congar), David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 4, 1856. He married Edith Chapman.

Children of Samuel A. and Edith (Chapman) Potter:
1858. I. Stanley.
1859. II. Frank.
1860. III. Arda.

1412. VIII. 948. MARINDA[8] LYON (MOCKBRIDGE) [Lewis[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married George Mockbridge.

Children of George and Marinda (Lyon) Mockbridge:
1861. I. Mary Anne.
1862. II. Sarah Ward.
1863. III. Laura Greene.
1864. IV. George.
1865. V. Lewis.
1866. VI. Henry.

1414. VIII. 948. CHARLES[8] LYON [Lewis[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Louisa Reeves.

Children of Charles and Louisa (Reeves) Lyon:
1867. I. Charles.
1868. II. William.

1452. VIII. 956. ELIZABETH[8] DAY (DAVIS) [Amos[7], Samuel[6], Amos[5], Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 17, 1841. She married, March 29, 1865, Charles Davis.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Day) Davis:
1869. I. Bessie Clark; b. Jan. 2, 1867.
*1870. II. Charles Day; b. Aug. 25, 1869; res. Easton, Pa.

1466b. VIII. 1021. ANNA AMELIA[8] CRANE (MARSHALL) [Joanna[7] (Woodruff), Phebe[6] (Lyon), David[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J. July 30, 1851. She married in Newark, May 1, 1872, Philip M. Marshall, son of Rev. Jabez and Phebe (Mills) Marshall of Walsall, Eng., late of Long Branch, N. J. Present address (1907) 66 Nairn Place, Newark, N. J.

Children of Philip M. and Anna A. (Crane) Marshall:
1870a. I. Howard F.; b. March 17, 1873; educated for the ministry; m. Sept. 1894, Henrietta Brandenburg; d. in Liberty, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1899.
1870b. II. Edgar J.; b. June 16, 1874; d. Dec. 1874.
1870b. II. Edgar J.; b. June 16, 1874; d. Dec. 1874.
1870d. IV. Florence A. B.; b. Nov. 16, 1879.
1870e. V. Phebe D. B.; b. Nov. 16, 1887.
1870f. VI. Gladys C.; b. Nov. 18, 1889.

1473. VIII. 1056. MARY MELINDA[8] LYON (HARRIS) [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1832. She was married at the Lyon homestead, the "Octagon," West Riverside, near Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 19, 1857, to James W. Harris of New York City, who was born in Hodginsville, Ky., May 24, 1829, and died in New York City April 28, 1892. She resides (1906) in Chicago.

Children of James W. and Mary Melinda (Lyon) Harris:
*1871. I. Paul Vincent; b. July 26, 1860, at the "Octagon."
*1872. II. Ada Mary Parmelee; b. Dec. 28, 1862, at the "Octagon;" m. Edward Arthur James; res. Chicago, Ill.
1873. III. Nora Wathen; b. New York City, Nov. 19, 1865; Daughter of the American Revolution; m. at Chicago, June 25, 1889, Robert Tilghman Badgley of New York City; res. New York City; no children.

1474. VIII. 1056. NORA[8] [HONORA] LYON (WATHEN) (ADAMS) [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Louisville, Ky., (cor. Third and Market Sts.) Oct. 14, 1834. She was married first at the Cathedral of the Assumption, Louisville, to Capt. James N. Wathen (U. S. N., Civil

War) Jan. 28, 1852. He died Aug. 4, 1867. She married second, at the home of her sister, Blanche Lyon Caldwell, Indianapolis, July 12, 1871, John Adams, who died March 23, 1901. Nora Lyon Adams died Dec. 26, 1903, Jeffersonville, Ind. She and Captain Wathen, and their children, are buried in Walnut Ridge Cemetery. John Adams is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville.

Children of James N. and Nora (Lyon) Wathen:
1874. I. Lillian Miles; b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. April 20, 1860.
1875. II. Sidney Athenasius; b. July 13, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1866.

1476. VIII. 1056. BLANCHE[8] LYON (CALDWELL) [Sidney S. Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1839. She was married at the "Octagon," May 23, 1859, to William Wallace Caldwell who was born in Portsmouth, O., Aug. 3, 1834, and died in Chicago, Nov. 2, 1891. He was Captain in the 23rd Indiana Infantry, and Colonel of the 81st Indiana Infantry in the Civil War. Col. Caldwell is buried in the Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

Children of William W. and Blanche (Lyon) Caldwell:
*1876. I. William Lyon; b. Jeffersonville, Ind., April 20, 1860; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
*1877. II. Jessie Mary; b. Jeffersonville, July 17, 18——; m. 1st, Eli Shaw; m. 2nd, Michael Joseph Reis; res. East London, South Africa.
1878. III. Mildred Downey; b. Indianapolis, Ind., May 3, 1873; d. Chicago, Sept. 26, 1898; buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

1477. VIII. 1056. MILDRED COSBY[8] LYON (HAND) [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Louisville Ky., Dec. 8, 1841, and lives (1905) near Jeffersonville, Ind., with her sister, Sidney E. Lyon, at the "Octagon." She was married March 4, 1862, at the "Octagon," to Capt. George Dallas Hand, of Allentown, Pa., born 1830; died Nov. 5, 1892. He was Captain in Lochiel Cavalry, Pa., and Major of Artillery in the Civil War.

Daughter of George D. and Mildred Cosby (Lyon) Hand:
*1879. I. Blanche Vincent; b. at the "Octagon," Aug. 19, 1867; m. Alexander H. Simmons; res. Chicago, Ill.

1479. VIII. 1056. JOHN CHARLES[8] LYON [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 8, 1847, and lives (1905) at East Orange, N. J. He married at East Orange, Sept. 26, 1877, Amy Ellison Myers. He is a charter member of the Orange Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children of John Charles and Amy Ellison (Myers) Lyon:

1880. I. **Charles Albert**; electrical engineer; b. East Orange, N. J., Dec. 31, 1878; grad. Princeton, 1901; in Cornell 1905; won distinction in athletics, but d. of diphtheria, March 26, 1907 in East Orange; buried at Rosedale Cem.

1881. II. **Harry Ellison** [Henry]; b. East Orange, Jan. 26, 1880; grad. Princeton, 1901; in New York Law School 1905.

1882. III. **Natalie Vincent**; b. East Orange, Feb. 18, 1881.

1883. IV. **Chester Myers**; b. East Orange, Jan. 2, 1884; in Princeton College (1905).

1480. VIII. 1056. FLORENCE[8] LYON (STANTON) [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1849. She was married at the "Octagon," Jan. 18, 1870, to Charles Benjamin Stanton, of Winchester, Mass., who was born in New Orleans, La., Nov. 9, 1840. They lived formerly in Western Springs, Cook County, Ill., but removed in 1906 to Tacoma, Wash. The children of Florence Lyon Stanton were educated in Europe.

Children of Charles Benjamin and Florence (Lyon) Stanton:

1884. I. **Mary Adelaide**; b. Oct. 16, 1871, at the "Octagon."

*1885. II. **Helen Vincent**; b. Jeffersonville, Ind. Nov. 7, 1873; m. 1st, Lorin A. Etter; m. 2nd, James Edward Breed; res. Western Springs, Ill.

1886. III. **John Charles**; b. at the "Octagon," Jan. 14, 1876; not married.

1887. IV. **Victor Burleigh**; b. Chicago, Dec. 3, 1878; married in Chicago, June 8, 1901, James Bertram Currie.

1482. VIII. 1056. VICTOR WATHEN[8] LYON [Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] University of Michigan, Geologist, Palaeontologist and Civil Engineer, was born in Jeffersonville, Ind., June 29, 1853. Present address, Jeffersonville, cor. Pearl and Market Sts. He married at Jeffersonville, Nov. 26, 1886, Gertrude Pettit.

Children of Victor W. and Gertrude (Pettit) Lyon:

1888. I. **Mary Vincent**; b. Aug. 5, 1888, at the "Octagon."

1889. II. **Mildred Florence**; b. Jan. 13, 1890, at the "Octagon."

1890. III. **Sidney Peyton**; b. Jan. 29, 1894, at Jeffersonville, Ind.

1492. VIII. 1059. ALICE VIOLA[8] TAYLOR (BIERCE) [Elizabeth W.[7], (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1842. She married in Cincinnati, Rev. Daniel Everette Bierce (Presbyterian Church), who died at Oxford, 1896.

Children of Daniel E. and Alice Viola (Taylor) Bierce:

1891. I. **Harold.**

1892. II. **Constance E.**; m. Charles W. Jayred, Cleveland, O.

1893. III. **Ernest.**

1894. IV. **Everette S.**

1496. VIII. 1059. OAKLEY ROBINSON[8] TAYLOR [Elizabeth W.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 28, 1852, and now (1905) lives in Greenville, S. Carolina. He married in Cincinnati, Oct. 16, 1873, Kate Celest Tanner.

Children of Oakley R. and Kate C. (Tanner) Taylor:

*1895. I. Alice Louise; b. Cincinnati, Aug. 12, 1875; m. Robert Charles Edwards.

*1896. II. Edith Sara; b. Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1877; m. James Rose Rutledge.

*1897. III. Helen Marie; b. Cincinnati, May 25, 1881; m. Samuel Edward Conyers.

1898. IV. Frank Gordon; b. Cincinnati, July 6, 1883.

1899. V. Madge Gordon; b. Pleasant Ridge, O., July 8, 1885; m. at Greenville, S. Carolina, May 28, 1904, Samuel Durand Adams.

1900. VI. Grace Irwin; b. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., Feb. 8, 1893.

1507. VIII. 1064. PERCY LYON[8] BETTS [Martha J.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 7, 1854. He married at Alton, Ill., Feb. 1, 1881, Flora M. Matthews.

Children of Percy L. and Flora M. (Mathews) Betts:

1901. I. Edith M.; b. Jan. 21, 1884.

1902. II. Marjory; b. Sept. 25, 1891.

1903. III. Elden; b. Oct. 18, 1893.

1508. VIII. 1064. ADA BLANCHE[8] BETTS (LOWE) [Martha J.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 27, 1857. She married, Jan. 1884, William Wescott Lowe.

Children of William W. and Ada Blanche (Betts) Lowe:

1904. I. Gilbert Ames; b. July 16, 1887.

1905. II. Raymond Betts; b. Sept. 7, 1893.

1510. VIII. 1064. RAYMOND DARE[8] BETTS [Martha J.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 7, 1861. He maried at Woodlawn, Ala., Nov. 13, 1888, Florence Wood.

Children of Raymond Dare and Florence (Wood) Betts:

1906. I. Grace Wilson; b. Nov. 21, 1889.

1907. II. Russell Wood; b. Oct. 9, 1891.

1511. VIII. 1064. EDWARD EVERETT[8] BETTS [Martha J.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 30, 1863. His home is in Chattanooga, Tenn. He married in that place, April 10, 1889, Sarah Aull.

Children of Edward E. and Sarah (Aull) Betts:
1908. I. Clifford Aull; b. March 4, 1890.
1909. II. Katherine; b. June 4, 1892.
1910. III. Edward Everett; b. Nov. 3, 1895.

1513. VIII. 1064. JOHN SIDNEY[8] BETTS [Martha J.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 31, 1868. He married in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 1, 1891, Anna M. Johnson. Res. (1905) Chattanooga.

Daughter of John Sidney and Anna M. (Johnson) Betts:
1911. I. Helen Anderson; b. May 3, 1893.

1521. VIII. 1072. WILLIAM MARION[8] LANGDON [Joanna[7] (Lyon), James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 16, 1840, and died in Cincinnati, Feb. 29, 1904. He served all through the Civil War, and was wounded at the battle of Shiloh. He married, Dec. 29, 1869, Maria Clark.

Children of William M. and Maria (Clark) Langdon:
1912. I. Stanley M.; b. June 26, 1873.
1913. II. Helen C.; b. Sept. 7, 1877; m. Frank C. Workman, Raleigh, N. C., one son, Chester L. Workman.

1533. VIII. 1075. FLORA CARDER[8] LYON (BARRETT) [James C.[7], James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 25, 1854. She married, April 29, 1875, Edward L. Barrett.

Children of Edward L. and Flora Carder (Lyon) Barrett:
1914. I. Nellie.
1915. II. Arthur.
1916. III. Herbert.
1917. IV. Walter.
1918. V. Mabel.
1919. VI. Bertha.

1535. VIII. 1075. CAROLINE GERTRUDE[8] LYON (HOHL) [James C.[7], James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 21, 1859. She married, Oct. 10, 1889, Theodore Hohl.

Children of Theodore and Caroline Gertrude (Lyon) Hohl:
1920. I. Russell Lyon: b. 1891.
1921. II. Willard Hoffman [a daughter]; b. 1893.
1922. III. Ruth; b. 1895.

1536. VIII. 1075. HARVEY CLARK[8] LYON [James C.[7], James[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 4, 1864. At the age of six he came with his parents to Springfield, Ohio, where he made his permanent home. He married, Oct. 6, 1887, Sarah Clark.

Children of Harvey C. and Sarah (Clark) Lyon:

1923. I. **Jessie Clark**; b. July 12, 1888.

1924. II. **Amanda D.**; b. Feb. 5, 1893.

1925. III. **Mary Crosley**; b. 1896.

1574. VIII. 1092. MARY FRANCES[8] LYON (HOPPER) [James[7], Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 4, 1844. She married, Jan. 9, 1866, Livingston H. Hopper, born 1837, died 1885.

Children of Livingston H. and Mary Frances (Lyon) Hopper:

1926. I. **Harry Livingston**; b. April 15, 1867; m. Elizabeth Rouse; a daughter, Stella May, b. Dec. 26, 1890.

1927. II. **Harriet Elizabeth**; b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. James Grier; children: 1. Clara May, b. 1894; 2. Minnie Frances, b. 1897.

1928. III. **Charles Weltard**; b. Dec. 9, 1874.

1929. IV. **Minnie Alice**; b. March 12, 1877.

1930. V. **Blanche May**; b. March 12, 1877.

1577. VIII. 1092 JOHN ROBINSON[8] LYON [James J.[7], Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 18, 1850. He married, July 21, 1875, Flora A. Brown, Cincinnati.

Children of John R. and Flora A. (Brown) Lyon.

1931. I. **Frank Thompson**; b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.

1932. II. **Flora Josephine**; b. Sept. 7, 1878.

1933. III. **Harriet Elliott**; b. Nov. 28, 1880.

1934. IV. **Archibald J.**; b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1578. VIII. 1092. SALLIE BURKE[8] LYON (PRICE) [James J.[7], Moses[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 10, 1855. She married, Nov. 7, 1877, John Henry Price.

Children of John Henry and Sallie Burke (Lyon) Price:

1935. I. **Hattie E.**; b. Jan. 21, 1878.

1936. II. **Ethel Ray**; b. Aug. 11, 1883.

1937. III. **Edna May**; twin sister of Ethel.

1938. IV. **John Henry**; b. Jan. 22, 1885; d. ————.

1939. V. **Myrtle Fay**; b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. ————.

1940. VI. **Sallie Burke**; b. Aug. 15, 1888; d. ————.

1941. VII. **Stanley Wright**; b. Jan. 24, 1891.

1583. VIII. 1097. DOCTOR LEWIS MARION[8] PERRY [Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Castle, Ky., Sept. 1, 1836. He was married, May 19, 1874, by Rev. Mr. Moore, to his first wife, Catharine Latham Broadwell, born Jan. 1, 1858, died Dec. 14, 1883. He married for his second wife, at Lincoln, Ill., June 28, 1888, Sarah Malvina Enlows, Rev. T. T. Holton performing the ceremony. She was born Feb. 13, 1865, at Green Ridge, Pettus Co., Mo.

Children of Lewis M. and Catharine L. (Broadwell) Perry:

1942. I. **William Alexander**; b. April 17, 1875; d. Dec. 10, 1875.

1943. II. **Lewis Marion**; b. Sept. 9, 1876; d. Aug. 8, 1877.

1944. III. **Marion Lee**; b. Sept. 16, 1877.

1945. IV. **Ruth**; b. Broadwell, Ill., April 22, 1879; m. Dangerfield, Texas, Aug. 8, 1897, Charles Whitaker Haselton, of St. Louis, Mo.; a son, **Perry Whitaker** Haselton, b. June 2, 1900.

1946. V. **Irvin Broadwell**; b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1896.

1947. VI. **Thomas Mellen**; b. March 10, 1882.

1948. VII. **Kittie**; b. Dec. 12, 1883; d. Dec. 13, 1883 [her mother died the following day].

Children of Lewis M. and Sarah M. (Enlows) Perry:

1949. VIII. **Wallace Brown**; b. Jan. 25, 1891.

1950. IX. **Robert Boyde**; b. Sept. 22, 1892.

1951. X. **Frederick Vernon**; b. June 27, 1894.

1584. VIII. 1097. FRANCES WALLACE[8] PERRY (MARSHALL) [Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Castle, Ky., Oct. 13, 1838. She was married, Jan. 1, 1861, by the Rev. Drummond Welburn, to Charles McAlister Marshall, son of General Humphrey Marshall of Kentucky.

Children of Charles M. and Frances W. (Perry) Marshall:

1952. I. **Charles McAlister**; b. Sept. 28, 1861; d.————.

1953. II. **William Humphrey**; b. March 6, 1864.

1954. III. **Frances Elizabeth**; b. 1867; d. ————.

*1955. IV. **Eleanor Perry** [Nellie]; b. Feb. 1, 1870! m. James Joseph Scarborough.

1585. VIII. 1097. LEONORA LESLIE[8] PERRY (BOYD) [Caroline P.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in New Castle, Ky., Oct. 23, 1840. She was married, April 17, 1873, at Arcola, Ill., by Rev. Richard Deering, to Walter Lacy Boyd, Attorney-at-law, born July 3, 1839, Flemingsburg, Ky., son of Senator Wilson Porter Boyd of Kentucky. He died Jan. 28, 1902, at his home in Sherman, Texas.

Children of Walter L. and Leonora L. (Perry) Boyd:

1956. I. **William Perry**; b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. May 5, 1875.

1957. II. **Caroline Elizabeth**; b. Sept. 25, 1875; d. Dec. 8, 1885.

1958. III. **Walter Lee**; b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Dec. 3, 1877.

1959. IV. **Mary**; b. March 23, 1879, Sherman, Texas.

1960. V. **Anna**; b. Sept. 2, 1887, Sherman, Texas.

1587. VIII. 1097. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[8] PERRY (MARKS) [Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Castle, Ky., Sept. 24, 1844.

She was married, Feb. 24, 1881, by Rev. Dr. Black at Natchez, Miss. (the home of her parents), to Thomas Meriwether Marks, M. D., of Marshall, Texas, born July 2, 1832, Montgomery, Ala., died at Marshall, March 26, 1900, after forty years of arduous professional duty. He belonged to the 9th Louisiana Infantry, and took part in many of the battles of the Civil War. From Sept. 1863, he was one of the surgeons at the headquarters of General Robert E. Lee.

Daughter of Thomas M. and Caroline A. (Perry) Marks.‡

1961. I. **Eleanor Montague**; b. Nov. 3, 1885, at Marshall, Texas.

1588. VIII. 1097. MARY ELEANOR[8] PERRY (MELLEN) [Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Castle, Ky., Nov. 14, 1847. She was married, July 16, 1872, by Rev. Richard Deering, to Thomas Lewis Mellen, Attorney-at-law, Natchez, Miss., born June 10, 1849. He became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and at this date (1904) is Presiding Elder of the Southern District, Hathisburg, Miss.

Children of Thomas L. and Mary Eleanor (Perry) Mellen:

1962. I. **Carol Frances**; b. Fayette, Miss., April 27, 1873; m. June 6, 1904, Eugene Norrel Baldwin, Johnstown, Pa., b. March, 1875, Mississippi.

*1963. II. **Eleanor Perry**; b. Natchez, Miss., June 19, 1875; m. Archibald Junius Sneed.

1964. III. **Annie Ambrosia**; b. Natchez, Feb. 4, 1878.

1965. IV. **Perry Pepperrell**; b. Nov. 6, 1881; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

1966. V. **Frederick Davis**; b. Natchez, Dec. 8, 1882.

1967. VI. **Leonora Lewis**; b. Bolton, Miss., Jan. 7, 1886.

1590. VIII. 1097. FLORA AMBROSIA[8] PERRY (LEWIS) [Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at New Castle, Ky., Dec. 17, 1853. She was married at Natchez, Miss., Nov. 23, 1881, by Rev. Dr. Black to Jasper B. Lewis, born Jan. 1, 1851, in Carroll Co., Ky. His grandfather in 1800 came from Virginia to Kentucky and bought much land there. Jasper B. Lewis is a planter in Grayson Co., Texas.

Children of Jasper B. and Flora B. (Perry) Lewis, b. Carroll Co., Ky.

1968. I. **Lee Meriwether**; b. Feb. 1, 1883; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

---

‡By a former marriage, with Tooley Robertson, Dr. Marks had two daughters: 1. **Fannie Sue**, b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. Oct. 21, 1891, by Rev. H. Scudday, to Clarence Robert Calvert of Louisville, Ky. (Their children: 1. **Claud Hamilton**; 2. **Thomas Marks**; and 3. **Ruth Vincent**); 2. **Willie James**, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. July 12, 1892, by Rev. John Matthews, to Rev. Lucius A. Webb of East Texas Conference Methodist Episcopal Church South, born in North Carolina (their children: 1. **Carolyn Perry**;. 2. **James Meriwether**).

1969. II. Hattie Davis; b. July 6, 1884.
1970. III. Leonora Leslie Davis; b. Sept. 20, 1886.

1594. VIII. 1098. LEWIS HUNTINGTON[8] LEE [James P.[7], Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 16, 1841. He married at Galesburg, Ill., May 9, 1882, Libbie M. Hoffman, born Sept. 14, 1853.

Children of Lewis H. and Libbie M. (Hoffman) Lee:
1971. I. Grace Mary; b. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Feb. 16, 1902, Earl Snapp; d. March 9, 1903, Corsicana, Texas.
1972. II. Roy James.

1595. VIII. 1098. ADA JOANNA[8] LEE (FINCH) [James P.[7], Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 14, 1853. She married, Jan. 1, 1880, James Hayden Finch, Freestone Co., Texas, born Sept. 26, 1849.

Children of James H. and Ada Joanna (Lee) Finch:
1973. I. Clara; b. Sept. 29, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1902, Charles Clinton Hackney; d. Feb. 15, 1903.
1974. II. Matt Scrugg; b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
1975. III. Fannie Pauline; b. June 2, 1886.
1976. IV. Sarah Edith; b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Nov. 14, 1900.

1599. VIII. 1100. LOUISA[8] LYON (SHARDLOW) [David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 13, 1849. She married, March 13, 1873, Winfield S. Shardlow, born March 15, 1851.

Children of Winfred S. and Louisa (Lyon) Shardlow:
1977. I. Frederick C.; b. Dec. 22, 1873.
1978. II. George L.; b. Oct. 22, 1875.
1979. III. Louisa; b. Aug. 25, 1878; d. ————.

1601. VIII. 1100. GEORGE B.[8] LYON [David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 4, 1861. He married, Nov. 5, 1890, Jennie Freeman, born July 31, 1866.

Children of George B. and Jennie (Freeman) Lyon:
1980. I. Hope; b. Feb. 7, 1894; d. April 15, 1899.
1981. II. John Davis; b. March 12, 1900.
1982. III. Ruth; b. March 14, 1902.

1603. VIII. 1101. REUBEN ROBIE[8] LYON [James[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 2, 1857. He married, April 22, 1885, Emma L. Kemp, born Sept. 25, 1859.

Children of Reuben Roble and Emma L. (Kemp) Lyon:
1983. I. William Kemp; b. Aug. 22, 1886.
1984. II. Harriet; b. March 28, 1894.
1985. III. James; b. Sept. 16, 1897; d. Jan. 16, 1899.

1605. VIII. 1102. ANNA P.[8] LYON (OBERT) [Robert M.[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born July 8, 1852. She married, June 9, 1880, Casin B. Obert, born Jan. 25, 1847.

Daughter of Casin B. and Anna P. (Lyon) Obert:
1986. I. Louise L.; b. Sept. 16, 1888.

1606. VIII. 1102. HELEN G.[8] LYON (ALLEN) [Robert M.[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 8, 1854. She married, May 17, 1876, William S. Allen, born March 9, 1850, died; Feb. 22, 1902. Residence, Bath, N. Y.

Children of William S. and Helen G. (Lyon) Allen:
1987. I. Henry S.; b. Sept. 5, 1877.
1988. II. Walter G.; b. Dec. 23, 1878.
1989. III. Henriette G.; b. April 20, 1880; m. Aug. 3, 1904, James Henry Christie.
1990. IV. Robert M.; b. Nov. 28,, 1881.
1991. V. Leila M.; b. July 19, 1885.

1609. VIII. 1102. MARGARET S.[8] LYON (WELLMAN) [Robert M.[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born April 4, 1864. She married, June 28, 1888, Thomas C. Wellman, born Oct. 5, 1861.

Children of Thomas C. and Margaret S. (Lyon) Wellman:
1992. I. Robert L.; b. July 2, 1890.
1993. II. Catharine C.; b. Oct. 29, 1892.
1994. III. Rebecca M.; b. March 30, 1895.

1619. VIII. 1107. HELENA[8] WHITING (BAKER) [Pamelia[7] (Woods), Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 8, 1843. She married, Sept. 21, 1864, James Madison Baker, Pittsfield, Mass. She died April 11, 1889.

Children of James M. and Helena (Whiting) Baker:
1995. I. Olive Pamelia; b. July 7, 1866.
1996. II. Sarah Elizabeth; b. Oct. 11, 1867.
1997. III. Helena Whiting; b. May 5, 1871; died May 28, 1873.
1998. IV. Daisy; b. April 14, 1873; died Aug. 2, 1873.
1999. V. Mary Philips; b. March 10, 1875; m. Feb. 18, 1893, Harry Goodyear Day of New Haven, Conn.; a daughter, Mary Baker Day, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

1621. VIII. 1107. WILLIAM WOODS[8] WHITING [Pamelia[7], (Woods), Mary B.[6] (Lyon), Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 26, 1847, and died Aug. 7, 1899. He married, June 4, 1873, Mary Read Spelman, of Albany, N. Y. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of William W. and Mary Read (Spelman) Whiting:

2000. I. Ralph Spelman; b. May 5, 1894; m. April 15, 1903, Mrs. Bertha S. Lowe, of Brookline, Mass.; is an architect; address 100 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

2001. II. Clara Woods; b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. June 4, 1903, at Pittsfield, Mass., William Sargeant, of Spuyten Duyvel, N. Y.; lives in Yonkers, N. Y.

1637. VIII. 1118. JOHN BALL[8] CLEVELAND [Lydia J.[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1848. He married at Butte, Montana, Feb. 16, 1885, Annie Warfield.

Children of John B. and Annie (Warfield) Cleveland:

2002. I. Carlos Warfield; b. Dec. 21, 1889; died April 29, 1898.

2003. II. Helen; b. May 19, 1895.

1638. VIII. 1118. HELEN MARY[8] CLEVELAND (WILCOX) [Lydia J.[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, Ohio, July 3, 1848. She married, April 24, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn., Aaron Morley Wilcox. Residence, Washington, D. C.

Children of Aaron M. and Helen Mary (Cleveland) Wilcox:

2004. I. Aaron Cleveland; b. July 13, 1874; d. March 5, 1891.

2005. II. Horace Wilder; b. Jan. 4, 1876.

1641. VIII. 1118. LYDIA JANE[8] CLEVELAND (ROBERTS) [Lydia J.[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Conneaut, Ohio, May 21, 1860. She married, Oct. 18, 1887, at Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Sadler Roberts, M. D., born Feb. 16, 1858, Germantown, Pa. Residence, Minneapolis.

Children of Thomas S. and Lydia Jane (Cleveland) Roberts, b. Minneapolis, Minn.

2006. I. Thomas Cleveland; b. Oct. 11, 1888.

2007. II. Catharine Lyon; b. Jan. 24, 1890.

2008. III. John Carroll; b. March 3, 1892.

1645. VIII. 1119. FANNY HOWES[8] LYON (COBB) [John B.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 6, 1855. She married, Feb. 7, 1878, at Chicago, Ill., Calvin Cobb, born July 15, 1853.

Children of Calvin and Fanny Howes (Lyon) Cobb, born in Chicago:
2009. I. Lyon; b. Dec. 3, 1879.
2010. II. Margaret; b. March 27, 1883.

1646. VIII. 1119. EMILY WRIGHT[8] LYON (CONGAR) [John B.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 10, 1861. She married at Chicago, Jan. 22, 1885, William P. Congar, born Aug. 1, 1852; died Feb. 21, 1889.

Daughter of William P. and Emily W. (Lyon) Congar:
2011. I. Cornelia; b. Jan. 21, 1887.

1647. VIII. 1119. JOHN BACON[8] LYON JR. [John B.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 18, 1863. He married, June 22, 1893, at Boise, Idaho, Mary Howie, born 1875.

Children of John Bacon and Mary (Howie) Lyon:
2012. I. Robert; b. March 4, 1896; died Sept. 12, 1901.
2013. II. Margaret; b. June 14, 1899.

1648. VIII. 1119. CATHARINE BACON[8] LYON (HAMILL) [John B.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 7, 1869. She married, June 23, 1892, at Chicago, Robert Hamill, born Dec. 8, 1863.

Children of Robert and Catharine Bacon (Lyon) Hamill:
2014. I. Robert Lyon; b. April 4, 1899.
2015. II. Catharine Lyon; b. Jan. 9, 1901.
2016. III. Emily; b. Nov. 8, 1902.
2017. IV. Frances; b. March 30, 1904.

1652. VIII. 1123. BENJAMIN F.[8] WADE [Clarissa[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 30, 1866. He married Helen Thomas, born April 19, 1870.

Children of Benjamin F. and Helen (Thomas) Wade:
2018. I. Benjamin F. Jr.; b. Jan. 13, 1892.
2019. II. Helen; b. 1898.

1654. VIII. 1123. JOHN PARSONS[8] WADE [Clarissa[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born May 14, 1872. He was Lieutenant on the staff of Gen. Benjamin F. Wade, his father, during the war in Cuba, and was given the honor of being the person to raise "Old Glory" over Moro Castle. He married Maude Tracy, born Aug. 27, 1872.

Daughter of John P. and Maude (Tracy) Wade:
2020. I. Tracy [a dau.] b. Sept. 14, 1898; d. 1902.

1655. VIII. 1123. CLARISSA LYON[8] WADE (JENKINS) [Clarissa[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 4, 1873. She married in 1891, Lieut. John Murray Jenkins, Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A. He was born in South Carolina, Nov. 15, 1863.

Children of John M. and Clarissa Lyon (Wade) Jenkins:
2021. I. James; b. Oct. 1, 1892.
2022. II. John Murray; b. 1893.
2023. III. Wade; b. 1899.
2024. IV. Robert; b. 1901.

1656. VIII. 1124. ROBERT LYON[8] STEARNS [Pauline[7] (Lyon), Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born March 14, 1872. He married in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1898, Laura Freeman. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

Children of Robert L. and Laura (Freeman) Stearns:
2025. I. Paulina; b. March 8, 1900.
2026. II. Robert.
2027. III. Ross Freeman.

1658. VIII. 1125. EMILY CLARISSA[8] LYON (GARY) [Thomas R.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 11, 1878. She married in Chicago, March 31, 1902, John W. Gary, born Aug. 8, 1859.

Son of John W. and Emily Clarissa (Lyon) Gary:
2028. I. Kellogg; b. Feb 28. 1903.

1659. VIII. 1125. JOHN KELLOGG[8] LYON [Thomas R.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born July 19, 1880. He married in Chicago, June 3, 1902, Adeline Richardson, born April 8, 1882.

Children of John K. and Adeline (Richardson) Lyon:
2029. I. Ethel Richardson; b. Sept. 28, 1903.
2029a. II. Harriet; b. Aug. 24, 1905.

1660. VIII. 1125. PAULINA STEARNS[8] LYON (FENTRESS) [Thomas R.[7], Robert B.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] wsa born April 12, 1882. She married in Chicago, Jan. 14, 1903, Calvin Fentress, born May 22, 1879.

Children of Calvin and Paulina Stearns (Lyon) Fentress:
2030. I. Thomas Lyon; b. Feb. 8, 1904.
2030a. II. Mary; b. June 18, 1905.

1673. VIII. 1131. EDWARD[8] LYON [Sterne H.[7], Abner P.[6],

Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Clara Pierce.

Daughter of Edward and Clara (Pierce) Lyon:
2031. I. Vinnie Amanda.

1674. VIII. 1131. HELEN[8] LYON (PARR) [Sterne H.[7], Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married William Parr.

Son of William and Helen (Lyon) Parr:
2032. I. Arthur.

1675. VIII. 1131. JENNIE[8] LYON (HATCH) [Sterne H.[7], Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Dana Hatch.

Daughter of Dana and Jenne (Lyon) Hatch:
2033. I. Alice.

1678. VIII. 1131. ALICE LAURA[8] LYON (PUTNAM) [Sterne H.[7], Abner P.[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] married Arthur Putnam.

Daughter of Arthur and Alice Laura (Lyon) Putnam:
2034. I. Laura.

1708. IX. 1213. ALICE GROUT[9] LYON (SCOTT) [Eldridge M.[8], Isaac[7], Stephen S.[6], John[5], John[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born in Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1879. She is a graduate of Wellesley College, class of 1902. She was married, June 30, 1903, at Redlands, Calif., to Donald Scott.

Son of Donald and Alice Grout (Lyon) Scott:
2035. I. Alexander Lyon; b. Redlands, Calif., April 2, 1904.

1768. IX. 1311. JOHN M.[9] COX [David S.[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1820. He married Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.

Children of John M. and Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) Cox:
2036. I. Elizabeth J.; m. John H. Lampson.
2037. II. David; res. Chicago.
2038. III. William.
2039. IV. James.
2040. V. Annetta; m. Leonard Halsey.
2041. VI. John C.
All except David of Oregon.

1769. IX. 1311. DANIEL Y.[9] COX [David S.[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1822. He married Catherine Grissey.

Children of Daniel Y. and Catherine (Grissey) Cox:
2042. I. Winfield S.
2043. II. Ellen Virginia.
2044. III. Martha.
2045. IV. David S.
2046. V. Edmund James.
2047. VI. George G., res. Chicago.
2048. VII. Mary S.
All except George, of Burlington, Ia.

1771. IX. 1311. JOSEPH W.[9] COX [David S.[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1828. He lives in Miami County, Ohio. He married Julia A. Brown.

Children of Joseph W. and Julia A. (Brown) Cox:
2049. I. William; m. Amanda ————; res. Dayton, Ohio.
2050. II. Mary J.; res. Union City, Ind.
2051. III. Samuel.
2052. IV. Oliver.
2053. V. Charles.

1773. IX. 1311. MARY E.[9] COX (WRIGLEY) [David S.[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1834. She married Irvin Wrigley.

Children of Irvin and Mary E. (Cox) Wrigley:
2054. I. Mary E.; m. J. B. Francis.
2055. II. Ella E.; res. Springfield, Ohio.
2056. III. Sarah C.; m. Charles Knapp.

1781. IX. 1312. ROSETTA B.[9] ALLEN (ADAIR) [Elizabeth[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married James F. Adair.

Children of James F. and Rosetta B. (Allen) Adair:
2057. I. Emma; m. Alva Vanscoy: children: 1. Roy; 2. May.
2058. II. Clara; m. Michael Moore; a son, Harry.
2059. III. Mary; m. Frank J. Forth; a son, Frank J.; res LaFayette, Ind.

1782. IX. 1313. MELINDA[9] HADDIX (McCULLEY) [Sarah[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1817. She married George W. McCulley, of Fairfield, Ohio.

Children of George W. and Melinda (Haddix) McCulley:

2060. I. George W.

2061. II. Thomas.

2062. III. Sarah; m. ———— Goff.

2063. IV. James M.

2064. V. Andrew.

2065. VI. Charles.

1786. IX. 1313. WILLIAM CLARK[9] HADDIX [Sarah[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Anna Lambert.

Children of William and Anna (Lambert) Haddix:

2066. I. Sarah Alice; m. 1st George W. Kline, a son, William; b. 1866 (res. Chicago); m. 2nd James D. Moates; children: 1. Harry, b. Dec. 1878 (m. Lola Lock; res. Dayton, Ohio); 2. Josie May, b. May 5, 1885; Sarah Alice died Sept. 1896.

2067. II. Laura; m. Frank H. Judson; one son, Lewis J.; res. Dayton, Ohio.

1787. IX. 1313. SARAH E.[9] HADDIX (BACON) (HARTMAN) [Sarah[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married first Dr. Bacon (no issue) and second, Dr. Charles G. Hartman.

Children of Charles G. and Sarah E. (Haddix) Hartman:

2068. I. John.

2069. II. Thomas; m. Ida Stevenson; a daughter, Eva Pearl, res. Osborn, Ohio.

2070. III. Benjamin.

2071. IV. Sarah Elizabeth; m. James Lindsley.

2072. V. Ida Alice; m. Edward Fraina.

1788. IX. 1313. GEORGE[9] HADDIX [Sarah[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Harriet Cosard.

Children of George and Harriet (Cosard) Haddix:

2073. I. Isabella; m. ———— Thayer.

2074. II. Martin.

1789. IX. 1314. MARY MATILDA[9] COX (JOHNSTON) [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Oct. 15, 1822, and died March 27, 1855. She married William M., son of Zebulon Johnston, of Yellow Springs, O. He was born Oct. 23, 1815, and died Nov. 18, 1865.

Children of William M. and Mary Matilda (Cox) Johnston:

2075. I. Alice Amelia; b. Aug. 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1869.

2076. II. Tryphenia E.; b. Jan. 1, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

2077. III. Leonides E.; b. July 28, 1850; m., at Rushville, Ill., Feb. 26, 1874, Mary Jane Horney (b. 1850); children: 1. Sadie E., b. April 3, 1875; d. 1875; 2. Alice Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1876; 3. Clara L., born Aug. 13, 1878; 4. Olive J., b. April 18, 1880; 5. Nellie E., b. March 6, 1882; 6. Lelah E., b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. Aug. 23, 1901; 7. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

2078. IV. John Zebulon; b. April 20, 1853; died 1860.

2079. V. Charles Clark; b. March 11, 1855; d. 1855.

1790. IX. 1314. JONATHAN CLARK[9] COX [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 6, 1828, and died Aug. 19, 1897. He married Nov. 1850, Emeline, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Fisher) Bresler, born April 7, 1830; died Feb. 9, 1903, Zenia, O.

Son of Jonathan C. and Emeline (Bresler) Cox:

2080. I. Edwin B. [Prof.]; b. Nov. 29, 1851; m. Mary Holtz; children: 1. Lewis C.; 2. Zella; 3. Edwin B.

1791. IX. 1314. ELIZABETH[9] COX (STAAT) (WALLACE) [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born April 17, 1831. She married first, Edward Staat, and second, John Wallace of Clark County, Ohio, who died March 3, 1904; residence, Osborn, Ohio.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Cox) Staat:

2081. I. John Cuyler; res. Victor, Calif.

2082. II. Harriet; died 1864.

1792. IX. 1314. JULIA ANN[9] COX (WORLEY) [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Nov. 24, 1833, and died Jan. 27, 1898. She married Joseph B. Worley, born in Pennsylvania, died at Osborn, Ohio, Oct. 1888.

Children of Joseph B. and Julia Ann (Cox) Worley:

2083. I. Joseph Cox; m. Louisa M. Holtzapple; children: 1. Julia; 2. Mary; 3. Rachel.

2084. II. John B.; m. Frances Clark; children: 1. Charles; 2. Robert; 3. John; 4. Helen; 5. Alice; 6. Henry; 7. Chloarma; 8. Joseph; 9. Frances.

2085. III. Harriet Elizabeth; m. Jason Keiver; children: 1. Willard; 2. Julianna.

1793. IX. 1314. WILLIAM HENRY[9] COX [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 11, 1836, and died April 14, 1887. He married Mary E. Judson.

Son of William H. and Mary E. (Judson) Cox:

2086. I. Oliver W.; m. Mary ————; children: 1. William; 2. Esther; 3. Robert.

1794. IX. 1314. JOHN C.[9] COX [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 2, 1841. His home is in Dayton, Ohio. He married first, Aug. 26, 1863, at Elizabethtown, Pa., Sarah, daughter of Sampson and Caroline‡ (Schneider) Reese, born May 25, 1843, near Mount Joy, Lancaster County, Pa.; died Dec. 25, 1887, at Dayton, Ohio. He married second, Oct. 11, 1888, at Danville, Ill., Maria, daughter of John and Nancy (Herr) Markley; born Dec. 25, 1845, in York County, Pa.§

Children of John C. and Sarah (Reese) Cox:

2087. I. **Carrie E.**; b. Aug. 6, 1871.

2088. II. **Robert Chapin**; b. July 26, 1880; m. Aug. 31, 1903, Caroline Lois, daughter of Mrs. Anna Cowen Sanders, of Newark, N. J.; res. Springfield, Mass.; a son, **John Philip**, b. Aug. 19, 1905.

1795. IX. 1314. THEODORE F.[9] COX [John[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born April 10, 1846. He married Margaret, daughter of Dr. C. C. Hosver, of Osborn, O.

Children of Theodore and Margaret (Hosver) Cox:

2089. I. **Margaret H.**; b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Jonah Wollaston, who died May, 1898.

2090. II. **John Reuben**; b. Aug. 1872; res. Dayton, Ohio; he was several years in the army.

2091. III. **Ada Catharine**; b. 1874; d. ————.

2092. IV. **Mary [Mellie]**; b. Jan. 9, 1878; d. June 2, 1887.

1796. IX. 1315. JOHN THOMAS[9] COX [Isaac[8], Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1822. He married Catharine R. Allison, of Fort Scott, Kansas. For several years he was U. S. Indian Agent at Fort Scott.

Children of John T. and Catharine (Allison) Cox:

2093. I. **Ann H.**

2094. II. **Clara**; m. George McDiarmid.

2095. III. **John T. Jr.**; m. Elizabeth Fayan.

2096. IV. **Herbert F.**

2097. V. **Charles W.**

2098. VI. **Lydia Cosad**; m. James W. Johnston.

1797. IX. 1316. HARRIET[9] MARTIN (CONKLIN) [Mary[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1827. She married Henry Conklin, from Morristown, N. J. to Middletown, Ohio, son of Stephen and Abigail (Cook) Conklin.

‡Caroline was daughter of Capt. Caspar Schneider, a soldier of the Revolutionary war.

§Mr. Cox has taken an enthusiastic interest in the Lyon Memorial to which he has contributed data pertaining to the families of Samuel[2], Joseph[2] and Ebenezer[2].

Children of Henry and Harriet (Martin) Conklin:

2099. I. **Ella F.**; m. 1st Charles Cronkhite; m. 2nd Henry L. Pinney; res. Chicago, Ill., a dau. **Harriet** (m. William Bailey, of Chicago; res. Toronto, Ontario).

2100. II. **Charles H.**; residence, Joliet, Ill.; m. Jennie ————; children: 1. **Maria**; 2. **Pink**.

2101. III. **Grace M.**; m. Luke M. Sprietsma; res. Holland, Mich.

2102. IV. **Jennie**; d. young.

2103. V. **Harriet**.

1798. IX. 1316. ISABELLA G.[9] MARTIN (JOHNSTON) [Mary[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1829. She married William M. Johnston.

Daughter of William M. and Isabella G. (Martin) Johnston:

2104. I. **Sarah**; b. Columbus, O., July 28, 1864; m. James Scott McLean; a daughter, **Bessie** [Beatrice]; Sarah died, Dayton, O., March 8, 1904.

1806. IX. 1319. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] AINSWORTH (NEEDHAM) [Matilda[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in 1833. She married John Needham of Dayton, Ohio.

Children of John and Sarah E. (Ainsworth) Needham:

2105. I. **Ivy**.

2106. II. **Charles**.

2107. III. **John**.

2108. IV. **Elmer**.

2109. V. **Edward**.

2110. VI. **Anna**.

2111. VII. **William Sanford**; res. Pittsburg, Pa.

1807. IX. 1319. LYDIA[9] AINSWORTH (PATTERSON) [Matilda[8] (Cox), Sarah[7] (Clark), William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Isaac Patterson.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Ainsworth) Patterson:

2112. I. **Charles**; res. Piqua, O.

2113. II. **Anna**; m. Alonzo Glick; res. Piqua.

1818. IX. 1321. HARRY VAN TYLE[9] CLARK [William[8], Jonathan[7], William[6], Rebecca[5] (Lyon), Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Louisa Miller. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Harry Van T. and Louisa (Miller) Clark:

2114. I. **Charles L.**; m. Ellen Shower; res. Dayton, O.

2115. II. **Sarah E.**; m. William H. McEnheimer.

2116. III. **Aurora**; m. William S. Sherer; res. Dayton, O.

2117. IV. **George S.**; m. Lilly Stratten.

2118. V. **Louisa**; m. Neil Gates.

2119. VI. Clara E.; m. Harry Steiner.
2120. VII. Henry E.; unmarried.

1833. IX. 1352. JAMES GILLISPIE[9] BUTLER [Joseph C.[8], Abby[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born May 4, 1850. He married June 16, 1872, Amanda Butler. He died April 29, 1889.

Children of James G. and Amanda (Butler) Butler:
2121. I. Albert Le Conte; b. Feb. 28, 1874.
2122. II. Amy Stuart; b. Feb. 18, 1878; m. John Baltis, who died in one year.

1835. IX. 1352. LAURA BELL[9] BUTLER (TAYLOR) [Joseph C.[8], Abby[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 12, 1859. She married, Sept. 18, 1883, Glendy Burke Taylor, born July 9, 1859. Res. Parkland, Louisville, Kentucky.

Children of Glendy B. and Laura Bell (Butler) Taylor:
2123. I. Cary E.; b. Jan. 29, 1885.
2124. II. Eugene W.; b. May 10, 1887; d. July 6, 1890.

1838. IX. 1355. DOCTOR SAMUEL S. L. S.[9] SMITH [Abby[8] (Campbell), Deborah[7] (Congar), Joseph[6], David[5], Joanna[4] (Crane), Abigail[3] (Lyon), Joseph[2], Henry[1]] married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Elizabeth Ray Potter, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Phebe (Riggs) Potter. Res. San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Samuel S. L. S. and Elizabeth Ray (Potter) Smith:
2125. I. Isaac Potter; d. Louisville, Ky., 1904, ae. 20 years, a medical student in the University of Louisville.
2126. II. Elizabeth Ray.

1870. IX. 1452. CHARLES DAY[9] DAVIS [Elizabeth[8] (Day), Amos[7], Samuel[6], Amos[5], Mary[4] (Lyon), Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Aug. 25, 1869. He married, April 16, 1896, Florence Oberly. Residence, Easton, Pa.

Son of Charles D. and Florence (Oberly) Davis:
2127. I. John Oberly; b. Nov. 2, 1898.

1871. IX. 1473. PAUL VINCENT[9] HARRIS [Mary M.[8] (Lyon), Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born July 26, 1860 at the "Octagon," Jeffersonville, Ind. He married, June 2, 1886, In New York City, Elizabeth Oliver. He removed from East Orange, N. J. to San Francisco, Calif., 1907. He is one of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children of Paul V. and Elizabeth (Oliver) Harris, born in New York City:
2128. I. Edith Pauline; b. May 6, 1887.
2129. II. Ada Edwina; b. Sept. 5, 1892.

1872. IX. 1473. ADA MARY PARMELEE[9] HARRIS (JAMES) [Mary M.[8] (Lyon), Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Dec. 28, 1862, at Jeffersonville, Ind., at the "Octagon." She married, Dec. 4, 1886, at Chicago, Edward Arthur James, son of Col. William and Cornelia (Booth) James. Their home is in Chicago.

Children of Edward Arthur and Ada M. P. (Harris) James:
2130. I. Sidney Vincent; b. Chicago, Aug. 6, 1888; in Armour's Institute of Technology (Tau Beta Pi) (1907).
2131. II. Garrett Bell; b. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1890; in Armour's Scientific Academy (1907).

1876. IX. 1476. WILLIAM LYON[9] CALDWELL [Blanche[8], Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Jeffersonville, Ind., April 20, 1860. He married, April 17, 1883, at Indianapolis, Ind., where he now (1904) resides, Elizabeth Juliette Braden.

Children of William L. and Elizabeth J. (Braden) Caldwell:
2132. I. Wallace Lyon; b. July 28, 1888, Indianapolis, Ind.
2133. II. Braden; b. May 29, 1894.
2134. III. Dumont; b. May 29, 1894, Indianapolis.

1877. IX. 1476. JESSIE M.[9] CALDWELL (SHAW) (REIS) [Blanche[8] (Lyon), Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Jeffersonville, Ind. She married first, May 8, 1887, Eli Shaw, and second, Dec. 30, 1898, Michael Joseph Reis. Residence, East London, S. Africa.

Child of Eli and Jessie M. (Caldwell) Shaw:
2134a. I. Caldwell; b. March 4, 1888; d. May 2, 1895; bur. Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

1879. IX. 1477. BLANCHE VINCENT[9] HAND (SIMMONS) [Mildred[8] (Lyon), Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at the "Octagon," Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1867. She was married in the old St. Paul's Church, Jeffersonville, Nov. 19, 1890, to Alexander Hauser Simmons. Residence, Louisville, Ky.

Daughter of Alexander H. and Blanche Vincent (Hand) Simmons:
2135. I. Mildred Lyons; b. Dec. 17, 1891 at the "Octagon;" d. March 22, 1897, Louisville, Ky.; buried at Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville.

1885. IX. 1480. HELEN VINCENT[9] STANTON (ETTER) [Florence[8] (Lyon), Sidney S.[7], Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born at Jeffersonville, Ind., Nov. 7, 1873. She married first, at Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1892, Lorin A. Etter, who died in Denver, Colo., Aug. 2, 1899. She married second, at Western Springs, Ill., Sept. 1, 1906, James Edward Breed. Res. (1907) Western Springs, Ill.

Son of Lorin A. and Helen Vincent (Stanton) Etter:
2186. I. **Sidney Stanton**; b. Sept. 18, 1893, Kansas City, Mo.

1895. IX. 1496. ALICE LOUISE[9] TAYLOR (EDWARDS) [Oakley R.[8], Elizabeth W.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 13, 1875. She married, Sept. 20, 1894, in Wilmington, Ohio, Robert Charles Edwards.

Children of Robert Charles and Alice Louise (Taylor) Edwards:
2187. I. **Robert Irwin**; b. Greenville, S. Car., Jan. 21, 1897; d. May 25, 1897.
2187a. II. **Kathrine Mary**; b. Atlanta, Ga., July 8, 1902.

1896. IX. 1496. EDITH SARA[9] TAYLOR (RUTLEDGE) [Oakley R.[8], Elizabeth W.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1877. She married at Greenville, S. Carolina, Jan. 4, 1898, James Rose Rutledge, great grandson of John Rutledge, signer of the Declaration of Independence, first State Governor of South Carolina, first provincial Governor of South Carolina, appointed Chief Justice by General George Washington.

Son of James R. and Edith Sara (Taylor) Rutledge:
2188. I. **James Oakley**; b. Greenville, S. Car., Sept. 19, 1904.

1897. IX. 1496. HELEN MARIE[9] TAYLOR (CONYERS) [Oakley R.[8], Elizabeth W.[7] (Lyon), Jonathan W.[6], James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 25, 1881. She married in Greenville, South Carolina, Jan. 20, 1902, Samuel Edward Conyers of Greenville.

Daughter of Samuel E. and Helen M. (Taylor) Conyers:
2189. I. **Helen**; b. April 19, 1904; died April 22, 1904.

1955. IX. 1584. ELEANOR PERRY[9] MARSHALL (SCARBOROUGH) [Frances W.[8], Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born Feb. 1, 1870.

She was married, July 17, 1894, at Sherman, Texas, by Rev. J. S. Moore, D. D., to James Joseph Scarborough, born July 23, 1863, North Carolina.

Children of James and Eleanor [Nellie] P. (Marshall) Scarborough:
2140. I. Houston Marshall; b. Feb. 2, 1899.
2141. II. Dorothy; b. April 1, 1901.
2142. III. Walter Boyd; b. Feb. 8, 1903.

1963. IX. 1588. ELEANOR PERRY[9] MELLEN (SNEED) [Eleanor[8] (Perry), Caroline B.[7] (Lee), Elizabeth W.[6] (Lyon), James[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born in Natchez, Miss., June 19, 1875. She married, July, 1897, in Canton, Miss., Archibald Junius Sneed, born Oct. 30, 1871.

Children of Archibald J. and Eleanor Perry (Mellen) Sneed:
2143. I. Archibald Junius; b. Canton, Miss., May 12, 1898.
2144. II. Mellen Perry; b. Canton, Miss., Sept. 22, 1900.
2145. III. Carell Ambrose; b. Meridien, Miss., June 8, 1903.

UNIDENTIFIED LYON NAMES.

REFERABLE TO THE FAMILY OF HENRY.

***2160. Prudence; b. about 1712; m. Josiah Baldwin.**

***2161. Mary; b. about 1720; m. Amos Baldwin, brother of Josiah.**

***2162. Rebecca; b. 1721; m. Matthew Fairchilds.**

***2163. Mary; b. about 1726; m. Ezekiel Younglove.**

2163a. Colonel James Lyon; b. March 1736; m. 1760 Christina (Harmon?), b. 1734; d. Feb. 23, 1784. Col. James Lyon lived in Virginia; d. Dec. 29, 1817. He had a brother Stephen, possibly No. 2165.

***2164. Phebe; b. about 1748; m. Samuel Palmer.**

***2165. Stephen; b. 1751; m. Nancy Hill.**

***2166. Sarah; b. about 1756; m. Evetts Townley.**

***2167. Elizabeth; b. 1764; m. Abiel Harrison.**

***2168. John H.; b. about 1765; m. Hannah Beach.**

***2169. John; b. about 1770; m. Mary Miller.**

2170. Samuel; b. about 1775; m. Susan, dau. of Elihu Ogden, who m. Elizabeth Price, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Price. She was b. 1779; d. Aug. 30, 1809; bur. in churchyard of First Presbyterian church, Elizabeth, N. J.

***2170a. Samuel; b. in New Jersey, Sept. 9, 1780; res. Bennington, Vt. and New Hartford, N. Y.**

***2171. Aaron; b. 1799; m. Rachel Townley.**

***2172. James; b. July 1, 1735; a minister; settled at Machias, Me. See No. 187a, p. 100.**

***2173. David; b. 1745; res. Elizabethtown.**

2160. IV.(?) ——. PRUDENCE LYON (BALDWIN), born about 1712. She married Josiah Baldwin, born 1710; died May 7, 1767, son of Joseph Baldwin.

Children of Josiah and Prudence (Lyon) Baldwin:

2173a. I. Zenas.

2174. II. Josiah.

2175. III. Rebecca.

2176. IV. Mary.

2177. V. Jemima.

2161. IV.(?) ——. MARY LYON (BALDWIN), born about 1722. She married Deacon Amos Baldwin, born 1720; died Feb. 25, 1805; buried at Orange, N. J. He was son of Joseph Baldwin.

Children of Amos and Mary (Lyon) Baldwin:

2178. I. Lewis.

2179. II. Sarah; m. ———— Ward.

2180. III. Daughter; m. Joseph Canfield.

2162. IV.(?) ——. REBECCA LYON (FAIRCHILDS), born 1721; died Aug. 23, 1794. She married, April 5, 1757, Matthew Fairchilds, born 1731; died June 5, 1790, at Morristown, N. J.

Children of Matthew and Rebecca (Lyon) Fairchilds:

2181. I. Rebecca; bapt. Nov. 12, 1758.

2182. II. Mehitabel; bapt. Feb. 14, 1762.

2163. IV.(?) ——. MARY LYON (YOUNGLOVE), married, May 16, 1746, Ezekiel Younglove [Youngblood], of Reddes Town, N. J.

Daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Lyon) Younglove:
2183. I. Dorcas; bapt. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Aug. 31, 1769, Zenas Baldwin (possibly No. 2173a).

2164. V.(?) ——. PHEBE LYON (PALMER), born about 1748. She married, Nov. 30, 1768, Jacob Palmer.

Son of Jacob and Phebe (Lyon) Palmer:
2184. I. Samuel; b. Nov. 20, 1769.

2165. V.(?) ——. STEPHEN LYON, born 1755; died Nov. 5, 1845. He married Nancy Hill, born 1755; died Feb. 4, 1840. In 1818, Stephen Lyon, with wife Mary and son and daughter, were admitted to the Basking Ridge Church. With them lived Mrs. Charity Hill, Mrs. Lyon's mother. Sept. 22, 1814 and Sept 7, 1815, Stephen Lyon was chosen Collector.

Children of Stephen and Nancy (Hill) Lyon:
2185. I. David.
2186. II. Mary.
See also No. 2168.

2166. V.(?) ——. SARAH LYON (TOWNLEY) was born about 1756. She married in 1774 Evetts Townley, born at Canoe Brook, Aug. 8, 1751; died July 2, 1826, son of Eppingham and Jemina (Earl) Townley. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Sarah (Lyon) Townley lived near Northfield, N. J. She survived her husband, and was living in 1841.

Children of Evetts and Sarah (Lyon) Townley:
2187. I. Jemima; m. Bethuel Meeker.
2188. II. Isaac; b. May 22, 1777; d. Aug. 22, 1832; m. Sarah Meeker.
2189. III. Sarah; m. 1st., March 21, 1819, Demas Wade; m. 2nd, Benjamin Reeves.
2190. IV. Ladock; m. Harriet Jennings.
2191. V. Elizabeth; m. ———— Meeker.
2192. VI. Moses; b. June 4, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1830; m. Phebe James, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. March 30, 1832.

2167. V.(?) ——. ELIZABETH LYON (HARRISON), was born in 1764 and died in 1855. She married Abiel Harrison, born May 20, 1765; died Oct. 16, 1833.

Children of Abiel and Elizabeth (Lyon) Harrison:
2193. I. Lydia; b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Aaron Condit.
2194. II. Stephen; b. May 18, 1793; m. Martha Condit.

2195. III. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 26, 1794; m. Cornelius Doremus.
2196. IV. **Abby**; b. March 5, 1798; m. Josiah Crane.
2197. V. **Hannah**; b. March 17, 1799; m. William F. Harris.
2198. VI. **Elizabeth**; b. 1801; d. young.
2199. VII. **Eliza**; b. March 12, 1804; m. Stephen Squire.
2199a. VIII. **Richard**; b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. Mary B. Porter.

2168. VI.(?) ——. JOHN H. LYON, born about 1765, is said to have been son of Stephen Lyon of Basking Ridge, but if the dates in this record are correctly given, this could not have been No. 2165. He married, Aug. 7, 1787, Hannah, daughter of William and Susan (Sovercool) Beach. They lived in Newton.

Children of John H. and Hannah (Beach) Lyon:
2199b. I. **Emma Louisa**; d. young.
2199c. II. **Anna.**
2199d. III. **James.**

2169. VI.(?) ——. JOHN LYON, born about 1770-5, was a son of Rachel Lyon, widow, of Beardstown, N. J. He married at Morristown, Jan. 7, 1801, Mary, daughter of Isaac Miller of Morristown.

Children of John and Mary (Miller) Lyon:
2199e. I. **Joanna**; m. 1826, John Giles, of Somerset Co.
2199f. II. **Rachel**; m. Alfred Reeves.
2199g. III. **Jerusha**; d. young.

2170a. VI.(?) ——. SAMUEL LYON was born in New Jersey, Sept. 9, 1780, therefore presumably of the family of Henry. He settled in Bennington, Vt., where he married, March 11, 1802, Eunice, daughter of David Haynes. In 1805 he moved to New Hartford, N. Y. He had two sons and four daughters. The youngest daughter was still living in 1887, in Utica, N. Y., Mrs. A. R. Grosvenor. Samuel Lyon was a large land holder and owned and operated a paper mill. He died Jan, 1851. His oldest son's name was John. His second daughter, **Persis E.**, m., Dec. 28, 1824, Hiram Shays, son of Daniel and Ruth and grandson of Gen. Daniel, leader of Shay's Rebellion.

2171. VI.(?) ——. AARON LYON, born probably about 1795, married Rachel Townley Harrison, born Jan. 1799, died March 22, 1870.

Children of Aaron and Rachel T. (Harrison) Lyon:
2199h. I. **Amanda**; b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. 1881.
2199i. II. **Elizabeth**; b. June 1831; d. 1870.
2199j. III. **Caleb**; b. Nov. 1833; d. 1835.
2199k. IV. **Martha J.**; b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1867, William J. Behaut, Tecumseh, Neb.
2199l. V. **Albert J.**; b. June 11, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1863 "in the army."

REVEREND JAMES LYON.

OF MACHIAS, MAINE.

2172. (187a). V. 66. REV. JAMES[5] LYON [Zopher[4], Capt. Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Newark, N. J., July 1, 1735. He was a graduate of Princeton College, B. A. 1759; A. M. 1762. On the occasion of taking his Master's degree he made an address which was commented on very favorably in the public press. He was licensed to preach in 1762 by the Presbytery of New Brunswick and ordained by the same body in 1764. He preached several years in Nova Scotia, in Onslow (1764) and other places, but he became discouraged and determined to return to New Jersey. Just at this time, in 1771, the people in the new settlement at Machias, Me., were in search of a minister. They engaged James Lyon at a salary of eighty pounds a year, to take charge of the new parish, preaching on alternate Sabbaths at the West Falls and the East Falls settlements. Thus began the relationship maintained with mutual profit and satisfaction until terminated by his death June 12, 1794.

During the Revolutionary war he was a leader in the movement to achieve independence. In 1775 he submitted to General Washington for the patriots of Maine, plans for the conquest of Nova Scotia. His name appears on the roster of a detachment raised in December 1776 to operate against the British at Cumberland, service 25 days. Again in 1777 he has a record of service of three months at Machias, for defense. During these trying years he did not receive one dollar on account of salary, although eventually the whole amount due him as "back pay" was made up.

When the supply of salt was cut off by the interruption of commerce during the war, he established a plant for extracting salt from the sea water, the little island on which it was located retaining to this day the name "Salt Island." He was a man of forceful personality, energetic in secular as well as in religious affairs. He was color blind and once purchased a piece of scarlet cloth for a coat, supposing that it was black.

The church over which he presided was organized September 12, 1782. Meetings had been held at first in Stephen Jones' barn. In 1774 the first meeting house had been built, by private subscriptions, at a cost of $220. The Machias town records contain a number of items like the following: "Aug. 10, 1784, a town meeting was held,

at which it was voted that eighty-six pounds be assessed and raised for one year's salary of the Rev. James Lyon. Also it was voted that the Rev. James Lyon have the use of the public marsh lots three ensuing years."§

Rev. James Lyon as a young man showed some talent as a facile writer of verse. In the New American Magazine, published at Woodbridge, N. J., there appeared in September 1759, an original ode, "Louisburg Taken," signed Nassovian, written by him while yet in college. At the Commencement when he was graduated, Sept. 26, 1759, the concluding number on the program was an "Ode" of his composition, set to original music—either his own, or that of his friend Francis Hopkinson. In the light of subsequent history, the refrain of this composition is interesting:

"We sing great George upon the Throne,
And Amherst brave in arms,
Amherst brave in arms."

and again,

"Happy, happy, happy still,
Safe from all the alarms of ill
While George, the friend of man, adorns the throne
And Amherst shines in arms."

At the Commencement in May 1761, it is recorded that "there was performed an elegant Anthem, composed by James Lyon of New Jersey College." There was also given on that occasion "an Ode, sacred to the memory of our late gracious Sovereign, George II, written and set to music in a very grand and masterly taste by Francis Hopkinson, Esq., A. M." There has been recently published an "appreciation" of these two early cultivators of the art of musical expression, by O. G. Sonneck of Washington, D. C. James Lyon published several collections of sacred music, notably one first issued in 1762, entitled Urania. A new edition of this was advertised in the Pennsylvania Journal in November 1767, as "a choice collection of psalm tunes, anthems and hymns, some of them entirely new." Price, ten shillings.

James Lyon married first, Feb. 18, 1768, Martha Holden, of Cape May, W. N. J. (born Dec. 24, 1749), who was the mother of his children. He married second, Nov. 24, 1793, only a few months before his death, Sarah Skillen (Boston Record). She was born 1744 and died Oct. 18, 1827 (G. R. Middleboro cemetery, Acushnet).

§It is stated that at one time he supplied the pulpit of Newtown, L. I., 1782-1785, but this does not seem probable. Another statement found in the New Jersey Archives (XX. p. 383) is that "he is said to have been of Irish birth." Both statements no doubt arose from confounding Rev. James Lyon of Machias with a Rev. James Lyon of about the same age who came from Ireland about 1747 and preached at Brookhaven, L. I. (d. 1786).

Children of James and Martha (Holden) Lyon, the first two born in Nova Scotia, the others in Machias, Me. (dates mostly from Bangor Hist. Magazine):

2201. I. Ludlum;† b. Jan. 1, 1769.

*2202. II. Phebe; b. Sept. 26, 1770; d. about 1792; m. John Kelly.

2203. III. James; b. Sept. 1 (or Jan. 20), 1772.

2204. V. Jeremiah; b. Jan. 26, 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1788.

2205. IV. Martha; b. May 1. 1777; d. June 13, 1788.

*2206. VI. Hannah; b. Nov. 15, 1779; m. William E. Smith.

*2207. VII. Henry; b. May 20, 1782; m. Betsey Crocker.

2208. VIII. Sarah Shannon [Sally]; b. June 28 (or Nov. 24), 1784.

2209. IX. Amelia; b. Oct. 17, 1786; m. William Mellus.§

2202. VI. 2172. PHEBE[6] LYON (KELLY) [James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born Sept. 26, 1770. She married John Kelly.

Children of John and Phebe (Lyon) Kelly:

2210. I. John S. ["Deacon"]; m. Sarah Seavy; children: 1, Olive; 2, John; 3, Sarah.

2211. II. Martha.

2212. III. Elizabeth; m. Josiah Noyes of Jonesboro; children: 1, David; 2, John; 3, Martha; 4, Maria; 5, Newman; 6, Ira; 7, Julia; 8, George; 9, Sarah.

2206. VI. 2172. HANNAH[6] LYON (SMITH) [James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married William Ellis Smith, son of Samuel and Deborah (Ellis) Smith.

Children of William E. and Hannah (Lyon) Smith:

2213. I. Stephen.

2214. II. Maria.

2215. III. James.

2216. IV. H. Thacher; m. his cousin, Judith Clark; dau. of Samuel[3] [Parker[1]] and Lydia (Smith) Clark; ch.: 1, Edward M. (m. Ida P. Smith and had: (a) Henry, m. Alma Sears [ch. Dorothy and Hope], (b) Perley, m. N. Lucretia Hooper. (c) Dwight E.; (d) Winslow G.; (e) Harold B.).

2217. V. William Frederick; m. Deborah Clark; dau. of Samuel and Lydia Smith Clark; ch. 1. Frank E. (m. Amelia Robinson; one ch., Frederic, d. ae. 7.); 2, Tena.

2218. VI. Charles.

2219. VII. Henry L.

2220. VIII. Caroline.

2207. VI. 2172. HENRY[6] LYON [James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Betsey Crocker.

Children of Henry and Betsey (Crocker) Lyon:

2221. I. Albert; m. Caroline Clark; no ch.

*2222. II. James; b. 1812; d. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Susan Longfellow.

---

†Nehemiah Ludlum was a graduate of Princeton, 1762.

§A Martha Lyon of Machias is said to have married as second wife Joseph, son of Aaron and Sally (Seavy) Hanscom (before 1800?). A John Lyon and wife Sarah had a daughter Sally, born Jan. 21, 1792; m. Feb. 11, 1810, John Dennison.

2223. III. Rebecca; m. Henry Gallison; ch. 1, Amelia; 2, Martha; 3, James Henry.
2224. IV. Hannah; died young.
2225. V. Ludlum; died young.
*2226. VI. William; m. Sarah Getchell.
*2227. VII. Amelia; m. Bryant Gates.
*2228. VIII. Warren; m. Phyzannah Norton.
*2229. IX. Cyrus; m. Ines Cota.
*2230. X. Sanford; m. Annie T. Hanscom.

2226. VII. 2207. WILLIAM[7] LYON [Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Sarah Getchell.

Children of William and Sarah (Getchell) Lyon:
*2231. I. George M.; m. Jennie Berry.
*2232. II. Willie H.; m. Josephine Leighton.
2233. III. Amelia G.; m. J. Lincoln; no ch.
*2234. IV. Simeon G.; m. Hannah Sedgley.
*2235. V. Sanford P.; m. Sarah Ellison.
*2236. VI. Lizzie; m. Willis A. Blood.
*2237. VII. Andrew G.; m. Catharine Clark.

2227. VII. 2207. AMELIA[7] LYON (GATES) [Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Bryant Gates of California.

Children of Bryant and Amelia (Lyon) Gates:
2238. I. Adalida.
2239. II. Banning; m. Melissa Hanscom; ch.: 1, Austin D.; 2, George B.

2228. VII. 2207. WARREN[7] LYON [Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Phyzannah Norton.

Children of Warren and Phyzannah (Norton) Lyon:
*2240. I. Otis C.; m. Margery Butler.
2241. II. Annie.
2242. III. Herbert.
2243. IV. Cyrus.
2244. V. Edwin [Edward.]
2245. VI. Hannah.

2229. VII. 2207. CYRUS[7] LYON [Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Inez Cota.

Children of Cyrus and Inez (Cota) Lyon:
2246. I. Rebecca.
2247. II. Alice.
2248. III. Cyrus.
2249. IV. Robert.
2250. V. Arthur.

2230. VII. 2207. SANFORD[7] LYON [Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Annie T. Hanscom.

Children of Sanford and Annie T. (Hanscom) Lyon:
2251. I. Lewis; m. Ida J. Myers.
2252. II. Carrie; m. Charles Denendor; ch.: 1, Frank; 2, Charlie.
2253. III. Annie; m. Lewis R. Tarr; ch.: 1, Harold; 2, Floyd.
2254. IV. Addie.
2255. V. Frank.

2231. VIII. 2226. GEORGE M.[8] LYON [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Jennie Berry; res. Machias, Me., where the family still live (1907).

Children of George M. and Jennie (Berry) Lyon:
2256. I. Sarah.
*2257. II. Phyzanmah; m. Simon B. Elwell.
2258. III. Irving; m. Lottie Gooch.
2259. IV. Roscoe; unm.
*2260. V. Willard; m. Ada Andrews.
*2261. VI. Effie; m. Enoch Howie.
*2262. VII. Anna [Annie]; m. Willie Ackley.
2263. VIII. Josie; unm.
2264. IX. Lizzie.
2265. X. Walter.
2266. XI. Millie.
2267. XII. Mary.
2268. XIII. Carrie; unm.

2232. VIII. 2226. WILLIE H.[8] LYON [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Josephine Leighton.

Son of Willie H. and Josephine (Leighton) Lyon:
2269. I. Willie; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

2234. VIII. 2226. SIMEON G.[8] LYON [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Hannah Sedgley.

Children of Simeon G. and Hannah (Sedgley) Lyon:
2270. I. James.
2271. II. Fred.
2272. III. Albert.
2273. IV. Grace.
2274. V. Mignonette.

2235. VIII. 2226. SANFORD[8] P. LYON [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Sarah Ellison.

Children of Sanford P. and Sarah (Ellison) Lyon:
2275. I. Marion.
2276. II. George.

2236. VIII. 2226. LIZZIE[8] LYON (BLOOD) [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Willis A. Blood.

Children of Willis A. and Lizzie (Lyon) Blood:
2277. I. Fred.
2278. II. Charles.
2279. III. Leon.

2237. VIII. 2226. ANDREW G.[8] LYON [William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Catharine Clark.

Children of Andrew G. and Catharine (Clark) Lyon:
2280. I. Avoid.
2281. II. Leda.
2282. III. Willie.
2283. IV. Sadie.
2284. V. Bradford.
2285. VI. Percie.
2286. VII. Ruby.
2287. VIII. Aubrey.

2240. VIII. 2228. OTIS C.[8] LYON [Warren[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Margery A. Butler.

Children of Otis and Margery (Butler) Lyon:
*2288. I. Samuel Warren; m. May Stafford.
2289. II. Annie Lillian.
2290. III. Ida Mena.
*2291. IV. Lillian; m. William Harne.

2257. IX. 2231. PHYZANNAH[9] LYON (ELWELL) [George M.[8], William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Simon B. Elwell.

Children of Simon B. and Phyzannah (Lyon) Elwell:
2292. I. George.
2293. II. Herbert.

2260. IX. 2231. WILLARD[9] LYON [George M.[8], William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Ada Andrews.

Children of Willard and Ida (Andrews) Lyon:
2294. I. Melvin.
2295. II. Dorris.

2261. IX. 2231. EFFIE[9] LYON (HOWIE) [George M.[8], William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Enoch Howie.

Children of Enoch and Effie (Lyon) Howie:
2296. I. John.
2297. II. Mellus.
2298. III. Calista.

2262. IX. 2231. ANNA[9] LYON (ACKLEY) [George M.[8], William[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married Willie Ackley.

Children of Willie and Anna (Lyon) Ackley:
2299. I. Cora.
2300. II. George.
2301. III. Marion.
2302. IV. Clayton.

2288. IX. 2240. SAMUEL WARREN[9] LYON [Otis C.[8], Warren[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married May E. Stafford. Residence (1907) Palmer, Mass.

Children of Samuel W. and May E. (Stafford) Lyon:
2303. I. Wilfred Otis.
2304. II. Herbert Warren.
2305. III. Charles Leslie.

2291. IX. 2240. LILLIAN[9] LYON (HARNE) [Otis C.[8], Warren[7], Henry[6], James[5], Zopher[4], Henry[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] married William Harne.

Children of William and Lillian (Lyon) Harne:
2306. I. Alice.
2307. II. Lillian.
2308. III. Warren.

2173. V(?). ——. CAPTAIN DAVID LYON of "North End" Elizabethtown, 1745-1802, was no doubt a descendant of Henry Lyon, probably in the fifth generation. His parentage has not been ascertained, but he may be identified without question as the David Lyon who was Captain in Continental Army in the Revolutionary War.† He was buried in the Elizabethtown Presbyterian Churchyard, his tombstone bearing the inscription, "Capt. David Lyon, d. 1802, March 30, aged 57 years." In 1787 he gave to the village school of his neighborhood "a good size bell, which rang many generations to work in the long pine forms of the North End school." The old school house was destroyed by fire about 1864. The bell was removed to Dr. David Pierson's Academy across the road from David Lyon's residence, where it remained until this too was burned down, in 1878. It is now in the museum of the State House in Trenton. Around the bell is the inscription:

"A gift from Capn. David Lyon, 1789," and below this is cast:

"Made by David Ross at Eliz. town." Captain David Lyon and his wife Rhoda were members of the old Presbyterian Church at Eliz-

abethtown. They were perhaps parents of David [the tombstone, broken off, says, "Brother David, aged 45"] of Aaron, born 1769, died Sept. 5, 1854 [he lived on tract X, about at T O on Map of Lyons Farms], and of a nameless child who died June 17, 1788, all buried in the same churchyard.

---

†Official record from the office of the Adjutant General, State of New Jersey: It is certified that the records of this office show that David Lyon was commissioned Captain, First New York Regiment, New York Continental Line, June 28, 1775; commissioned Captain, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Continental Army, January 1, 1777; joined regiment June 1, 1777; resigned April 10, 1778. Dated: Trenton, Nov. 9, 1906.

RHODE ISLAND LYONS.

PROBABLY OF THE FAMILY OF HENRY.

In the "Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families" there is given a record of the descendants of a certain John Lyon of Scituate, R. I., born probably about 1740, whose parentage had not been ascertained, but who was referred doubtfully to the family of William[1] Lyon of Roxbury. It was stated, however, that he might have been a descendant of Henry[1] Lyon. No new light has been shed upon the question of his ancestry, but additional facts have been ascertained about other Rhode Island Lyons who seem to have been of the same family, and these may be given place here as being perhaps not out of their natural connection. We have seen that one branch of the family of Henry established itself in Rhode Island, descendants of Lieutenant James Lyon (No. 26). James had a brother John who married but whose descendants have not been traced. It is quite possible that he also settled in Rhode Island, and it would have been very natural for him to name one of his sons John. Another son he might naturally have named for his uncle Thomas.

John Lyon of Scituate married, Oct. 27, 1763, in Cranston, R. I., Martha Burlingame, daughter of Daniel and Rose (Briggs) Burlingame. Three years before, Thomas Lyon had married Huldah, a sister of Martha Burlingame. No records have been found as yet in Rhode Island of the descendants of this Thomas, whom we may assume to have been a brother of John, although such records no doubt exist. It is, however, almost certain that the sons of Thomas removed from Rhode Island to Chenango Co., N. Y., as did some of the sons of John. At all events, three brothers, Samuel, Alexander and "Major" Lyon, in 1791, settled at Lyon Brook, Chenango Co., and their descendants state that they came either from Connecticut or Rhode Island. The circumstance that one of them bore the unusual name Alexander is of significance, since Cyrus Lyon, a son of John named his oldest son Alexander in 1797. That Cyrus and Alexander were cousins therefore, there can hardly be a doubt. Again the circumstance that a daughter of Samuel Lyon married a Burlingame—whether in Rhode Island or in New York State does not signify—points unmistakably to Rhode Island as the home of the emigrants.

Of the three brothers who came to Chenango Co. in 1791, two, Samuel and Alexander, are said to have been previously soldiers in

the Revolutionary war, having served in a Connecticut regiment. Alexander was never married. The third brother "Major" Lyon is said to have been killed at Little York "in a fight with the British in 1812." The Lyon brothers bought land of Benjamin Hovey, Gov. Clinton's land agent, for one shilling an acre. They built a grist mill; also, it is said, "a lumber mill and a woolen mill." Samuel was the only one of them who raised a family. His wife's name has not been ascertained.

Children of Samuel Lyon:

I. **Daniel**; m. ————.

II. **Huldah**; m. Charles Smith.

III. **Sally**; m. ———— Rathbone.

IV. **Betsey**; m. ———— Burlingame.

V. **Polly**; m. Samuel Pollard.

VI. **Samuel**; m. ———— Eddy.

VII. **Lovina**; m. John Pollard.

VII. **Lucina**; twin sister of Lovina; m. ———— Baker.

IX. **Ira**; m. ————.

X. **Lovica**; m. William Smith.

XI. **George Rowley**; b. 1800; m. in 1822, Susanne Lyon‡; children: 1, **Henry A.**, m. Elvira Dyer; 2, **Anne E.**, m. Judson Babcock; 3, **George M.**, m. Eliza Lewis; 4, **Mary Alice**, unm.; 5, **Susan Alice**, m. in 1870 Burdette Holcomb; she d. in 1896.

ADDENDA.

436e. VI. 156. JOHN S.[6] LYON [Elijah[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Henry[1]] was born Jan. 1796. A belated record received from California just as the Lyon Memorial is going to press seems to relate to this John S. Lyon, but it states that he died July 1888, ae. 86 yrs., at Parsippany, N. J., where he was born. [Note discrepancy in date of birth].

John S. Lyon of the California record, m. ———— and had:

I. **Charles**; d. a young man; unm.

II. **Samuel**; U. S. Consul at Kobe, Japan; d. 1905; m. three times; by 1st wife had: 1, **Eighter**; 2. **Wilbur**; 3, **Lizzie**; 4, **Gussie**; by 2nd. wife had 3 sons.

III. **Henry**; b. 1838; d. May 25, 1884; m. ———— and had: 1, **Newton C.** (res. (1907) Lakeside, San Diego, Calif.; married and has 3 ch.; (a) **F. Harry**, (b) Florence, (c) Marion); 2. **Arvilla**; d. ————; 3. **Frank L.**; 4. **Margaret L.**; unm.

IV. **John**; m. ————; 1 son, **John Jr.**

V. **Mary**; m. Rev. C. Clark and has: 1. **Anna**; 2, **Ada**; 3, **Grace**; 4, **Flora.**

103. IV. 41. RACHEL[4] PRUDDEN (COE) [Joanna[3] (Lyon), Benjamin, Esq.[2], Henry[1]] was born 1718 and died Aug. 1779. She married as his second wife Benjamin Coe. He was born 1702 and died Dec. 1788. Benjamin Coe came with his mother (who was a Wheeler) from Long Island, and was in Newark before 1732. His first wife was Abigail ————, born 1702, died Aug. 12, 1779. The will of Benjamin Coe names son Benjamin and four daughters, Mary, wife of Moses Roberts, Sarah, wife of David Tuttle, Eunice, wife of Joseph Baldwin, and Abigail, wife of David Techenor.

510a. II. **Elizabeth**; "dau. of late Capt. William Lyon of Newport;" m. Oct. 15, 1823, John S. Weeden, of Bristol, R. I. (Add to record on p. 120).

REV. DAVID LYON, presumably of the family of Henry[1], was born at Basking Ridge, N. J., April 27, 1812, and died at his home in Sloansville, N. Y., March 2, 1906, ae. nearly 94. Graduate of Princeton 1836; of Princeton Theological Seminary 1839; ordained Feb. 17, 1841, by Presbytery of Albany; pastor in Northampton, N. Y. 1841-60; in Marianville 1860-76, subsequently in Northville, Sloansville, Esperance and West Milton, all in the Presbytery of Albany. Retired from active service in 1893, after which he made his home in Sloansville.

---

§Susanne was daughter of David and Charity (Willson) Lyon, who were married in 1797 "in New England." They had ten children: 1, **Alanson Firman**, b. 1798; 2. **David Willson**, b. 1800; 3. **Susanne**, b. 1803; 4. **William McAlpin**, b. 1806; 5. **Frederick Randall**, b. 1808; 6. **Mary**, b. 1810; 7. **Freelove**, b. 1812 (descendants live in Menominee, Mich.); 8, **Elizabeth Sherwood**, b. 1815; 9, **John**, b. 18—; 10. **James William**, b. 1820, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 543 Chauncey St.

RICHARD LYON

OF FAIRFIELD.

[The family history compiled by Mrs. Louise Lyon Johnson, of Minneapolis, Minn., A. B. Lyons, M. D., of Detroit, Mich., and Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, of Philadelphia, Pa.]

Richard Lyon settled in Fairfield, Conn., as early as May, 1649, the exact date of his arrival there not being now known. According to family tradition he was the youngest of three brothers, who came to New England probably about 1648 and located first in Fairfield County, Connecticut.§ The earliest item relating to him is found in the Colonial Records of Connecticut (I. 183) where we read in the proceedings of a "perticular Courte" in Hartford, May 16, 1649 "Nehemiah Olmstead Plt contra Richard Lyon defendt in an action of the case, to the damage of £12." The report is certainly tantalizingly brief, and leaves us quite in the dark as to the merits or the outcome of the controversy.

Richard Lyon had a house and lot recorded in the Land Records of Fairfield ("Fayrefeild") in January, 1653, and was made a freeman there in 1664 (Conn. Colonial Records I. 432)†. In 1673 he had recorded five acres of land at Barlow's Plains, and 18½ acres "on the Rocks." He was chosen Commissioner for Fairfield, May 1669 (Conn. Col. Rec. II. 106). It is related that on the occasion of a witchcraft trial "the prisoner was sharply rebuked by Richard Lyon, one of the keepers, for bold language." From the abusive reply which is recorded one may gather that the rebuke was well deserved.

The will of Richard Lyon, dated April 12th, 1678, probated Oct. 17, 1678, is almost the only source of information about his family. It reads:—

"The Last Will and Testament of Richard Lyon of Fairfield weak in body, but perfect in mind and memory doe make this my last will

---

†The names of settlers in "Fayrefeild" accepted to be made free Oct. 13, 1664 were "John Bur, Rob. Turny, Joseph Lockwood, Simon Crowch, John Knowles, Rob. Beecham, John Barlow Sr., John Barlow Junr, James Euarts, Peter Cooly, Thomas Sherwood, Wm. Heyden, John Growman, Francis Bradley, John Hoite, Steven Sherwood, Nath: Burr, Rich: Lyon, Mr. Wakeman, Thomas Bennit, Thomas Wilson, James Bean, John Odill, Samll Morehouse, Thomas Morehouse, Mathew Sherwood, Richard Hubbell." (Col. Rec. Conn. I. 433).

§The compilers of this family history regard it as very highly probable that Henry, Thomas and Richard Lyon were brothers. They do not accept as of historic value the tradition that these brothers came direct from Scotland, although they have no doubt that they were of the same Lyon family of which the Earls of Strathmore are a branch. The question is one of fact, to be settled only by research.

and testament. Imprimis: I give my body to a comely buryall and my soul unto the hands of God from whom I received it and my temporal estate that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth. My will is that first after my decease my funeral charges and just debts shall be payd. I give and bequeath to my sonn Moses Lyon one-third part of my land in Pequaneck [Bridgeport] lying on the eastward side and to run the whole length of that land. Alsoe I give him the fifth part of my long lot to run the whole length to bound it the Southwest side. Alsoe I give him two acres of meadow below the new bridge as the way goeth into Sascoeneck. Also my two acres of land in the old field I doe give him, also a gun and a Razer and my biggest pewter platter. It is to be minded one hundred acres of the long lot is already given by deed of gift to him which is part of it above said where it lie and yf there be any room on the old field land when I doe decease it is to be as my estate but otherwise he is to possess it at my decease and the remayning part of the long lot that Moses is to have beside the hundred acres Moses is to possess at my decease. It is my will that Moses shall pay to my cosen Mary Fitch seven pounds within two years after my decease. I give to my sonne Richard Lyon the third part of my land in Pequaneck lying on the farther side next Benjamin Turney and to run the whole length. Alsoe I give him one hundred and fifty acres of my long lot next Moses' part running through the whole length, and fifty acres of it he is to possess at my decease. I give him two acres of meadow in Sascoeneck running the whole length of it lying on the side by that which was Mihil [Michael] Fryes'. I give unto my sonne William Lyon a third part of my land in Pequaneck alsoe I give him one-fifth part of my long lot to run the whole length, and to lye next Richard's land, and also I give him two acres of meadow in Sascoeneck lying next the beach, and what is left above these Two acres and six more of that piece of meadow yf any: William shall have it by his two acres. Alsoe I give him my long gunn and my back sword and my belt I give him; he to have his portion at nineteen years of age. I give unto my sons Samuel and Joseph Lyon my lot and house and barn I live on. Alsoe I give them that lot I had of Thomas Morhouse called his home lot the whole lot to lye on the northwest side; Joseph to have the Northwest. Alsoe I give them four acres of meadow in Sascoeneck beside Richard's and William's above said. Yf it fall short of four acres then they must take up with what is: all these several parcils with house and barn is equally to be divided between

Samuel and Joseph. I give unto my daughter Hester Perry four pounds fully to her dispose and I give unto my son-in-law Nathaniel Perry his son Joseph Perry my grand-child three pounds, and unto my son-in-law Nathaniel Perry I give three pounds in carting and plowing as he have ocation. I give unto my wife Margaret Lyon whom I doe hereby make my Executrix of this my last will, I say I give her three score pounds out of my estate and the use of the house I now live in and the barn and the home lot and the rest of Samuel and Joseph's portion above mentioned to use and improve while she remayns a widow, or until the said Samuell and Joseph have attayned the age of twenty-one years when they are to have their portions. I give unto my daughters Betty Hanna and Abigail, when my wife hath payed her two score pound out of the moveables, the rest of the moveable estate I give them equally to be divided provided it exceeds not forty pounds which yf it doe the overplus is to be divided between my three youngest sons and my three youngest daughters equally. I will my three youngest daughters Betty, Hanna and Abigail shall have their portions payd them at nineteen years of age unless they marry before that age yf they doe then to receive their portions. And yf either Samuel or Joseph dye before they come to age to receive their portions the other sonne to have the whole, he paying a third part of the value of the said portion equally unto William and the three youngest daughters, and yf any of my three youngest daughters dye before they come of age to receive their portions then the portion shall be divided equally unto the survivors of the three youngest sons. And yf William dye before he come of age to receive his portion then Samuell and Joseph shall have his land. and they shall pay to my three youngest daughters a third part of the value of his land equally to be divided among them. And it is my will that yf the moveables fall short of my wife's three score pound and my daughters' forty pound a piece as above then my land in Sascoeneck lying between Goodman Cobbes and Thomas Shornington shall goe in to make it up to that. This is my last will I have hereunto set to my hand this 12 April, 1678.

Richard Lyon. his mark.

Amount of inventory returned by George Squires and William Hill Oct. 17, 1678, £632—2—0.

Children of Richard Lyon‡, not certain that they were all by his wife Margaret, although nothing is known to the contrary; not recorded in order of age; all probably born in Fairfield, Conn.:

*3. I. **Moses**; m. Mary (Grumman?); d. without issue 1696 or 1697.

*2. II. **Richard Jr.**,§ m. Mary (Frye); d. Redding, Jan. 1740.

*4. III. **William**; a minor in 1678; m. Phebe————; d. Nov. 4, 1699.

*5. IV. **Samuel**; younger than William; m. Susanna ————; died 1732.

*6. V. **Joseph**; probably youngest son; m. Mary Jackson; died March 16, 1698 (Hist. Fairfield).

7. VI. **Hester**; (Esther), oldest daughter; b. certainly as early as 1658; m. 1st, before 1678, Nathaniel Perry; in 1678 had a son **Joseph** (See will above). She m. 2nd, before April 1699, ———— Grumman ("Esther Grumman, sister of Moses deceased" in settlement of estate of Moses); she died in 1699, after July 5th, and before Nov. 13th.‡

*8. VII. **Betty** [Elizabeth]; b. about 1660 (a minor in 1678); m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1679, Benjamin Banks (Fairfield T. R.); m. 2nd, before April 1699, William Roberson (Hist. Fairfield).

9. VIII. **Hannah**; b. after 1659; m. Joshua Jennings ["brother-in-law of Moses," in settlement of his estate].

*10. IX. **Abigail**; b. after 1659; probably the youngest child; m. Jan. 9, 1696, Samuel Smith (Fairfield T. R.); died March 6, 1698 (T. R.).

2. II. 1. MOSES[2] LYON [RICHARD[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1650. His wife's name was Mary, perhaps Mary Grumman, since in Fairfield T. R. he is spoken of as brother-in-law of John Grumman, but this may mean simply that John Grumman was husband of his sister Esther (see below).

He died early in 1698, inventory of his estate being returned March

---

§There lived in Norwalk in the last decade of the Seventeenth Century an Andrew Lyon whose antecedents have not been ascertained. No such name occurs among the children of either of the three "brothers," Richard, Thomas and Henry. One may conjecture that he was related to the other Fairfield County families, but it is mere conjecture. He was grantee in a deed of land on Mill Brook, grantor, Samuel Benedict, of Danbury, deed dated Feb. 12, 1693. He had daughters: 1, Mary; b. July 1, 1691, and 2, Jane; b. Oct. 11, 1707. Inventory of his estate dated May 20, 1713; estate administered Oct. 6, 1714. His widow Mary married (second wife) Aug. 17, 1712, Joseph Kellogg. They had two sons, David; b. Sept. 28, 1715, and Benjamin, born Sept. 26, 1716. [Joseph Kellogg's first wife was Sarah Plum, daughter of John Plum, of Milford. They were married Nov. 25, 1702 and had five children: 1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1703; 2. Sarah, b. April 5, 1706; 3. Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1707; 4. Rachel, b. July 15, 1710; 5. Hanna, b. Aug. 1, 1712. Sarah (Plum) Kellog died Aug. 17, 1712.] Mary Kellogg was appointed administratrix of the estate of Andrew Lyon deceased, in Oct. 1714 (Col. Rec. Conn. V. 16). It is reasonable to suppose that Andrew Lyon had descendants, and very likely that some of the unconnected names given in succeeding pages as probably of the family of Richard belong rather to his hypothetical family. Mention may be made in particular of an Andrew Lyon who in 1790 was one of the first pew owners in the first Episcopal Church in Trumbull near Bridgeport, and not far from Norwalk. Andrew Lyon (No. 160) of Norwalk 1793 seems not to have been his descendant.

‡July 5, 1699, John Edmunds purchased property at Fairfield, formerly belonging to Richard Lyon from Richard Lyon, William Lyon, Samuel Lyon, Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith, William Roberson and Esther Grumman; Nov. 13, 1699, Joshua Jennings purchased property at Fairfield of Richard Lyon, Samuel Lyon, William Roberson, Samuel Smith and John Downs in behalf of Esther Grumman, deceased.

2, 1698. He died intestate and without issue, and his estate was divided April 11, 1699, between his "widow Mary, his brothers Richard, Samuel and William (Joseph was no longer living), his brothers-in-law Joshua Jennings, William Roberson and Samuel Smith, and his sister Esther Grumman."

3. II. 1. RICHARD[2] LYON [RICHARD[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1653. He married Mary ————, whose maiden name was probably Frye. From his brother's will we learn that his land adjoined that of Mihill Frye, from whom in 1676 he received a legacy of ten shillings. He lived in Fairfield, but late in life went to Redding, where he died in January 1740, ae. 87. His wife was a charter member of the Congregational Church organized in Redding in 1729. He united with the same Church in 1733. He was therefore probably not the Richard Lyon spoken of by Rev. Dr. Burhams in the Churchman's Magazine (1832) as the first churchman in Redding, since that Richard was said to be "from Ireland" and to have died as early as 1735. Nathan Lyon was also a Churchman; is it possible that there were two Nathans as well as two Richards? The writer [A. B. L.] inclines to the belief that the Irish Richard is a myth, although open to conviction on evidence.

Children of Richard and Mary (Frye?) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*11. I. **Samuel**; b. Dec. 27, 1688 (T. R.); bapt. with Sarah and Ebenezer, April 5, 1696.

12. II. **Sarah**; b. Feb. 14, 1690 or 1692 (T.R.) (1696 Hist. of Fairfield).

*13. III. **Ebenezer**; b. Aug. 15, 1694 (T. R.) m. Jan. 9, 1717, Ellen Fanton (T. R.)

*14. IV. **Daniel**; b. Oct. 3, 1697 (T.R.); bapt. Oct. 3, 1697 (Ch.R.); m. Aug. 7, 1718, Sarah Jennings (T.R.).

15. V. **Hannah**; b. May 14, 1701 (T. R.); bapt. June 15, 1701 (Ch. R).

*16. VI. **Nathan**; b. Nov. 28, 1703 (T. R.) [Feb. 13, 1703, Hist. Fairfield]; bapt. Feb. 13, 1704 (Ch. R.); d. Redding, Nov. 21, 1757.

17. VII. **Jonathan**; b. May 1, 1708 (Hist. Fairfield); bapt. June 1, 1708 (Ch. R.)

4. II. 1. WILLIAM[2] LYON [Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1660. His wife's name was Phebe,—maiden name not on record. His will, dated Nov. 4, 1699, makes his wife Phebe Executrix and bequeaths to his wife land; to son Nathaniel dwelling house and barn and his biggest pewter platter; to son William seven acres of land, a gun and a sword; to son Moses, land and a chest; written on the same sheet is the will of widow Phebe Lyon, dated March 21, 1701, which deeds lands to her son Benjamin Lyon, whose

name does not appear in her husband's will. Amount of inventory, returned Dec. 3, 1700, £233—10—0.

Children of William and Phebe Lyon (born in Fairfield):

*18. I. **Nathaniel**; bapt. Sept. 9, 1694; m. Huldah————; d. 1718.

*19. II. **William‡**; bapt. Feb. 16, 1695.

20. III. **Moses**; bapt. May 8, 1698.

*21. IV. **Benjamin**; bapt. Sept. 8, 1700; Removed to Redding, Conn.

5. II. 1. SAMUEL[2] LYON [Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1670, and died there in 1732. "Sergeant Samuel Lyon renewed the Covenant June 8, 1712." His wife, Susanna, bapt. Oct. 19, 1718 (?). Samuel's death is recorded without date in the Church Record. His will, dated July 17, 1732, makes his sons, John and Samuel, executors, and mentions his wife, Susan (Susanna) and the eight children whose names follow:

Children of Samuel and Susan (Susanna) Lyon, born in Fairfield (Greenfield Parish).

*22. I. **Samuel**; bapt. with Margary, John and James, March 18. 1705 (March 12, 1704, Hist. Fairfield).

*23. II. **Margary** [Margaret]; m. Fairfield, Aug. 9, 1724, John Meaker (T. R.)

*24. III. **John**; m. Hannah ———— ; d. 1734.

*25. IV. **James**; b. March 21, 1704 (Fairfield T. R.); m. Abigail Rowland.

*26. V. **Abigail**; bapt. May 12, 1706; m. Daniel Morhouse; d. Fairfield; Sept. 1757 (T. R.)

*27. VI. **Ephraim**; bapt. Sept. 27, 1708 [1709]; m. Eunice ———— ; d. before 1751.

28. VII. **Anna** [Ann]; bapt. Aug. 6 (or 10), 1710.

29. VIII. **Elnathan**; bapt. June 8, 1712; not mentioned in will.

30. IX. **Jeremiah** ["Jemimah" in Hist. Fairfield]; bapt. April 1, 1713.

6. II. 1. JOSEPH[2] LYON [Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1673, and died in that place March 16, 1698. In the History of Fairfield he is said to have settled at Pequonnock, (Greenfield). In 1695, according to Fairfield Co. Probate record, Joseph Lyon, husband of Mary Jackson, daughter of Joseph Jackson, acknowledges the receipt of his wife's legacy from his father-in-law, Joseph Seely, who married the administratrix of said Jackson's estate. His widow married John Bayley before Nov. 1700. Inventory of his estate presented March 11, 1698, shows a total value of £280—13—2. Joseph and his brother Moses must have died about the same time. His minor children were (1700) under the guardianship of their uncle, Samuel Lyon, who, together with his relict, Mary Bayley, was administrator of the estate.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Jackson) Lyon:

31. I. **Joseph**; bapt. July 28, 1695; perhaps the Joseph Lyon who was a member of the Greenfield Congregational Church in 1726.

*32. II. **David**; bapt. June 27, 1697; m. **Elizabeth** ————; d. 1722.

8. II. 1. **ELIZABETH**[3] **LYON (BANKS) (ROBERSON)** [Richard[1]] was born after 1659, in Fairfield, Conn. She married first, Jan. 29, 1679, Benjamin, son of John Banks‡. He died in 1692, (will dated March 21; inventory of estate, July 2). She married second, about 1692, William Roberson.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lyon) Banks:

33. I. **Benjamin**; b. 1679 (in 1692 ae. 13).

34. II. **Elizabeth**; b. 1683 (in 1692, ae. 9).

35. III. **Abigail**; b. 1687 (in 1692, ae. 5).

36. IV. **Joseph**; b. 1688 (in 1692, ae. 4).

Daughter of William and Elizabeth (Lyon) (Banks) Roberson:

37. I. (?) **Margaret**; m. July 11, 1733, Thomas Bullis; children: 1. **Pettys**; b. Greenwich, May 25, 1734; 2. **Abraham**; b. Feb. 17, 1736; 3. **Effema**; b. Nov. 11, 1737.

10. II. 1. **ABIGAIL**[3] **LYON (SMITH)** [Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1676, and died March 6, 1698. She married, Jan. 1, 1696, Samuel Smith. Samuel Smith married second, Oct. 27, 1699, Deborah Jackson, by whom he had other children§:

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Lyon) Smith; b. in Fairfield:

38. I. **Abigail**; b. Sept. 22, 1696, bapt. Oct. 25, 1696.

39. II. **Sarah**; b. Dec. 23, 1697; bapt. April 17, 1698; d. March 1700.

RELATED LYON NAMES; almost certainly grand-children of Richard[1].

40. **Onesimus** (son of Richard[2]?); all that is recorded of him is that he had a son John, bapt. Nov. 1, 1736 in Redding Congregational Church.

41. **Phebe** (daughter of William[2]?); m. Jan. 21, 1734, Nath. Stephens, of Danbury, Conn. (First Congregational Church, Fairfield).

42. **Benjamin** (son of Samuel[2]?); d. Feb. 21, 1732, ae. 44 y. (G. R. Fairfield, old Cem.)

---

‡John Banks settled first in Windsor, Conn., where he was town clerk. He came later to Fairfield, Conn., and represented that place in the General Court, 1651-61. In 1670 he was one of the proprietors of Rye, N. Y., and was Representative from Rye and Fairfield, as late as Oct. 1684. He died the following year. He was twice married: first to a daughter of Charles Taintor, of Wethersfield, Conn., and second to Mary, daughter of Thomas Fitch, and widow of Thomas Sherwood. His oldest son, John, married Abigail, daughter of Thomas Lyon, of Rye, while his youngest son, Benjamin, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Lyon, of Fairfield.

§The children of Samuel Smith, baptized in Fairfield (Ch. R.) were; 1. **Joseph**; bapt. Feb. 17, 1694-5; 2. **Abigail**; Oct. 25, 1696; 3. **Sarah**; April 17, 1698; 4. **Deborah**; Nov. 9, 1699; 5. **Deborah**; March 29, 1702; 6. **Rebecca**; March 26, 1704; 7. **Sarah**; Jan. 5, 1706; 8. **Esther**; May 22, 1709; 9. **Nathan**(?) March 18, 1710-1. From the foregoing it appears that Samuel Smith was three times married.

11. III. 3. SAMUEL[3] LYON [Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1688. Nothing is positively known of his history. He may have removed to Redding, as his father and his brother Nathan certainly did. The only record found in that place which could relate to him is that of the baptism in Aug. 1738, of a Samuel Lyon, son of Samuel. This might possibly be a son,—more likely a grand-son of this Samuel. Absence of other records in Redding makes it doubtful whether either hypothesis has any foundation in fact. The name of Samuel Lyon, Jr., appears in a list of the charter members of the Congregational Church in Greenfield in 1726. Other Lyon names in the list are John, Joseph and Benjamin. John was no doubt a brother of Samuel, the other two probably cousins, although one or both may have been brothers. We find in Fairfield a Caleb Lyon, son of Samuel, whose father could not have been Samuel Lyon No. 22, since he was born before 1718, the year of the marriage of the latter.

Children of Samuel and ———— (————) Lyon:‡

*43. I. (?) **Caleb**; bapt. Feb. 19, 1716; could not have been son of No. 5 (not mentioned in will), or of No. 22, (married in 1718.)

44. II. (?) **Thomas** [no record of birth or parentage. Abigail, wife of Thomas Lyon, was admitted to Greenfield Church, March 16, 1740. Redding Land Records, 1773 (II. 57) mention "Gershom Lyon, Jr., son of Thomas," who would seem to have been almost certainly a grandson of Richard No. 3.]

45. III. (?) **Samuel** (no record; see above.)

13. III. 3. EBENEZER[3] LYON [Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 15, 1694. The place and date of his death are not known. He married in Fairfield, Jan. 9, 1717, Ellen Fanton. He was one of the pioneer settlers in Norwich, Conn., in 1722.

Children of Ebenezer and Ellen (Fanton) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*46. I. (?) **Stephen**; b. about 1717 [no record]; bapt. Nov. 17, 1717.

47. II. **Ellen** [Eleanor]; b. Nov. 27, 1718 (T. R.); bapt. (Eleanor) Nov. 30, 1718 (Ch. R.)

*48. III. **Ebenezer**; b. June 10, 1722 (T. R.) bapt. Nov. 11, 1722 (Ch. R.).

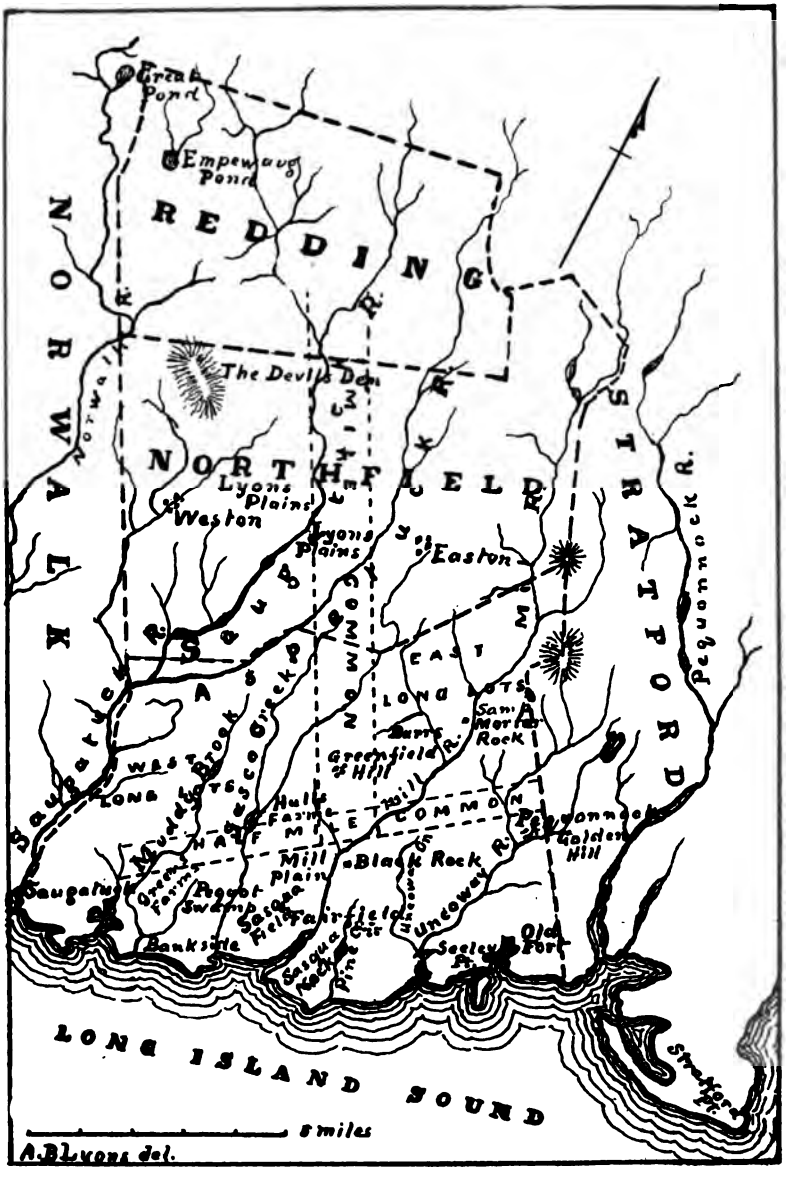
49. IV. (?) **Abel** [no record]; m. May 11, 1757, Sarah Olmstead (Fairfield T. R.) Abel may have been son of Samuel No. 22. There is no clew to his parentage, nor have we any further record. We may, however, keep the name in mind in connection with the Abel Lyon who lived a generation later in Fulton County, N. Y. See Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families, p. 316.

14. III. 3. DANIEL[3] LYON [Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1697, and died in Redding, date not ascertained.

---

‡The following may also have been children of this Samuel:

Elnathan; bapt. Aug. 10, 1710 [more probably son of No. 5, and died in infancy]; **Mary**; bapt. Feb. 19, 1716; **Hannah**; bapt. June (?) 4, 1721; **Stephen**; bapt. Feb. 15, 1724. The last two may have been children of No. 22.



Early Settlements, Fairfield Co., Conn.

He married in Fairfield, Aug. 7, 1718, Sarah Jennings, and he and his wife [also Benjamin Lyon and wife and the wife of Richard Lyon] were among the charter members of the Congregational Church of Redding (1729). They lived in the south eastern part of the town, now Easton. In May 1725, Daniel Lyon and his brother Nathan were petitioners for a grant of land in Redding.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Jennings) Lyon:

*50. I. **Daniel**; b. Fairfield, Aug. 1, 1719 (T. R.); bapt. Nov. 22, 1719.

51. II. **Sarah**; b. Fairfield, Nov. 18, 1720 (T. R.); bapt. Jan. 1, 1721.

52. III. **Eunice**; b. Fairfield, April 8, 1721 (?) (T. R.); bapt. April 14, 1723; m. Oct. 1740, Benjamin Turney (E. C. M. [1, 71] has it, Anne Lyon.)

*53. IV. **Gershom**; b. Fairfield, July 10, 1725; d. Easton, May 3, 1801.

54. V. **Michael**; b. Fairfield, Feb. 28, 1728 (T. R.); bapt. in Greenfield Church; res. New Marlboro, Mass.

*55. VI. **Timothy**; b. Nov. 5, 1734 (Fairfield T. R.)

56. VII. **Jonathan**; b. May 6, 1741; mentioned in land records in Redding 1773 as "brother of Gershom Lyon, Sr.", and as "son of Daniel"; bapt. in Redding, Cong. Church, May 31, 1741. (Possibly son of Daniel Lyon No. 50 q. v.).

16. III. 3. NATHAN[3] LYON [Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1703, and died in Redding, Nov. 21, 1757, ae. 54 (G. R.); buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Church Cemetery. From Land Records of Redding (II. 62) it is learned that the name of his wife (widow) was Abigail. In 1729 at a meeting of the (Presbyterian) society of Redding, Nathan Lyon, Moses Knapp and Daniel Crofoot made strenuous objections to the "hiering" of any other than a minister of the Church of England.‡ In 1738 these same names appear in a list of seven parishioners of Mr. Beach.

Children of Nathan [and Abigail] Lyon:‡

*57. I. **Peter**; m. 1753, Abigail Sherwood.

58. II. **John**; Redding Land Records (II. 228; V. 10, 11) say "gone over to enemy; property confiscated"; he removed to Nova Scotia.

59. III. **Joseph**; also "went over to the enemy"; m. May 21, 1761, (E. C. M. I. 72) Lois Sanford, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Mix) Sanford (Fairfield T. R., which says "Joseph Lyon, of Redding, son of Nathan") Lois (Sanford) Lyon d. Dec. 15, 1769, ae. 27 y. (G. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Ch. Cemetery). Joseph's property was confiscated, but recovered by his widow.

*60. IV. **David**; m. 1756, Hannah Sanford (T. R.)

61. V. **Eli**; joiner; Taxed in Redding 1793.

---

‡If this Nathan was really the son of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, it would seem practically certain that the latter was the Richard Lyon, Churchman, spoken of by Dr. Burhams. The statement that that Richard died "as early as 1735" lacks as yet confirmation of documentary evidence.

‡Land Records of Redding contain the following items: 1769 (II. 88, (379) "sons of Nathan Lyon, Samuel, Eli and John;" 1771 (I. 188, 218) "sons of Nathan Lyon, Sr., Capt. Henry, Eli, David;" (II. 53) "daughter of Nathan, Betty"; 1773 (II. 131) "sons (of Nathan) Philo, Henry, Peter and David"; 1775 (II. 133), in the division of the estate of Nathan "wife Abigail, and sons, Henry, John, Peter and David."

*62. VI. **Samuel**; m. 1757, Elizabeth McLane (T. R.)

*63. VII. **Henry** [Capt. Henry]; b. 1730; m. Rebecca ———— ; She died March 7, 1775, ae. 43 y. (G. R.); he died Dec. 24, 1773, ae. 43 (G. R.)

64. VIII. **Philo.**

65. IX. **Betty**; m. Samuel Hawley (Redding Land Records II. 53).

18. III. 4. NATHANIEL[3] LYON [William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., date not ascertained, and died there in 1718. In settlement of his estate in Sept. 1718, mention is made of widow Huldah, and the minor children given below. Distribution of estate, Sept. 19, 1722.

Children of Nathaniel and Huldah Lyon:

66. I. **Joshua**‡; b. July 28, 1709.

67. II. **Nathaniel**; b. Dec. 28, 1710.

68. III. **Phebe**; b. June 6, 1712.

69. IV. **Deborah**; b. March 20, 1714.

70. V. **Zachariah**; b. April 3, 1716; bapt. June 24, 1716.

19. III. 4. WILLIAM[3] LYON [William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., early in 1695; bapt. Feb. 16, 1695. There is a record that "on Sept. 16, 1716, Elizabeth, wife of William Lyon, renewed the covenant" (Fairfield).

Children of William and Elizabeth (————) Lyon:

71. I. **Eunice**; bapt. Sept. 16, 1716.

72. II. **Tabitha**; bapt. Jan. 22, 1720.

73. III. **Phineas**; bapt. June 23, 1723.

21. III. 4. BENJAMIN[3] LYON [William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700. He, with his wife (name unknown), united with the West Farms Church in Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726, and were among the charter members of the Redding Congregational Church, 1733.

Children of Benjamin Lyon:

75. I. **Sarah**; bapt. Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726.

76. II. **Nathaniel**; bapt. Fairfield, Feb. 6, 1728.

*77. III. **Bethel**; bapt. Redding (Cong. Ch. R.), May 27, 1733; died May 22, 1808.

78. IV. **John**; bapt. Redding, Aug. 22, 1736.

79. V. **Samuel**; bapt. Redding, Aug. 20, 1738.

80. VI. **Phebe**; bapt. Redding, Feb. 24, 1740.

22. III. 5. SAMUEL[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., probably about 1698. He married in Fairfield, May 8, 1718, Mary Davis, daughter of John Davis (T. R.) She was

‡A Joshua Lyon, of Oyster Bay, married at Huntington, Long Island, Sept. 7, 1729, Lydia Davis (Huntington Ch. R.).

baptized ("wife to Samuel Lyon, son to Sergeant Samuel") Oct. 19, 1718. He and his wife were admitted to full communion in the Greenfield Church, Feb'y 26, 1737 [1727 ?], having been previously members of the West Farms Church. He was executor of his brother John's will in 1734.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Davis) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*81. I. Sarah; b. Oct. 8, 1719 (T. R.); bapt. Nov. 22, 1722 (Ch. R. West Farms); m. Dec. 18, 1738, John Rowland.

82. II. Rebecca; b. July 23, 1722 (T. R.); bapt. Aug. 26, 1722; m. Feb. 14, 1746, Jeremiah Sturgis.

*83. III. David; b. about 1724; "son of Samuel," possibly of No. 11.

*84. IV. Martha; b. about 1726; "daughter of Samuel," possibly of No. 11; m. Fairfield, Dec. 28, 1746, Thomas Turney, Jr. (T. R.).

*85. V. Peter; b. Nov. 27, 1727 (T. R.); bapt. Dec. 10, 1727 (Ch. R.); m. Mary Davis. See footnote under Samuel Lyon, No. 11; also see Abel under Ebenezer Lyon, No. 13.

23. III. 5. MARGERY[3] LYON (MEAKER) [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., probably about 1700. She married Aug. 9, 1724, John Meaker [Meeker].

Children of John and Margery (Lyon) Meaker (Fairfield T. R.):

86. I. Anna; b. Nov. 14, 1725.

87. II. Sarah; b. May 27, 1728.

88. III. Mabel; b. June 29, 1730.

89. IV. Elizabeth; b. Aug. 5, 1732.

90. V. Stephen; b. April 23, 1736.

24. III. 5. JOHN[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1700, and died there in 1734; will dated Sept. 30, 1734. He, with his wife, united with the Greenfield Church in Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726. In the Colonial Records of Connecticut, John Lyon is mentioned as bondsman for Andrew Burr, nominated for Sheriff (June 2, 1726), and again (May 13, 1727) for Thomas Hanford, appointed Sheriff of Fairfield. His will names his wife Hannah, his son John "to have a double share of all lands," and his six daughters as given below; executors, wife Hannah and brother Samuel.

Children of John [and Hannah?] Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*91. I. John; bapt. with Thankful, Elizabeth and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1736, in Greenfield Church.

92. II. Thankful.

93. III. Elizabeth.

94. IV. Hannah.

95. V. Esther [Hester]; bapt. Feb. 2, 1727; m. Nov. 3, 1752, Joseph Smith, (West Farms Ch. R., also H. C. M. III, 153).

96. VI. Rhoda; bapt. April 16, 1729; m. April 26, 1750, David Baxter (Greenfield Ch. R.).

97. VII. Grizel [Griswould]; bapt. May 30, 1731; m. Dec. 22, 1748 ["Grizzel"] Nathan Osborn (Greenfield Ch. R.).

25. III. 5. JAMES[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., March 21, 1704. He united with the Greenfield Church, Aug. 8, 1726. He married, Dec. 14, 1732, Abigail Rowland (Greenfield Ch. R.). She died March 26, 1752 (T. R.) ["ae. upwards of 40," Ch. R.].

Children of James and Abigail (Rowland) Lyon, born in Fairfield and baptised in Greenfield Church:

*98. I. Joseph; b. Oct. 1, 1733 (T. R.); d. Nov. 27, 1817, ae. 84 y. (Greenfield Ch. R.).

*99. II. Hezekiah; b. Feb. 6, 1736 (T. R.).

*100. III. Eliphalet; b. May 4, 1738 (T. R.).

*101. IV. Seth; b. Dec. 22, 1740 (T. R.); m. Mary Bradley.

102. V. Abigail; b. Aug. 24, 1743.

103. VI. Sarah; b. Jan. 1, 1746; d. April 4, 1747, ae. about 2 y. (Greenfield Ch. R.) [April 4, 1757 (?) T. R.].

*104. VII. Sarah; b. June 20, 1748 (T. R.); m. March 17, 1769, Elijah Olmsted; res. Saratoga Co., N. Y.

105. VIII. ? George Washington; "son of the wife of James;" bapt. Aug. 20, 1745 or '46 (Greenfield Ch. R.).

26. III. 5. ABIGAIL[3] LYON (MORHOUSE) [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., baptized May 12, 1706 (Greenfield Ch. R.), and died in that place in September 1757. She married Jan. 2, 1724, Daniel Morhouse, (Fairfield T. R.).

Children of Daniel and Abigail (Lyon) Morhouse, born in Fairfield:

106. I. Mary; b. Dec. 25, 1724 (T. R.).

107. II. Othniel; b. Oct. 9, 1726 (T. R.).

108. III. Thaddeus; b. Oct. 14, 1728 (T. R.); d. April, 1747, (T. R.) [but see No. 117].

109. IV. Jerusha; b. Nov. 1, 1730 (T. R.).

110. V. Samuel; b. Oct. 27, 1732 (T. R.); d. Dec. 1753 (T. R.).

111. VI. Ephemetus; b. March 20, 1734 (T. R.); d. April 1734 (T. R.).

112. VII. Daniel; b. March 19, 1736 (T. R.).

113. VIII. Mary; b. Oct. 15, 1738.

114. IX. Elizabeth; b. Dec. 19, 1740 (T. R.).

115. X. Jesse; b. Sept. 9, 1742 (T. R.).

116. XI. David; b. March 31, 1744 (T. R.).

117. XII. Thaddeus; b. Oct. 11, 1746 (T. R.).

27. III. 5. EPHRAIM[3] LYON [Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., baptized Sept. 27, 1709. His wife's name was Eunice. He died before 1751. ("Widow Eunice Lyon entered into full communion Feb. 3, 1751").

Children of Ephraim [and Eunice?] Lyon; baptised in Greenfield Church, Fairfield:

118. I. **Seth**; bapt. Jan. 14, 1732.

119. II. **Lois**; bapt. Feb. 9, 1735.

120. III. **Seth**; bapt. ———— 1737.

*121. IV. **Ephraim**; bapt. June 15, 1740; m. Anna Adams (Redding Land Records, II. 196).

122. V. **Samuel**; bapt. May 15, 1743.

32. III. 6. DAVID[3] LYON [Joseph[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1695. In 1712 he made choice of his "father-in-law" [step-father] John Bayley as guardian. He married about 1718, Elizabeth ————. His will dated June 4, 1722, proved April 9, 1723 (?), makes his wife Elizabeth executrix with his "Uncle Thomas Nash" to assist her. Bequests to wife Elizabeth, son David, and daughter Mary. Inventory £290—3—10.

Children of David and Elizabeth Lyon:

123. I. **David.**†

124. II. **Mary.**

RELATED LYON NAMES of uncertain parentage:

125. **Josiah**; perhaps son of Ephraim, No. 27; married, March 1, 1768. Eunice Jennings, of North Fairfield (Greenfield Ch. R.). It was possibly the same Josiah who married afterwards Mrs. Amy (Whitney) Haynes, widow of Silas Haynes. She was born in Fairfield, June 6, 1747. Josiah Lyon was living in Redding in 1777, (Conn. Hist. Soc. VII. 338).

126. **Grace**; died Jan. 1774, "upwards of 40 years old" (Greenfield Ch. R.). This may have been Grace (Webb) Lyon; See No. 40.

127. **Eunice**, "of Greenfield;" married in Fairfield, Feb. 28, 1754, John Fanton [Fountain, or Fantain] (West Farms Ch. R.; H. C. M. III). This Eunice may possibly (but unlikely) have been the one (No. 71) who was baptized Sept. 16, 1716.

128. **Mary**; married April 13, 1757, Eleazer Williams, (Greenfield Ch. R.)

129. **Phebe**, of Newtown; married Aug. 29, 1758, William Gould.

129a. **Rachel**, of Newtown; married March 28, 1759, Daniel Crofoot.

43. IV. 11. CALEB[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. He married Aug. 24, 1738, Abiah Parruch, daughter of John Parruch (Fairfield T. R.).

Children of Caleb and Abiah (Parruch) Lyon (Fairfield T. R.):

*130. I. **Hezekiah**; b. Oct. 21, 1739; m. March 1, 1764, Hannah Meeker (Greenfield Ch. R.).

131. II. **Huldah**; b. Dec. 13, 1741; m. Dec. 20, 1770, Ezekiel Hawley (Redding T. R.).

132. III. **Rhoda**; b. March 12, 1743; m. June 13, 1764, Caleb Meeker.

133. IV. **Ruth**; b. April 12, 1745; m. Jan. 8, 1767, Stephen Meeker.

134. V. **John**; b. Jan. 21, 1748.

135. VI. **Gideon**; b. Feb. 2, 1750; d. Sept. 8, 1751 (T. R.).

136. VII. **Eliphalet**; b. Sept. 13, 1754; d. Oct. 10, 1756 (T. R.).

---

†Perhaps the David Lyon who, according to Presbyterian Church Records of Pawling (?), Dutchess Co., N. Y., had: 1, James; bapt. March 27, 1759; 2, Mary; bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.

46. IV. 13. STEPHEN[4] LYON [Ebenezer[3] (?) Richard[2], Richard[1]]. The question of his parentage remains in doubt. A Stephen Lyon (son of Ebenezer ?) was baptized Nov. 17, 1717, another Stephen (son of Samuel, No. 11 ?) was baptized Feb. 15, 1724. He married in Fairfield, July 21, 1747, Grace Webb (West Farms Ch. Rec.). In Greenfield Ch. Rec. we find the entry: Grace Lyon, died Jan. 1774, ae. "upwards of 40 years." This may or may not refer to Grace (Webb) Lyon. No further record has been found of Stephen or his wife, but it seems very probable that Nehemiah Webb Lyon was their son.

Children of Stephen and Grace (Webb) Lyon:

*127. I. ?Nehemiah Webb; b. Weston, Conn., Aug. 16, 1749.

128. II. ?Stephen. [There was a Stephen Lyon, Jr., private in the same company with Nehemiah Webb Lyon].

48. IV. 13. EBENEZER[4] LYON [Ebenezer[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. June 10, 1722, and died in Easton Sept. 3, 1801, ae. 80. (G. R. Rock House Cemetery). He (or more likely a son Ebenezer) married Martha Lane, daughter of John Lane (Redding Land Records, IV. 109).

Daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Lane) Lyon:

129. I. Mary; b. 1776; d. Feb. 22, 1802, ae. 26 (G. R. Rock House Cem.). (If Mary was really daughter of Ebenezer Lyon, No. 48, there were probably other children).

50. IV. 14. LIEUT. DANIEL[4] LYON [Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1719. He settled in Redding and married first "Annah" ———— who died soon after the birth of her only son, Jacob. He married second Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler, widow of Seth Wheeler, and daughter of Moses Knapp. In Redding Land Records he is called in 1769 (I. 8) Daniel Lyon, Jr., (although this may possibly refer to his son Daniel); in 1772 (I. 12) he is called Lieut. Daniel Lyon. In these records we find five sons named; Jabez (II. 18, 467), Gershom (III. 152) Daniel, "his third child" (I. 232), Jonathan (III. 429), and Seth (IV. 51). In a deed of land sold to him, Jacob Lyon, of New Ashford, Mass., calls him "my honored father." Redding Land Records mention the names, Mabel, Sarah, Mary and Huldah in such a connection that it may be inferred that they were daughters of Daniel.

From the Colonial Records of Connecticut we learn that Daniel Lyon was appointed May 9, 1754, ensign of Eastern train band, parish of Redding (Vol. X, 263). March 17, 1756 he was appointed second lieutenant in the 7th Co., Capt. David Lacy, (X. 473). In May, 1762

he was appointed Lieutenant of train band, East Division of Redding, in the 4th Regiment, his cousin Henry Lyon (No. 63) beng appointed at the same time Ensign (XII. 9). In Oct. 1768, he was appointed Lieutenant of the 16th Company, 11th Regiment (XIII. 98). In Oct. 1769 he was appointed Deputy (i. e. representative) for Redding (XIII. 235). He appears to have served in the Revolutionary war with the rank of Sergeant. The date of his death and place of his burial have not been ascertained.

Son of Daniel and Anna (————) Lyon:

*140. I. Jacob; b. about 1740; d. ————.

Children of Daniel and Ruth (Knapp) (Wheeler) Lyon; not in order of age:

141. II. Jonathan; b. May 6, 1741; bapt. May 31, 1741 in Redding Cong. Chh. (perhaps son of Daniel Lyon No. 14 q. v.).

*142. III. Jabez; m. Redding, Conn., 1768, Miss Grace Lyon; d. Oct. 20, 1777.

*143. IV. Daniel; d. Feb. 12, 1838.

144. V. Gershom.

145. VI. Seth.

146. VII. Mabel; m. May 20, 1783, Eli Read‡ (Redding T. R.); a daughter, Huldah; b. Aug. 16, 1784.

147. VIII. Sarah; m. Eli Nichols (Redding Land Records).

148. IX. Mary; m. Daniel Gorham (Redding Land Records).

149. X. Huldah; m. Hezekiah Sommers (Redding Land Records).

53. IV. 14. GERSHOM[4] LYON [Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. July 10, 1725, and died in Easton, May 3, 1801, "in 75th year" (G. R.); buried in Rock House Cemetery. He was baptized in Greenfield Church, July 3, 1726. He married April 25, 1745, Mary Buckley, (West Farms Ch. R.); she was born in 1720, and died May 10, 1801; "in 81st year" (G. R., Rock House Cemetery).

Children of Gershom and Mary (Buckley) Lyon:

*150. I. Daniel; b. 1752; d. Jan. 28, 1815, ae. 63 (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

*151 II. Abraham; "son of Gershom" (Redding Land Records, V. 69); b. 1763; d. Feb. 28, 1813, ae. 50 (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

152. III. Gershom; "son of Gershom" (Redding Land Records, II. 57, 58).

55. IV. 14. TIMOTHY[4] LYON [Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn., Nov. 5, 1734; (bapt. Nov. 10, 1733 (sic) Cong. Ch. R.). He married July 1, 1752, Meriam Hall (Fairfield T. R.). Timothy Lyon was a private in Capt. James Smedley's militia com-

‡Eli Read was son of Zalmon and Hannah Read, of Redding [originally Reading]. It is likely that Zalmon Lyon of a later generation derived his given name by inheritance or otherwise from this Zalmon Read, who was son of Colonel John Read of Boston; Colonel John being himself son of Hon. John Read, founder of the New England family. Eli Read died in Redding in 1842.

pany. He is credited with seventeen days' service, from Fairfield, in 1757.

Children of Timothy and Meriam (Hall) Lyon (Fairfield T. R.):

153. I. **Sarah**; b. June 7, 1753; m. Feb. 16, 1772, Lewis Hubbell; settled at Lanesboro, Mass.

154. II. **Asa**; b. Dec. 12, 1754.

155. III. **Abel**; b. Dec. 12, 1757; settled at Lanesboro, Mass., soldier in Revolution.

*156. IV. ? **Timothy**; settled at Lanesboro, Mass.

57. IV. 16. PETER[4] LYON [Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born probably in Fairfield, Conn., about 1720. He married May 10, 1753, Abigail Sherwood (Norwalk T. R.), being then "of Redding." Redding Land Records, 1784 (II. 439, 442, III. 243) speak of "Peter Lyon 2nd, and Abigail, his wife," and give "their children, Walker Lyon, of Flushing, N. Y., Asahel (with wife Hannah), Anne (m. Abel Hill), Andrew and Betsey." In May 1770, a Peter Lyon was appointed Ensign of a Company of Militia in East Division of Redding (Col. Rec. Conn., XIII. 295). This may have been Peter Lyon, Jr., No. 162. The following year Peter was made Lieutenant in the same Company. We read (ibid XV. 326) that later he was called to account for refusal to obey orders.

Children of Peter and Abigail (Sherwood) Lyon:

*157. I. **Walker**; b. May 13, 1754 (Fairfield T. R.); m. Feb. 19, 1781, Sener Van Northwick (N. Y. marriages).

*158. II. **Asahel**; b. Aug. 31, 1755 (Fairfield T. R.); m. Hannah Hill (Redding T. R.).

*159. III. **Ann** [Anna]; b. April 1, 1757 (Fairfield T. R.); m. May 11, 1773, Abel Hill (Redding T. R.).

*160. IV. **Andrew**; freeman Redding, 1790.

161. V. **Betsey**; b. 1778; m. July 19, 1794, Lemuel Hawley; d. Aug. 27, 1856.

*162. VI. ? **Peter, Jr.** (so named in Redding Land Records, not necessarily son of Peter, but at any rate probably a grandson of Nathan, Sr.); b. probably about 1760.

60. IV. 16. DAVID[4] LYON [Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield or Redding, Conn., about 1733. He married Sept. 19, 1756, Hannah Sanford (Fairfield, T. R.) daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Mix) Sanford. She was born March 3, 1737 and died May 8, 1779 (T. R.) (d. May 10, 1779 ae. 43, G. R., Redding Ridge Cem.). David Lyon received a deed of land in Norwalk, April 1, 1761, from David Sherwood of Fairfield; was chosen constable in Redding, June 15, 1767 (Hist. Redding).

Children of David and Hannah (Sanford) Lyon:

163. I. **Hester**; b. April 2, 1757 (Fairfield T. R.); d. April 6, 1757 (T. R.).

*164. II. **Nathan**; b. Dec. 23, 1759 (Fairfield T. R.) [called Nathan, Jr., son of David, in Redding Land Records, (I, 169 and II, 314); in VI, 527, we find "Nathan Lyon, Jr., and wife, Phebe"].

*165. III. **David, Jr.**; b. 1773; d. March 31, 1813, ae. 40 (G. R. Redding Ridge Cem.).

166. IV. **Cyrus**; b. June 10, 1777 (Redding T. R.).

62. IV. 16. SAMUEL[4] LYON [Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born about 1734. He married May 12, 1757, Elizabeth McLane (Fairfield T. R.).

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (McLane) Lyon:

*167. I. **Augustus**; b. April 4, 1765 (Redding T. R.).

168. II. ? **Samuel** (no record to establish identity); m. Huldah ———— (Redding Land Records).

63. IV. 16. CAPTAIN HENRY[4] LYON [Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn., in 1730 and died in that place Dec. 24, 1773. His wife's name was Rebecca. She was born in 1732, and died March 7, 1775. Both were buried in the Episcopal Church cemetery at Redding. In May 1762, he was appointed Ensign to the train band in the Eastern Division of Redding, 4th Regiment, (Col. Rec. Conn. XII. 9). In May 1765, he was appointed Lieutenant in the same Company (XII. 351). In May 1769 he was appointed deputy from Redding, being at that time called Captain Henry Lyon (XIII. 98). In May, 1771 he was appointed by the Connecticut Assembly Justice of Peace in Fairfield County (XIII. 419). He was reappointed in 1772, and again in 1773. No record has been found of any children.

77. IV. 21. BETHEL[4] LYON [Benjamin[3], William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn. (baptized, May 27, 1733) and died in Woodbury May 22, 1808. He married March 13, 1754, Jemima Woodward, who died in 1795. He joined the First Congregational Church in Woodbury May 20, 1764 (Hist. Ancient Woodbury).

Children of Bethel and Jemima (Woodward) Lyon, born in Woodbury, Conn.:

169. I. **Isaac**; bapt. May 4, 1755; died in infancy.

170. II. **Isaac**; bapt. March 31, 1758; d. Feb. 11, 1766.

171. III. **Dorcas**; bapt. March 30, 1760.

172. IV. **Mary**; b. 1762.

173. V. **Betty Greenleaf**; bapt. May 3, 1764.

174. VI. **Jemima**; b. 1765?.

175. VII. **Rachel**; bapt. Sept. 19, 1766.

176. VIII. **Esther**; b. 1768.

177. IX. **Olive**; bapt. Dec. 6, 1770.

178. X. **Lydia**; b. 1773.

179. XI. Mary; b. 1774; bapt. Nov. 29, 1778.
180. XII. Sylva; bapt. July 7, 1776.

81. IV. 22. SARAH[4] LYON (ROWLAND) [Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1719. She married, Dec. 13, 1738, John Rowland.

Children of John and Sarah (Lyon) Rowland (Fairfield T. R.):
181. I. Seth; b. June 7, 1742.
182. II. Sarah; b. Dec. 15, 1744.
183. III. John; b. March 20, 1747.
184. IV. Mary; b. June 7, 1750.
185. V. Isaac; b. Nov. 20, 1755.

83. IV. 22. DAVID[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Samuel[2](?), Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. about 1724 and died there Nov. 20, 1764 (Ch. R.). He was "son of Samuel", possibly of Samuel (No. 45). His first wife's name was Abigail. She died July 26, 1745 (West Farms Ch. R.). He married second, June 12, 1746, Martha Hurlbut (Fairfield T. R.). She was living in Feb. 1767.

Children of David and Martha (Hurlbut) Lyon; born in Fairfield:
186. I. Sarah; b. July 4, 1747 (T. R.); bapt. Aug. 9, 1747 (West Farms Ch. R.); m. Dec. 21, 1768, Joseph Bennett (West Farms Ch. R.).
187. II. Lydia; b. June 12, 1749 (T. R.); bapt. July 9, 1749 (Ch. R.)
188. III. Martha; b. Aug. 3, 1751 (T R.); bapt. Sept. 1, 1751, (Ch. R.); ?m. Ebenezer Gorham of Weston, Jan. 31, 1770 (Weston T. R., also H. C. M. V. 65).
*189. IV. David; b. Feb. 23, 1754 (T. R.); bapt. April 7, 1754 (Ch. R.).
190. V. Rebecca; b. Sept 9, 1756 (T. R.) ["Elizabeth," bapt. Sept. 12, 1756 (Ch. R.]; d. Sept. 14, 1757 (Ch. R.).
191. VI. Betty; bapt. Nov. 19, 1758 (Ch. R.).
192. VII. Rebecca; bapt. Dec. 23, 1760 (Ch. R.).

84. IV. 22. MARTHA[4] LYON (TURNEY) Samuel[3], Samuel[2](?), Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1726. According to T. R., she was "daughter of Samuel," probably No. 22, but possibly No. 11. She married Dec. 28, 1746, Thomas Turney (Fairfield, T. R.).

Children of Thomas and Martha (Lyon) Turney (Fairfield T. R.):
193. I. Elizabeth; b. July 10, 1748.
194. II. Benjamin; b. March 25, 1750.
195. III. Eunice; b. Jan. 19, 1752.
196. IV. Thomas; b. March 2, 1754.
197. V. Hannah; b. March 27, 1756.

85. IV. 22. PETER[4] LYON [Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1727. He married Dec. 13, 1749, Mary Davis, presumably a cousin, since his mother's name was Mary

Davis. He and his wife were admitted to full communion in Greenfield Church Dec. 23, 1750.

Children of Peter and Mary (Davis) Lyon:

198. I. **Samuel**; b. Fairfield, April 17, 1751 (T. R.); bapt. April 28, 1751 (Ch. R.).

199. II. **Rebecca** ["Reubena"]; b. Feb. 13, 1755 (T. R.).

91. IV. 24. ENSIGN JOHN[4] LYON [John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was baptized in Greenfield Church Aug. 15, 1726, and died at Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1799. He married in Fairfield Jan. 23, 1746 (T. R.), Elizabeth Wakeman, daughter of Jabez† and Ruth Wakeman, of Fairfield, Conn. She was born March 30, 1728 (bapt. (?) April 17, 1729). John lived in Fairfield until about 1770 when he moved to Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. His wife died there May 28, 1793, and he married a second wife, Ruth, who survived him.

His will is on file at the County Seat, Pittsfield, Mass., where it was probated Dec. 3, 1799. It mentions sons, Jabez of Lanesboro, Thomas of New Ashford, and John of New Milford.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Lyon, born in Fairfield:

*200. I. **Jabez**; b. March 18, 1747 (T. R.); bapt. March 22, 1747.

*201. II. **Thomas**; b. Oct. 9, 1749 (T. R.); bapt. Nov. 9, 1749; d. Avon, N. Y., March 4, 1835.

202. III. **John**; b. Aug. 30, 1752 (T. R.); d. Sept. 8, 1752 (T. R.).

203. IV. **Elizabeth**; b. July 7, 1745; m. John Stiles of New Ashford, Mass.

*204. V. **John**; b. April 19, 1756; settled in Lanesboro, Mass.; d. before 1799.

*205. VI. **Kimberly**; date of birth not on record; a soldier in the Revolution; d. before 1818.

206. VII. ? **Eliphalet**.

[A Richard Lyon of Lanesboro was in the Revolution, no doubt a member of this family, son or nephew of John.]

98. IV. 25. JOSEPH[4] LYON [James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 1, 1733, and died Nov. 27, 1817. He married Dec. 22, 1756, Lois Thorp (Fairfield, T. R.) She died April 23, 1813 "ae. 75 y. 2 m." Joseph Lyon served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Joseph and Lois (Thorp) Lyon (Greenfield Church Records):

207. I. **Hezekiah**†; b. Aug. 3, 1757 (Fairfield, T. R.)

208. II. **Abigail**; b. Aug. 4, 1760 (Fairfield T. R.); bapt. Aug. 31, 1760 (Ch. R.).

---

†One record says "daughter of Samuel Wakeman."

† It may have been this Hezekiah (or perhaps his cousin Hezekiah, No. 213), who is said to have been a farmer of Weston, Conn., and who married June 11, 1789, at South Salem, N. Y., Eunice Keeler, of South Salem. They had no children. After his death she married J. Osborn, of Weston, and third, John Thorp, of South Salem.

209. III. **Joseph**; bapt. July 31, 1768 (Ch. R.); m. Dec. 25, 1799, Jane Rowland.

210. IV. **Jesse**; bapt. Sept. 11, 1768; m. May 1, 1787, Sarah Godfrey (E. C. M.); died June 20, 1853, ae. 84 (Ch. R.); she died March 1, 1836, ae. 76 (Ch. R.).

211. V. **Anne**; bapt. Jan. 15, 1775.

212. VI. ? **Sally**: b. 1778; d. Nov. 25, 1844; ae. 66 (Ch. R.).

99. IV. 25. HEZEKIAH[4] LYON [James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1736. He married Oct. 17, 1760, Rachel Dikeman (E. C. M., V. 63) daughter of Cornelius Dikeman. (Note marriage four years later in Greenfield, of Hezekiah Lyon to Hannah Meeker. See No. 130). Cornelius Dikeman deeded land in Norwalk April 6, 1771 to Hezekiah Lyon Jr., oldest son of his daughter Rachel, and March 10, 1772, to Levi, second son of Rachel (Norwalk Records).

Children of Hezekiah and Rachel (Dikeman) Lyon:

213. I. **Hezekiah, Jr.**

*214. II. **Levi**; m. Jan. 14, 1788, Abigail Squires.

100. IV. 25. ELIPHALET[4] LYON [James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. May 4, 1738. He was a skilled weaver. He married first in Fairfield, May 5, 1764, Eleanor Wakeman (Greenfield Ch. R.). He married second, Oct. 5, 1800, Mary [Polly] Perry, (West Farms Ch. R.). She died March 15, 1814, ae. 74 y. (Ch. R.). About 1784 Eliphalet Lyon built a large dwelling on Burn's highway.

Children of Eliphalet and Eleanor (Wakeman) Lyon:

*215. I. **Wakeman**; bapt. Jan. 30, 1765, "ae. about 5 (?) mo." (Greenfield Ch. R.).

216. II. **Eleanor**; bapt. June 28, 1767, "ae. about 2 mo." (Ch. R.); m. ———— Wilson.

217. III. **Rowland**; b. May 13, 1774; d. Feb. 4, 1775, ae. 9 mo. (Ch. R.).

218. IV. **Lucinda**; bapt. Sept 27, 1787, "ae. about 10 mo." (Ch. R.).

219. V. **Eliphalet**†; member Greenfield Chh., 1817; m. 1st Eleanor Starling; m. 2nd, Hannah Wheeler; the latter adm. to Greenfield Chh. Sept. 7, 1817. It is recorded also that Eliphalet Lyon had a daughter, who married about 1784, Samuel Smith.

101. IV. 25. SETH[4] LYON [James[3](?), Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1740. He married May 3, 1764, Mary

† The following line is believed to come from an authentic source. Eliphalet Lyon, son of Eliphalet and Eleanor Wakeman Lyon, married Mary Perry. His son, Ransom Lyon, born at Greenfield Hill, married Mary Ann Sterling and had a son, Wesley Lyon, born in Weston, Conn. Wesley married Charlotte Williams and had a daughter Adelaide who married Howard G. Badgley. If the foregoing record is correct, that of the text is of course in error, and Eliphalet No. 219 was grandson, not son, of No. 100. Eliphalet Lyon Sr., is said to have lived to the age of ninety-seven years.

Bradley, (Greenfield Ch. R.). They were admitted to full communion in Greenfield Church, May 12, 1765.

Children of Seth and Mary (Bradley) Lyon:

220. I. **Esther**; bapt. ("at home, sick"), Nov. 17, 1764; d. Nov. 18, 1764 (Ch. R.).

221. II. **Sarah**; twin sister of Esther; bapt. "about 6 months old," May 12, 1765 (Ch. R.).

*222. III. **Walter**; b. Jan. 28, 1769 (Redfield Gen.); bapt. March 19, 1769 (Ch. R.); d. March 19, 1819.

223. IV. **Seth**; bapt. Oct. 7, 1773 (Ch. R.).

224. V. **Mary**; bapt. May 17, 1776 [or '78] (Ch. R.).

104. IV. 25. SARAH[4] LYON (OLMSTED) [James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. June 30, 1748. She married March 17, 1769 (Fam. Rec.) Elijah Olmsted‡, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co., son of John and Jennie Olmsted; b. April 3, 1749. He was a revolutionary soldier. They removed from Connecticut to Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Lyon) Olmsted:

225. I. **Elijah**; b. Feb. 28, 1770.

226. II. **Timothy**; b. Aug. 3, 1772; m. Abigail Bailey.

227. III. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 8, 1775; d. 1848.

228. IV. **Rowland**; b. Nov. 1, 1779.

229. V. **Obed**; b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. Phebe Derby.

230. VI. **Theresa**; b. Nov. 29, 1789.

231. VII. **Eliphalet**.

232. VIII. **Molly**; b. June 28, 1777; m. Zalmon Pulling; d. 1821.

*233. IX. **Mindwell**; b. July 31, 1781; m. 1st, Daniel Wheeler; he d. 1821; and she m. 2nd, Zalmon Pulling, her sister's widower; she d. April 26, 1826.

234. X. **Eleanor**; b. Oct. 8, 1786; m. Eli Hawley.

235. IX. **Jessie Crane**; b. April 1, 1795.

121. IV. 27. EPHRAIM[4] LYON [Ephraim[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn.; bapt. June 15, 1740. He married according to Redding Land Records, Ann Adams. He took an active part in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the Committee of Safety appointed in Fairfield, Dec. 29, 1774 (Hist. Fairfield Co.). In May 1774 he was appointed Lieutenant in a company of militia in the western part of North Fairfield, belonging to the 4th Regiment (Col. Rec.

‡Elijah Olmsted was a descendant of Captain Richard[1] Olmsted, who came to America in 1632. Captain Richard; (bapt., 1612) was grandson of James and Jane Bristow Olmsted, of Great Leighs, England. His son, Capt. James[2] Olmsted, born probably in Hartford, Conn., married Phebe Barlow in 1673. Joseph [3]Olmsted, b. 1676, married Mehetabel Warner. John[4] Olmsted, third son of Joseph, married 1st, Mindwell ———— (admitted to first church in Fairfield. 1733). His second wife was Jennie ———— (adm. to Church on Greenfield Hill, 1730).

Conn. XIV. 266). He was among those called out for active service in March 1777, "operating at Fairfield and Stratford," and again at the alarm at New Haven in July, 1779.‡

RELATED LYON NAMES of uncertain parentage, all probably descended from Richard[1], and mostly of the fifth generation:

*236. **Zachariah**; (probably son or nephew of Zachariah No. 70); married Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Lane (Weston T. R.).

*237. **Eunice**; m. Feb. 24, 1764, John S. Andrews (Weston T. R.).

*238 **Thomas**; (perhaps son of Thomas Lyon No. 44); married May 10, 1772, Deborah Meeker (Weston T. R.).

239. **Joseph**; married Nov. —, 1770, Sarah Bulkley (E. C. M., I. 74). Joseph and Sarah, his wife, sold land in Fairfield, April 23, 1796. It is not likely that this was the Joseph who was of Redding, 1777. (Conn. Hist. Soc.)

240. **Elnathan**; married Nov. 23, 1763, Jane Knapp (E. C. M.).

240a. **Aaron**, of Windsor. He m. ———— and had: 1. **Rhoda**, b. June 18, 1769; 2. **Aaron**, b. Nov. 12, 1774; 3. **Esther**, b. Aug 23, 1776.

241. **Susanna**; married in Easton Nov. 24, 1773, Augustus Hill (E. C. M. V. 60).

242. **Martha**; of Westpoint; married April 12, 1768, John Allen (E. C. M., III. 156).

243. **Martha**; perhaps daughter of David Lyon, No. 83 [See No. 188], or of Gershom Lyon, No. 53; married Jan. 31, 1770, Ebenezer Gorham. (Weston T. R.).

244. **Hannah**, perhaps daughter of David, No. ....; married April 23, 1775, Andrew L. Hill, "in presence of Simeon Munger and Lois Munger", (Redding T. R.); children: 1. **Hannah**; b. Jan. 7, 1776; 2. **Clarry** [Clara], b. Aug. 24, 1788; 3. **Daniel**; b. Sept. 1, 1793; 4. **Fanny**; b. Sept. 18, 1795.

245. **Lois** [probably a sister of the foregoing]; b. 1755; m. Nov. 1775, Simeon Munger, (Redding T. R.); d. Easton, Oct. 13, 1825. Children: 1. **Sarah**; b. Aug. 4, 1776; 2. **Susanna**; b. Oct. 6, 1779 (Redding T. R.).

246. **Anna**; married May 1773; Abel Hill, of Easton, (E. C. M., V. 60).

247. **Daniel**; of Easton; married Feb. 1774, Phebe Seley (E. C. M., V. 60).

*248. **Zalmon**; "grandson of Nathan Lyon Sr." (Redding Land Records II, 374).

*249. **Lemuel**; probably also a grandson of Nathan Lyon, Sr.; b. about 1763; married Huldah Sanford, (Redding T. R.).

*250. **Eli**; b. 1770; d. June 19, 1811, ae. 41, (G. R. Redding Ridge Epis. Chh. Cem.).

*251. **Philo**; b. 1764; d. April 12, 1813 (G. R. Redding Ridge Epis. Chh. Cem.).

252. **Sarah**; m. April 22, 1792, Eli Sanford (Redding T. R.). Children: 1. **Laura**; b. Oct. 10, 1792; 2. **Polly**; b. March 8, 1797 (Redding T. R.).

---

† It is the belief of Miss Sidney E. Lyon that this Ephraim was the Ephraim Lyon who settled in Ashford in eastern Connecticut, and married Esther Bennett, and was the grandfather of that gallant officer, General Nathaniel Lyon. An account of the descendants of Ephraim Lyon of Ashford will be found in the "Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families." It will be seen there that there is some uncertainty about the ancestry of Ephraim of Ashford, but to the writer [A. B. L.] it seems almost certain that he belonged to one of the Lyon families of Windham Co., descended from William Lyon of Roxbury. It is very doubtful whether he was a son of Moses Lyon, of Woodstock and Brimfield. More likely he may have been son of Seth Lyon [Thomas[3], Thomas[2], William[1]] of Ashford, who had no recorded children born between 1734 and 1741. At all events the Lyon families of Windham County claim General Lyon as their kin.

253. **Mary**; m. March 3, 1793, Nathaniel Whitlock (Redding T. R.).

254. **Eunice**; m. Nov. 25, 1789, Peter Buckley, (E. C. M.).

255. **Dolle** [Dollie]; of Redding; m. Sept. 9, 1794, Eli, son of Paul and Mary (———) Bartram (Redding T. R.); he born March 30, 1767; about 1804, removed to Delaware County.

256. **Betsey**; m. in Wilton, March 11, 1779, Mathew Hanford (E. C. M.).

257. **Sarah**; married in Easton, July 1776, Benjamin Turney (E. C. M.).

258. **Timothy**, of Weston (mentioned in Land Records, 1780).

259. **Ebenezer**, of Weston (mentioned in Land Records, 1780).

260. **Nathaniel** (Lyons); of Stratford; possibly No. 67 or No. 76; wife Anna; daughter Rebecca Wilcoxson, b. Dec. 5, 1751 (Hist. Stratford and Bridgeport); another Stratford record reads "———— Lyon had James, bapt. March 28, 1736."

*261. **Isaac**; m. Aug. 10, 1778, Rachel Edwards (Weston T. R.).

*262. **Lockwood**; b. Aug. 30, 1771 (Weston T. R.); perhaps belongs to the next generation.

263. **Cornelia**; m. in Easton about 1790, Marcus Tyrrell.

264. **Hannah**; m. in Easton, Nov. 9, 1791, Joseph Atwell.

265. **Ruth** [probably grand daughter of Caleb Lyon, No. 43]; m. May 1789, Ogden Meeker (E. C. M.).

266. **Daniel**; m. March 14, 1792, Mabel Barnes (E. C. M.).

267. **Lois**; (possibly daughter of Joseph, No. 93); b. David Banks, of Weston (E. C. M., V. 70).

130. V. 43. HEZEKIAH[5] LYON [Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2](?), Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 21, 1739. He married in Greenfield, March 1, 1764, Hannah Meeker. Nothing has been ascertained about their descendants, some of whom may very likely be among the "Related Names", (Nos. 252-267, and 376-382.)

(Note that the records of this Hezekiah may easily have become confused with those of Hezekiah No. 99).

137. V. 46. Nehemiah Webb[5] Lyon [Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Conn. Aug. 16, 1759†, and died there in his one hundred and first year. He married, Aug. 26, 1778, Sarah Treadwell (Weston T. R.). He was a revolutionary soldier, having enlisted in Najah Bennet's Company in 1781. He was recorded as a pensioner in Fairfield Co. in 1832, and in Weston in 1832, and remained on the pension roll until his death in 1860. His children nearly all lived to a good old age.

Children of Nehemiah Webb and Sarah (Treadwell) Lyon (Weston T. R.):

270. I. **David**; b. Jan. 29, 1779; d. 1875, ae. 96.

*271. II. **Samuel**; b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. Sally Adams (D. A. R. Lineage Book); d. 1873, ae. 93.

272. III. **Huldah**; b. Jan. 4, 1783.

278. IX. **Jarvis**; d. "ae. 56".

†There is much conjecture in the above account of the ancestry of Nehemiah Webb Lyon. It is maintained by some that he was the son of Gershom[4] Lyon (Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]). Nither line is fortified with documentary proofs.

*273. IV. Clarissa‡ ; b. Aug. 11, 1785; m. William Rowell (D. A. R. Lin. Book).

274. V. Levi; b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. 1878, ae. 90.

275. VI. Walker; b. May 28, 1790; d. 1871, ae. 81.

276. VII. Sarah; b. May 2, 1793.

*277. VIII. Hanford; b. July 27, 1795; d. Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 31, 1879, ae. 84.

140. V. 50. JACOB[5] LYON [Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn. about 1740, and died probably in New Ashford, Mass., in April 1776§. His will was probated at Pittsfield, Mass., July 3, 1781. It mentions only "wife Hannah." On March 2, 1784, Asahel Gregory was appointed guardian of Seth Lyon, minor son of Jacob Lyon, late of New Ashford.

Jacob Lyon was one of the pioneer settlers in New Ashford, Mass.; he bought land (200 acres) north of Lanesboro, from Joseph Dwight's executors; deed dated April 25, 1770; sold 150 acres of this to Jabez Lyon of Redding, probably his half brother; deed dated Jan. 9, 1771; on same date Jabez deeds again 50 acres of this same land to Hannah, wife of Jacob Lyon.

Jacob Lyon was married March 21, 1767, at Redding, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Bartlett, to Hannah Wheeler, the only daughter of Seth and Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler.‡ She was born at Danbury, Conn.,

---

‡Clarissa (Lyon) Rowell had a daughter **Julia**, who married Hanson Bradley and had a daughter Mary Eliza Bradley (D. A. R.), who became the wife of Lewis Van Buren Hubbard (D. A. R. Lineage Book).

§Jacob Lyon of New Ashford had a double in the person of Jacob Lyon of Gageboro, who died in the Revolutionary Army, April 15, 1776. This Jacob was born in Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn., Feb. 29, 1740, a descendant of William Lyon of Roxbury. He removed to Berkshire Co., Mass. in 1770, settling in Gageboro, now Winsor, only a short distance from Lanesboro. The parallel between this history and that of Jacob of Redding and New Ashford is remarkably close; for completeness, Jacob of New Ashford ought to have had a record of revolutionary service, as his kinsmen in Lanesboro had.

‡Thomas[1] Wheeler and wife Ann, came to Concord, Mass., with several children in 1638; in 1644 he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was one of the proprietors of the township, and a prominent citizen. He died there in 1654. Will dated Jan. 16, 1653/4, probated Aug. 23, 1654.

Sergeant John[2] Wheeler, second son of Thomas[1], was probably born in England. He settled at Black Rock, where he owned a large tract of land. He was representative from Fairfield, Conn., in 1671, '72 and '77. Among his descendants was Vice President William A. Wheeler. The inventory of John Wheeler's estate was filed March 8, 1689-90. His widow left a will dated Feb'y 21, 1702/3, probated March 24, following.

Joseph[3] Wheeler, son of John, born in 1674, the seventh of thirteen children, married Dec. 7, 1705, Deborah Nichols, daughter of Ephraim Nichols, of Fairfield. Will dated March 9, 1753; probated July 20, 1759. His widow and five children survived him.

Seth[4] Wheeler, son of Joseph, was born at Fairfield, Conn., March 26, 1721. He married Ruth Knapp, daughter of Moses Knapp, Oct. 27, 1746, at Redding, Conn. He died in 1751, and his widow afterwards married Daniel Lyon (No. 50) of Redding, as his second wife.

Hannah,[5] only daughter of Seth and Ruth (Knapp) Wheeler, was born at Danbury, Conn., March 17, 1747.

March 17, 1747, and died at Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Saturday, Dec. 16, 1837. Early left a widow, she married again William Green, who had been a sailor in his youth, and had served in the Revolutionary War. They had three sons: John, William and Lazarus, and two daughters, Esther, who died young, and Mabel, who married William Holmes and emigrated to Michigan or Ohio. William Green died at Clifford, Pa., in 1810. Hannah married for her third husband about 1819, in Lima, N. Y., a Mr. Jerome, who died the following year. She died at Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Saturday, Dec. 16, 1837, and is buried in the Lyon burying ground there by the side of her son, Walter Lyon. William Green is also buried there.

Children of Jacob and Hannah (Wheeler) Lyon:

*279. I. **Seth**; b. Sept. 30, 1768; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

*280. II. **Walter**; b. Redding, Conn., Oct. 4, 1770; d. Herrick, Pa., Nov. 23, 1837.

281. III. **Hannah**; bapt. Great Barrington, Mass., March 3, 1773; died in infancy.

282. IV. **Hannah**; bapt. New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 21, 1775; m. (int. Nov. 1, 1795) Thaddeus Baxter, at New Ashford; they moved, tradition says, to the Western Reserve. She died in 1832 or 1833.

142. V. 50. JABEZ[5] LYON [Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born, probably in Redding, Conn., about 1742, and died Oct. 20, 1777. He married in Redding, Aug. 8, 1768, widow Grace Lyon, who could hardly have been Grace (~~Webb~~ Osborn) Lyon. See No. 46.

Children of Jabez and Grace (———) Lyon (Redding T. R.):

*283. I. **Stephen**; b. May 9, 1769; m. Chloe Jackson.

284. II. **Mary**; b. Feb. 4, 1771.

285. III. **Eunice**; b. Dec. 3, 1772.

286. IV. **Polly**; b. June 6, 1774.

287. V. **Grace**; b. March 4, 1776.

288. VI. **Jabez**; b. Jan. 7, 1777.

143. V. 50. DANIEL[5] LYON [Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] died Feb. 12, 1838; buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Church Cemetery. Freeman in Redding in 1784. He married in Redding in 1789, Ann Summers.

Children of Daniel and Ann (Summers) Lyon:

289. I. **Aaron**; b. Nov. 12, 1789 (Redding T. R.).

290. II. **Sarah**; b. March 26, 1791 (Redding T. R.).

And perhaps others.

150. V. 53. DANIEL[5] LYON [Gershom[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born about 1752, and died Jan. 28, 1815; buried in Rock House Cemetery. His wife's name was Huldah. She died May 2,

1833; ae. 80 y., 9 mo. (G. R. Rock House Cemetery). They lived in Weston, Conn.

Children of Daniel and Huldah Lyon:

291. I. **Polly**; b. Weston, Dec. 8, 1781.

292. II. **Hannah**; b. Weston, Dec. 5, 1785 (T. R.).

*293. III. **Philo**; b. Weston, July 28, 1787 (T. R.); d. Feb. 24, 1869; ae. 81 y. 6 m. 28 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

151. V. 53. ABRAHAM[5] LYON [Gershom[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1763, and died at Easton, Feb. 28, 1813; buried in Rock House Cemetery. He married April 19, 1785, Anna Sanford (Weston T. R.). She was born in Feb. 1761, and died Aug. 3, 1850, ae. 89 y., 6 m. (G. R. Rock House Cemetery).

Children of Abraham and Anna (Sanford) Lyon:

*294. I. **Levi**; b. Weston, May 3, 1786 (T. R.); d. Sept. 1, 1838, ae. 52 y., 3 m. 29 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

295. II. **Clarry** [Clara]; b. Weston, Dec. 2, 1788 (T. R.).

296. III. **Henry**; b. Weston, June 21, 1791 (T. R.).

156. V. 55. TIMOTHY[5] LYON (Timothy[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born perhaps in Lanesboro, Mass., where his father settled after leaving his home in Fairfield, Conn. No record is found of his marriage.

Children of Timothy and ——— (———) Lyon:

297. I. **Timothy**; bapt. Lanesboro, Nov. 17, 1771.

298. II. **Hannah**; bapt. Lanesboro, April 4, 1773.

299. III. **Jonathan**; bapt. Lanesboro, May 15, 1774.

157. V. 57. WALKER[5] LYON [Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. May 13, 1754. He married, Feb. 19, 1781, Sener Van Northwick, and settled in Flushing, N. Y.

Children of Walker and Sener (Van Northwick) Lyon:

300. I. **Sener**; b. Feb. ("2d mo.") 21, 1782.

301. II. ? **James**; bapt. Stratford, Conn., March 28, 1756, "son of ——— Lyon." Recorded here because the fact that the marriage of Peter Lyon, the father of Walker, is mentioned in Stratford records, makes it probable he lived there, and so that this James was his grandson.

158. V. 57. ASAHEL[5] LYON [Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1755. He married June 2nd, 1775, Hannah Hill (Redding T. R.). He was made freeman in Redding in April 1798.

Children of Asahel and Hannah (Hill) Lyon, (Redding T. R.):

302. I. **Sarah**; b. Jan. 18, 1776.

*303. II. **Peter**; b. March 29, 1784.

159. V. 57. ANN[5] LYON (HILL) [Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably in Redding, Conn.) April 1, 1757. She married in Redding May 11, 1773, Abel Hill.

Children of Abel and Ann (Lyon) Hill:

364. I. **Beach**; b. Redding, April 2, 1777 (T. R.).
365. II. **Lucy**; b. Redding, March 4, 1783; d. March 9, 1774 (T. R.).

160. V. 57. ANDREW[5] LYON [Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]]; date and place of birth not known, but "son of Peter" (Redding Land Records). Freeman in Redding, 1790. Received a deed of land in Norwalk (his mother's home) in 1793 from Samuel Benedict. Wife's name Mary.

Son of Andrew and Mary (———) Lyon:

366. I. **Sherwood**; [named evidently from his grandmother, Abigail Sherwood]; b. Jan. 25, 1793 (Redding T. R.).

Probably there were other children. See also No. 190.

162. V. 57.(?) PETER[5] LYON, JR. [Peter[4](?), Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]]. No record has been found of the date or place of his birth. His wife's name was Abigail.

Children of Peter and Abigail (———) Lyon:

367. I. **Asahel**; m. 1808, Mrs. Mary (Merritt) Searing, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Merritt, of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

164. V. 60. NATHAN[5] LYON [David[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 23, 1759. His wife's name was Phebe. (Redding Land Records, VI. 527).

Son of Nathan (and Phebe) Lyon:

368. I. **Eli**. (Redding Land Records, II. 374). This could not have been Eli Lyon, No. 250 unless there is an error in the date given as that of his birth [1770, from G. R.], nor could it have been the one whose wife, Mary, d. Sept. 14, 1837, ae. 19 y. 10 m. (Redding Ridge Episcopal Ch. Cem.). [See No. 250, also No. 359].

165. V. 60. DAVID[5] LYON [David[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (perhaps in Redding) in 1773, and died at Redding Ridge, March 31, 1813; buried in Episcopal Church Cemetery there. He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers. She was born in 1778, and died Feb. 2, 1846, ae. 67 years, 5 m. (G. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Church Cemetery.)

Children of David and Betsey (Rogers) Lyon:

369. I. **Susan**; b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. April 4, 1813, ae. 8 y. 2 m. 7 d. (G. R.).
370. II. **Henry R.**; b. Sept. 29, 1811; d. June 25, 1813, ae. 1 y. 8 m. 26 d. (G. R.).

167. V. 62. AUGUSTUS[6] LYON [Samuel[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn., April 4, 1765. He married March 20, 1788, Mary Burnett (Redding T. R.).

Children of Augustus and Mary (Burnett) Lyon:

211. I. **Lois**; b. Redding, Oct. 13, 1788 (T. R.).
212. II. **Eliza Maria**; b. Feb. 3, 1798, (Methodist Ch. R., also T. R.).
There may have been other children.

189. V. 83. DAVID[5] LYON [David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1754. He married, March 15, 1775, Hannah Olmsted (E. C. M. III. 67). They belonged, 1776, to the West Farms Church. He is said to have died a prisoner in N. Y. in March 1778.

Children of David and Hannah (———) Lyon, baptized in West Farms Church:

213. I. **David**; bapt. Aug. 11, 1776.
214. II. **Joseph**; bapt. April 9, 1778.

200. V. 91. JABEZ[5] LYON [John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., March 18, 1747. He removed to Lanesboro, Mass. Nothing has been learned about him except that he served in the revolutionary war. He enlisted first, April 26, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Barnes' Company; in Col. Symond's Berkshire Co. Regiment; service 24 days. He was called out on alarms repeatedly, serving in various companies, viz., to Manchester, July 9, 1777; at Claverack forty days, in October and November, 1779; twice on alarms in October 1780.

201. V. 91. THOMAS[5] LYON [John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1749, and died in Avon, N. Y., March 4, 1835. He settled at New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass., about 1770, and lived there until 1801, when he went to join his son-in-law, Seth Lyon, in Lima, N. Y. In 1812 he moved to Avon, Livingstone Co., N. Y., where he spent the remaining years of his life. The following items are found in the New Ashford Record: July 12, 1776, Thomas Lyon, et al. appointed to "take notis of all Breaches of the peace Either of God or man, and make information to the Commety of Safety." March 22, 1779, Thomas Lyon was nominated assessor; Sept. 24, 1781, chosen constable; March 24, 1783, chosen selectman, assessor and highway surveyor; March 15, 1784, "Lieut. Lyon" chosen on a "Gran jury". He was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted in 1776 at New Ashford, and served at Ticonderoga; afterwards fought at Bennington under General Stark, Aug. 16, 1777, and was at the

surrender of Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777. This he recites in an application for a pension Aug. 11, 1832. The pension was granted but he was then advanced in years and did not live long to benefit by it. He married May 10, 1769, Thankful Russica (E. C. M. VI. 65) She was born in 1752, and died at Lima, N. Y. in August, 1809. She was of a Huguenot family of De Russica, which came over from France to escape religious persecutions. Thomas Lyon married a second wife whose maiden name was Green. There were no children by this marriage. His widow married ———— Jerome.

Children of Thomas and Thankful (Russica) Lyon:

*315. I. Samuel; b. Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1835.

316. II. Sarah; b. Aug. 26, 1772; m. Seth Lyon (No. 279); d. May 22, 1840.

317. III. Russica.

*318. IV. Anna; b. New Ashford, Mass., May 3, 1777; m. Aaron Levisee; d. July 3, 1845.

*319. V. Wakeman; b. New Ashford, Mass., Jan. 3, 1779; d. Aug. 31, 1816.

320. IV. Betsey; b. New Ashford, Mass., m. ———— Hoff.

*321. VII. Timothy; b. New Ashford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1788; d. June 18, 1861.

*322. VIII. Hannah; b. Lanesboro, Mass., June 18, 1794; m. ———— Newman; d. Feb 6, 1853.

204. V. 91. DOCTOR JOHN[5] LYON [John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn. (according to one record in Danbury, Conn.), April 19, 1756, and died before Dec. 1799. He went with his brother to Massachusetts, making his home in Lanesboro. In his father's will in 1793, he is said to be "of New Milford." He served, as his brothers Jabez and Kimberley did, in the Revolutionary war. He was a private in Capt. Asa Barnes' Company, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; service two months and eight days. In 1777 he joined the Company of Capt. David Wheeler. According to the report of the Bureau of Pensions, dated April 29, 1905, he was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was probably twice married, but no record has been found of the first marriage. According to the aforesaid Report of the Bureau of Pensions, he married Jan. 1, 1786, at Lanesboro, Mass., Sarah Lockwood, who, as his widow, applied for a pension Aug. 19, 1843, being then 73 years of age, and living in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y. According to the same Report, John Lyon died at Moriah, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1817. This does not agree with the statement above, which is believed to be correct. No record has been found of the descendants of Doctor John Lyon.

206. V. 91. KIMBERLEY[5] LYON [John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born, probably in Fairfield, Conn., date not ascertained. He was living in Lanesboro, Mass. during the Revolutionary war, in which he took an active part. He enlisted July 22, 1779 as private in Capt. Samuel Clark's Company, and served 1 month and 12 days at New Haven, Conn. His name appears in a list of men raised for six months service in July 1780, and he served again in Oct. 1781 in Timothy Read's Company; marched from Lanesboro to Stillwater; service 10 days.

214. V. 99. LEVI[5] LYON [Hezekiah[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born about 1765. He had land in Norwalk, and in Methodist Church Records of Redding is spoken of as "of Norfield," and his wife's name is given as Abigail. It is fair to conclude that this was the Levi Lyon who married Jan. 11, 1788, Abigail Squires.

Children of Levi and Abigail (Squires) Lyon, (the first two from Methodist Ch. R.):

323. I. **David**; b. March 26, 1787.

324. II. **Rachel**; b. Sept. 1, 1790.

324a. III. ?. **Sally Jeanette**; m. at Wilton, Conn., May 1839, John Keeler, son of Abraham Gray and Sarah Dann Keeler, a hatter from Ridgebury, Conn.; she died Danbury, Conn., Feb. 29, 1861; buried in Wooster Cem.

215. V. 100. WAKEMAN[5] LYON [Eliphalet[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., in 1764 or 1765. He married Esther, daughter of John and Eleanor (Burr) Hubbell; b. Aug. 18, 1764; d. June 5, 1851. He was a member of Greenfield Church in 1806; Esther, his wife, admitted July 8, 1810.

Children of Wakeman and Esther (Hubbell) Lyon:

*325. I. **Burr**; b. 1789; m. 1st, Mary Hayes; m. 2nd, Abigail Burr.

326. II. **Morris**; b. 1791; drowned off Block Island, Nov. 1807.

327. III. **Sarah**; m. May 8, 1815, Joel Perry (Greenfield Ch. R.).

222. V. 101. WALTER[5] LYON [Seth[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1769; bapt. in Greenfield Church. He died March 19, 1819. He married at Weston, Conn., Nov. 25, 1789 (E. C. M. V. 6.), Priscilla Redfield, daughter of Capt. James[4] Redfield, (Theophilus[3], James[2], William[1]) of Westfield, and Sarah Grinnell. She was born at Saybrook, Conn., July 26, 1763 and died Oct. 11, 1836.

Children of Walter and Priscilla (Redfield) Lyon:

*328. I. **Bradley**; b. Sept. 14, 1790; m. March 16, 1817, Elizabeth Wakeman; d. Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865.

329. II. Levi; b. March 27, 1793; m. Sept. 5, 1825, Eleanor Morhouse.

330. III. Burr; b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. Feb. 18, 1834, Melinda Churchill; res. Walton, N. Y.

331. IV. Elizabeth; b. Feb. 6, 1797; m. March 16, 1820, Stephen Haight; d. Aug. 5, 1837.

332. V. Wakeman; b. June 18, 1799; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1828, Louisa Adams; m. 2nd, Lucinda Milliken.

333. VI. Clara; b. May 24, 1801; m. April 29, 1824, Joseph Churchill res. Walton, N. Y.

334. VII. Mary; b. May 20, 1803; m. Gould Morehouse, of Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. July 14, 1850.

335. VIII. Ellen; b. May 23, 1805; m. Jonathan Webster; d. March 30, 1838.

336. IX. Zalmon; b. April 25, 1807; m. March 29, 1836, Emeline Woodford; res. Mecklenburg, N. Y.

233. V. 104. MINDWELL[5] OLMSTED (WHEELER) (PULLING) [Sarah[4] (Lyon), James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 31, 1781. She married first, Daniel Wheeler, and second Zalmon Pulling, widower of her sister Molly. She died April 26, 1836.

Children of Daniel and Mindwell (Olmsted) Wheeler:

336a. I. Eliza; b. 1803.

336b. II. Susan; b. 1805.

336c. III. Mary Ann; b. 1807.

336d. IV. Elmina; b. 1810.

336e. V. Cordelia; b. 1812.

336f. VI. Daniel; b. 1814.

336g. VII. Sophia; b. 1816.

336h. VIII. Stephen; b. 1819; m. Ann Eliza Gridley; one daughter, Katherine, who became the wife of Francis N. Tresor.

236. V. 70(?). ZACHARIAH[5] LYON [Zachariah[4](?), Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] Probably a grandson at any rate of Nathaniel Lyon (No. 18). He may have been a son of Samuel Lyon (No. 62) or of some other of the Redding families. In Redding Land Records, 1792 (III, 508) we find the name of Zachariah Lyon. He married in Weston, Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Lane (T. R.).

Children of Zachariah and Ruth (Lane) Lyon (Weston T. R.):

*337. I. Andrew; b. June 28, 1765.

✓ *338. II. Hannah; b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. April 14, 1786, Ephraim Seely.

339. III. Achsah; b. Sept. 25, 1770.

340. IV. Nathaniel; b. July 25, 1772; m. Jan. 27, 1792, Catherine Sherwood (Weston T. R.) [Kate Sherwood, E. C. M.].

341. V. Ruth; b. May 30, 1776 (?); m. 1790 William Platt. Ch.: Ebenezer; b. July 18, 1791, and Laura; b. Sept. 15, 1795.

342. VI. Elizabeth; b. May 22, 1778; m. 1794, Lemuel Hawley who died March 22, 1846, ae. 74, (G. R. Rock House Cem.); she d. (then "of Danbury") Aug. 27, 1856, ae. 78 (G. R. Rock House Cem.); a son, Eli Lyon, b. Nov. 1, 1797 (Weston T. R.).

343. VII. Sabra; b. Sept. 11, 1780; d. Sept. 11, 1781 (T. R.).
344. VIII. Sabra; b. Aug. 25, 1782.

237. V(?). ——. EUNICE[4] LYON (ANDREWS) [ancestry uncertain; possibly of the fourth generation]. Married Feb. 24, 1764, John S. Andrews (Weston T. R.)

Children of John S. and Eunice (Lyon) Andrews (Weston T. R.):

345. I. Silliman; b. Oct. 30, 1766.
346. II. Hezekiah; b. Sept. 24, 1768.
347. III. Rachel; b. Aug. 28, 1775.
348. IV. Eleanor; b. Aug. 11, 1778.
349. V. Daniel; b. April 19, 1783.
350. VI. Samuel; b. July 27, 1786.

238. V. —(?). THOMAS LYON, perhaps son of Thomas Lyon No. 44. The ancestry is uncertain. He married Deborah Meeker, May 10, 1772 (Weston T. R.)

Children of Thomas and Deborah (Meeker) Lyon (Weston T. R.):

351. I. Betsey; b. Dec. 31, 1772.
352. II. Ephraim; b. Nov. 17, 1774.
353. III. Thomas; b. July 31, 1777.
354. IV. Aaron; b. June 19, 1783.
355. V. Gershom; b. Feb. 22, 1786.
356. VI. Alma; b. July 7, 1794.

248. V. ——(?). ZALMON[5] LYON [————[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] "grandson of Nathan Lyon, Sr." (Redding Land Records); wife's name Charity.

Children of Zalmon and Charity (————) Lyon:

357. I. Lucy; b. Redding, Oct. 22, 1793 (Ch. R. Methodist Chh.).
358. II. Abigail; b. Redding, Nov. 21, 1796 (Ch. R.).

Very possibly Zalmon Lyon (No. 282) of Norwalk may have been of this family.

249. V. ——(?). LEMUEL[5] LYON [————[4], Nathan[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born about 1763. He married Oct. 25, 1787, Huldah Sanford, (Redding T. R.)

Children of Lemuel and Huldah (Sanford) Lyon:

359. I. Eli; b. Jan. 19, 1790 (Redding T. R.); possibly the Eli Lyon who m., Dec. 25, 1820, Esther Ann Northrop (Redding T. R.); [See No. 365].
360. II. Simeon; b. June 13, 1792 (Redding T. R.); d. March 15, 1795.
361. III. Susan [Suse]; b. Jan. 10, 1795 (Redding T. R.).
362. IV. Rebecca Ann; b. Jan. 11, 1799 (Redding T. R.).

250. V. ——. CAPTAIN ELI[5] LYON [————[4], Nathan[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1770, and died June 19, 1811, ae. 41

y. (G. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Church burying ground). He married April 26, 1795, Betty Hill. She died May 30, 1853, ae. 75 y. (G. R.) He may have had a son, Eli, although no record is found. In the Redding Ridge burying ground there is a stone inscribed "Mary, wife of Eli Lyon, died Sept. 14, 1837, ae. 19 y. 10 m."

251. V. 53(?). PHILO[5] LYON [Gershom[4](?), Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1764, and died in Redding Ridge April 12, 1813; buried in Redding Ridge Episcopal Cemetery. His wife's name was Hannah. She was born in 1764, and died Jan. 25, 1811, ae. 47 y. (G. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Cemetery) [Another record says buried Jan. 26, 1814].

Children of Philo and Hannah Lyon, buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Redding Ridge:

363. I. **Lazarus**; b. 1788; d. March 18, 1810, ae. 22 y.

364. **Lydia**; b. 1797, d. Feb. 7, 1816, ae. 17 y.

*365. III.? **Alanson**; b. 1806, was probably of this family; d. 1860 (buried Aug. 8, Redding Ridge Episc. Ch. R.)

No doubt there were other children.

261. V. ——(?). ISAAC[5] LYON [ancestry not ascertained). He married, Aug. 10, 1778, Rachel Edwards (Weston T. R.)

Children of Isaac and Rachel (Edwards) Lyon (Weston T. R.):

366. I. **Joanna**; b. Feb. 9, 1780.

367. II. **Joseph**; b. Jan. 23, 1782.

368. III. **Lois**; b. May 8, 1784.

369. IV. **Jesse**; b. Aug. 17, 1786.

370. V. **Asa**; b. Dec. 10, 1789.

371. VI. **Sally**; b. Dec. 16, 1791.

372. VII. **Eunice**; b. Aug. 2, 1794.

373. VIII. **Walter**; b. Oct. 2, 1797.

262. V.(?) ——(?). LOCKWOOD LYON [ancestry not ascertained]. According to Weston Town Records, he was born Aug. 30, 1771, and his wife, Esther ———— (perhaps Banks), Feb. 19, 1777. Date of their marriage not recorded.

Children of Lockwood and Esther Lyon (Weston T. R.):

374. I. **David**; b. Feb. 2, 1795.

375. II. **Joseph Banks**; b. Oct. 17, 1797.

RELATED LYON NAMES, belonging to Weston, Redding and neighboring towns; descendants undoubtedly of Richard[1], but parentage not ascertained, probably of the sixth generation:

376. **Moses**; m. in Wilton, Aug. 18, 1799, Irene Benedict.

*377. **Nehemiah**; b. Weston, Feb. 28, 1771 (T. R.); m. July 3, 1798, Ruth Haines (Weston T. R.).

377a. **Zachariah**; m. June 15, 1806, Mary Strong (Hist. of Woodbury).

*378. **Anson**; m. 1818, Eleanor Nichols (Weston).
*379. **Eleanor**; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Thaddeus Read (Redding T. R.).
380. **Camilla**; m. March 6, 1825, Samuel Bradley Read (Redding T. R.).
381. **Sally**; m. Sept. 23, 1827, Peter Downs, of Weston (Redding T. R.).
*382. **Zalmon**; of Norwalk, perhaps son of No. 248; m. Affable Scougall.

271. VI. 137. SAMUEL[6] LYON (Nehemiah Webb[5], Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Weston, Conn., Aug. 27, 1780. He married Sally Adams.

Son of Samuel and Sally (Adams) Lyon:
*386. I. **George**; m. Ann Jeannette Beardsley.

273. VI. 137. CLARISSA[6] LYON (POWELL) [Nehemiah W.[5], Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Conn. Aug. 11, 1785. She married William Powell. They had a daughter Julia, who married Handon Bradley, and had a daughter Mary Elizabeth, one of the Daughters of the American Revolution, now Mrs. Lewis Van Buren Hubbard.

277. VI. 137. HANFORD[6] LYON [Nehemiah Webb[5], Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Easton, Conn., Rock House District, July 27, 1795, and died Dec. 21, 1879. He was of a family noted for longevity, his father living to be nearly 101 years old. Until 14 years of age, he lived on his father's farm. He was then apprenticed in Danbury to Elijah Sanford, and six years later established a saddlery business in Bridgeport. He became a member of the firm of Fairchild, Lyon & Co. in the same line of business, and later was principal in the firm, Lyon, Wright & Co. He was one of the most prominent citizens in Bridgeport, occupying many positions of responsibility and honor. He was a director in the Connecticut Bank, director and president of the old Bridgeport Bank, director in the Pequonnock Bank, first president of the City Savings Bank and director and president of the City Light Company. He was a member of the first Congregational Church in Bridgeport, in politics a Whig, and later an ardent Republican and an active supporter of the Union Cause in the Civil War.† He was twice married; first to Hettie Ann

†The following items relate no doubt to members of this branch of the Lyon family:
Asahel L. Lyon, director in 1st National Bank, Bridgeport, 1864-74. **Rebecca**, wife of **Daniel Lyon**, d. Nov. 27, 1861, ae. 84 y. 4 m. 5 d. **Roger H. Lyon**, lawyer, memb. Philomathean Soc. in Bridgeport (founded 1854). **Rufus A. Lyon**, purchased Morning News, 1855 in Bridgeport. See No. 492. **Wyllis Lyon** "a relative of Hanford," rep. from Bridgeport 1851-1852. See No. 492. **H.W. Lyon**, manufacturer of corsets in Bridgeport in 1880. **Richard H. Lyon**, b. near Bridgeport about 1847; d. South Bend, Ind. April 5 (?), 1907; associate editor of the South Bend Tribune, with which newspaper he had been connected for thirty-three years. **John Lyon**, private in Bridgeport Militia, 5th Co., 1st Regt. Light Artillery, May 1823, must have been of the same generation as Hanford, possibly his cousin.

Thompson of Stratford, sister of Joseph and John W. Thompson; second to Annie Mackay Frye, daughter of Daniel M. and Ann (Butler) Frye, of New York City, and sister of Major Frederick Frye.

Children of Hanford and Hettie Ann (Thompson) Lyon (Hist. of Stratford):

387. I. Frederick H.; m. Bessie Hawley.
388. II. William; not m.
389. III. Sarah J.; m. Judge Edward I. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn.
390. IV. Josie; m. Henry T. Shelton.
391. V. Adelaide.

Children of Hanford and Annie Mackey (Frye) Lyon:

392. VI. Edward H.; b. 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Jessie, daughter of Dr. D. H. Porter.
393. VII. Frank C.; m. Ida, daughter of Mrs. C. M. Mitchell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
394. VIII. Charles G.; res. Bridgeport, where he was prominent in business.
*395. IX. Alice Cheever; m. May 4, 1874, Col. Thomas H. Watson.

279. VI. 140. SETH[6] LYON [Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably at Redding, Conn.), Sept. 30, 1768, and died Aug. 4, 1849 at Lima, N. Y., where he had resided since about 1800. He married (int. Jan. 15, 1792) Sarah Lyon (No. 316) daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Russica) Lyon, of Lanesboro, Mass. She was born Aug. 26, 1772, and died May 23, 1840.

Children of Seth and Sarah (Lyon) Lyon:

*396. I. Ezra; b. Aug. 29, 1792.
*397. II. Mary; b. June 18, 1794; d. March 9, 1795.
398. III. Mary; b. Jan. 10, 1796; m. John H. Ganoung; d. March 30, 1852.
399. IV. Anna; b. Nov. 24, 1797; d. Sept. 22, 1872.
400. V. Clear; b. March 9, 1802, d. Nov. 2, 1802.
*401. VI. John J. P.; b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1886.
*402. VII. Jacob; b. Aug. 17, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
403. VIII. Russica; b. March 18, 1808.
*404. IX. Lucinda; b. April 12, 1811; m. William C. Eldridge; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
*405. X. Justus; b. Aug. 21, 1814; d. St. Paul, Minn. May 16, 1906.

280. VI. 140. WALTER[6] LYON [Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born, probably at Redding, Conn., Oct. 4, 177[illegible] and died at Herrick, Pa., Thursday, Nov. 23, 1837. He was married at Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 1791, to Mary Bishop, daughter of William and Mary (Keech) Bishop. She was born at Smithfield, R. I., April 19, 1771, and died at Herrick, Pa., in 1854.

In the history of Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, by Miss Emily Blackman, the following may be found: "Walter Lyon came from New Ashford, Mass., in 1792 with his wife and one child, on a rudely fashioned sled; a yoke of steers and an ax. His step-father, William Green, drove a heifer and carried a pair of steelyards, all their worldly effects. Walter Lyon bought of John Clifford 400 acres of land, on which he afterwards built in 1814 the large house in which he lived and died. Joining this tract he bought 100 acres of William Poyntell, a land holder, who died in 1811 in Philadelphia. He paid for all this land by lumbering on the Deleware. He also had 200 acres additional. He had five sons to each of whom he gave a fine farm." In early times Walter Lyon was obliged to take his grain to Great Bend to be ground, carrying it on his back to and fro, a distance of nearly thirty miles. Once when the water was low he waited three weeks for his grist and hired out to husk corn. In the meantime his family had only potatoes and milk to live upon, and were in great fear for his safety, as his route lay through forests then traversed by bears, panthers and wolves, and broken only by a few clearings. He was an active man in town and county affairs, being Justice of the Peace, a Major in the 76th Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia and a County Commissioner, besides being often entrusted with other public business. He went on foot to attend court at Wilkesbarre before the organization of Susquehanna County.

Children of Walter and Mary (Bishop) Lyon, all but the first born probably at Herrick, Pa.:

*406. I. **Hannah**; b. in Mass. May 24, 1792; m. David Lewis; d. West Va., June 7, 1869.

*407. II. **Wheeler**; b. Aug. 27, 1794; d. Pa., Feb. 20, 1870.

*408. III. **Jacob**; b. July 20, 1796; d. Pa., May 10, 1854.

*409. IV. **John Bishop**; b. March 27, 1798; d. Pa., Oct. 26, 1874.

*410. V. **Electa**; b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. Asa Dimock; d. Pulaski, Wis., Jan. 28, 1868.

*411. VI. **Adah**; b. Feb. 9, 1802; m. Miner Mumford; d. Wayne Co. Pa., Aug. 30, 1862.

*412. VII. **Henry**; b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Pa., April 6, 1877.

*413. VIII. **Polly**; b. Dec. 19, 1806; m. Elijah Freeman; d. Feb. 2, 1878.

*414. IX. **Angelina**; b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. 1st. Alanson Reed; m. 2nd. Nate Cottrell; d. Herrick, Pa., Jan. 14, 1893.

*415. X. **Walter J.**; b. July 9, 1812; d. Pa., May 8, 1872.

416. XI. **Amanda** [twin sister of Walter]; b. July 9, 1812; d. April 22, 1813.

283. VI. 142. STEPHEN[6] LYON‡ [Jabez[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3],

‡This Stephen is called "Stephen Lyon Jr.", but no Stephen Lyon Sr., is mentioned in Weston Records. Stephen (No. 46) married 1747, might possibly have been his father, but this is not likely.

OLD HOMESTEAD OF WALTER LYON
No. 415

Richard[3], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn. May 9, 1769. He married, Nov. 24, 1791, Chloe Jackson, who was born June 30, 1773 (Redding T. R.) He was a "joiner"; taxed in Redding, 1793. He settled in Weston, Conn.

Children of Stephen and Chloe (Jackson) Lyon (Weston T. R.):

417. I. **Sally**; b. Sept. 4, 1792.
418. II. **Martin**; b. July 26, 1795.
419. III. **Daniel**; b. June 17, 1798.

293. VI. 150. PHILO[6] LYON [Daniel[5], Gershom[4], Daniel[3] Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Conn., July 28, 1787, and died Feb. 26, 1869; buried in Rock House Cemetery. No record is found of his marriage.

Son of Philo and ——— Lyon:

*420. I. ?. **Daniel**; b. July 27, 1809; died June 7, 1864, ae. 55 y. 10 m. 10 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

294. VI. 151. LEVI[6] LYON [Abraham[5], Gershom[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Conn. May 3, 1786, and died in Easton Sept. 1, 1838; buried in Rock House Cemetery. His wife's name was Lucinda.

Children of Levi and Lucinda (———) Lyon:

421. I. **Orva**; b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1846, ae. 24 y. 4 m. 16 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.); had a son, **Royal P.**, born Dec. 31, 1844; d. April 15, 1852, ae. 7 y. 3 m. 15 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

422. II. **Lonzi**; b. 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1846, ae. 23y. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

423. III. **Lanson** [Alanson]; b. May 28, 1826; d. Nov. 15, 1846, ae. 20 y. 5 m. 18 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.).

424. IV. **John A.**; b. Feb. 1829; d. Nov. 30, 1846, ae. 17 y. 10 m. (G. R. Rock House Cem.)

303. VI. 158. PETER[6] LYON [Asahel[5], Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Redding, Conn. March 29, 1784; died in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 1, 1870, "at the age of 86". He married Mabel, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (———) Holmes of Weston, Conn. She was born March 1, 1783, and died June 8, 1871, ae. 88 y. 3 m. 7 d.

Children of Peter and Mabel (Holmes) Lyon:

424a. I. **John**; b. July 16, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
*424b. II. **Asahel**; b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1884.
424c. III. **Arthur**; b. May 14, 1825.
424d. IV. **William**; b. Jan. 15, 1830.

315. VI. 201. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 2, 1770, and died Sept. 11, 1835. He married

(int. April the 31 (sic) 1790), Lucy Briggs, who was born Aug. 27, 1776, and died July 5, 1850.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Briggs) Lyon:

*425. I. **Miles**; b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
*426. II. **Ira**; b. Aug. 15, 1793; d. 1875.
427. III. **Sylas**; b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. July 10, 1795.
*428. IV. **Henry**; b. June 14, 1796; d. May 12, 1872.
429. V. **Hannah**; b. May 5, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1808.
*430. VI. **Samuel Jr.**; b. May 2, 1800; d. 1864.
*431. VII. **George**; b. March 15, 1802; d. ————.
*432. VIII. **Harriet**; b. May 20, 1804; m. Daniel Stoddard; d. Aug. 16, 1844.
*433. IX. **Thomas**; b. June 16, 1806; d. at Moriston, Wis., May 25, 1880.
434. X. **Sylas**; b. March 15, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1811.
*435. XI. **Calvin**; b. May 20, 1810; res. (1892) Arcadia, Neb.
*436. XII. **William C.**; b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1873.

318. VI. 201. ANNA[6] LYON (LEVISEE) [Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in New Ashford, Mass., May 3, 1777; died July 3, 1845. She married in 1798, Aaron Levisee.

Children of Aaron and Anna (Lyon) Levisee:

437. I. **Almeda**; b. Aug. 1, 1799; m. Ezra Lyon (No. 396); d. June 28, 1850.
438. II. **Eveline**; b. June 21, 1801; m. Hubbard Jones; no ch.; d. June 13, 1873.
*439. III. **Thankful**; b. July 15, 1803; m. David Botsford; d. July 9, 1885.
*440. IV. **Eliza Ann**; b. May 6, 1806; m. 1st, Jonathan Wisner; m. 2nd, Joseph Cummings; d. Nov. 6, 1838.
*441. V. **John Lyon**; b. July 4, 1809; res. Clyde, O.
442. VI. **Sarah**, twin sister of John, d. 1813.
*443. VII. **Emma M.**; b. March 24, 1818; m. William Fuller; res. Clyde, O.
*444. VIII. **Aaron Burton**; b. March 18, 1821; res. Mayville, No. Dak.

319. VI. 201. WAKEMAN[6] LYON [Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 3, 1779, and died at the early age of thirty-seven, Aug. 31, 1816. He married, Sept. 7, 1802, Judith Smith, who was of English Quaker parentage. They lived in Lima, N. Y.

Children of Wakeman and Judith (Smith) Lyon:

*445. I. **Ransom Byron**; b. Aug. 13, 1804; d. 1848.
*446. II. **Luther Smith**; b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. July 23, 1887.
*447. III. **Marana E.**; b. Nov. 8, 1808; m. Eli Foote; res. Flint, Mich.
448. IV. **George Wakeman**; b. April 14, 1810; d. in infancy.
*449. V. **William H. C.**; b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1891.
*450. VI. **Marietta Sophia**; b. Aug. 10, 1816; m. C. C. Parks; d. 1843.

321. VI. 201. TIMOTHY[6] LYON [Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 20, 1788, and died June 19, 1861 (burned

to death in a summer camp in Northern Michigan). He married in 1812, Mary Davis, who was born Jan. 31, 1791, and died in South Haven, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872. He removed from Lima to Plymouth, Mich. in 1826.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Davis) Lyon, born in Lima, N. Y.:

*451. I. **Theodatus Timothy**; b. Jan. 23, 1813; d. South Haven, Mich., Feb. 6, 1900.

*452. II. **Merinda Orilla**; b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Mathew Lockhead; d. Plymouth, Mich., Dec. 1899.

453. III. **Oscar Davis**; b. July 25, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1851.

*454. IV. **Phidelia Artemisia**; b. June 6, 1821; m. William Craig; d. Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1897.

322. VI. 201. HANNAH[6] LYON (NEWMAN) [Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 18, 1794, and died Feb. 6, 1853. She married Joel Newman.

Children of Joel and Hannah (Lyon) Newman:

*455. I. **Rowena P.**; b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Bryant Rockwell; d. July 20, 1846.

*456. II. **William Riley**; b. Nov. 20, 1814; res. Dewitt, Mich.

*457. III. **Sarah A.**; b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. 1st, Wm. N. Austin; m. 2nd, ——— Mann; res. Davison, Mich.

*458. IV. **Marietta S.**; b. Jan. 8, 1819; m. Alanson Crawford; d. Jan. 18, 1842.

459. V. **Moses S.**; b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Charlotte Cook; no issue; res. Dickson, Tenn.

460. VI. **Abigail**; b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 21, 1824.

*461. VII. **John N.**; b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1886.

*462. VIII. **Timothy Lyon**; b. Dec. 12, 1827; res. Union Home, Mich.

*463. IX. **Orson N.**; b. Feb. 15, 1830; res. Fruitland, N. Mex.

*464. X. **Hiram A.**; b. April 24, 1832; res. Brighton, Mich.

*465. XI. **Amanda A.**; b. June 12, 1834; m. Alonzo Preston; res. Fentonville, Mich.

*466. XII. **Albert E.**; b. Oct. 21, 1836; res. 922 So. 4th St., Saginaw, Mich.

325. VI. 215. BURR[6] LYON [Wakeman[5], Eliphalet[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., about 1790. He married first, Oct. 3rd, 1813, Mary Hayes (Ch. R., Greenfield). He married 2nd, Nov. 8, (or 9) 1818, Abigail, daughter of Peter and Esther (Jennings) Burr, b. Oct. 28, 1789.

Daughter of Burr and Mary (Hayes) Lyon:

467. I. **Mary**; m. Dea. William B. Morehouse (Moorhouse).

Children of Burr and Abigail (Burr) Lyon (Norwalk T. R.):

*468. II. **Esther**; m. Rev. E. S. Huntington.

469. III. **Eunice**; m. Daniel Fletcher.

470. IV. **Eleanor B.**; b. 1822; d. Nov. 18, 1823, ae. 1 y. (G. R. Fairfield Old Cem.).

*471. V. **Morris Wakeman**; b. 1827; m. Isabella Wildman; d. Fairfield, April 21, 1906.
472. VI. **Eliza.**

328. VI. 222. BRADLEY[6] LYON [Walter[5], Seth[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 14, 1790, and died at Hobart, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1865. He married, March 16, 1817, Elizabeth Wakeman.

Children of Bradley and Elizabeth (Wakeman) Lyon:

473. I. **James W.**; b. 1819.
474. II. **William W.**; b. 1821; d. 1879.
475. III. **James W.**; b. 1823.
476. IV. **Charles B.**; b. 1826.
477. V. **Betsey**; b. 1828.
478. VI. **Levi**; b. 1832.
479. VII. **John H.**; b. 1835.
480. VIII. **Augustus B.**; b. 1839.

337. VI. 236. ANDREW[6] LYON (Zachariah[5], Zachariah[4](?), Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, June 28, 1765. He married, April 19, 1785, Mary Summers (Weston T. R.) No record is found of their children, but it may be assumed that an Andrew Lyon of Weston, born about 1790, was his son.

Children of Andrew and Mary (Summers) Lyon:

*481. I. ?. **Andrew**; no record found of birth or parentage; m. Eleanor ———.
482. II. ?. **Sherwood**; b. 1803.

✓ 338. VI. 236. HANNAH[6] LYON (SEELEY) [Zachariah[5], [Zachariah[4](?), Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Dec. 18, 1786. She married, April 14, 1786, Ephraim Seeley, who was born Oct. 7, 1765.

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Lyon) Seeley (Weston T. R.):

483. I. **Zachariah**; b. Oct. 16, 1787.
484. II. **Harriett**; b. April 11, 1792.
485. III. **Nathaniel**; b. Sept. 23, 1796.
486. IV. **Ruth**; b. Jan. 31, 1799.

365. VI. 251(?). ALANSON[6] LYON [Philo[5](?), Gershom[4](?), Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1806, and died in 1860; buried Aug. 8, 1860; (Ch. R., Redding Ridge Episcopal Church). His first marriage is not found in Redding Town Records. He married second, June 5, 1848, Adeline L. Banks, ae. 27, (Redding T. R.) He married third, June 9, 1849, Marietta Skidmore, ae. 24 (Redding T. R.)

Daughter of Alanson and Adeline (Banks) Lyon:

487. I. ————; b. April 7, 1849.

Children of Alanson and Marietta (Skidmore) Lyon:

488. II. Mary Ella; bapt. April 30, 1853, ae. 3, (Ch. R. Episcopal Chh. Redding).

489. III. ————; b. 1853.

490. IV. Mary F.; b. May 9, 1855 (Redding T. R.).

491. V. Jennie Ann; b. June 27, 1857 (Redding T. R.); bapt. Aug. 18, 1861 (Ch. R., Redding); m. April 7, 1880, John S. Read, he ae. 26; she 23 (Redding T. R.).

492. VI. Bufus Alanson; b. ——— 1856 (Redding T. R.); bapt. Aug. 10, 1856 (Ch. R. Episcopal Chh. Redding); res. (1904) Redding, Conn.; no family.

377. VI. ——(?). NEHEMIAH LYON [ancestry not ascertained] was born Feb. 28, 1771, (Weston T. R.) He married July 3, 1798, Ruth Haines (Weston T. R.)

Son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Haines) Lyon:

493. I. Willis; b. Nov. 5, 1798 (Weston T. R.). In 1851, 1852 "Wyllis Lyon, a relative of Hanford" (So. 277) was representative from Bridgeport. He was associated in business with Hanford Lyon, No. 277, in the firm of Lyon, Calhoun & Co., 1838.

378. VI. ——(?). ANSON LYON [ancestry not ascertained] is said to have been of Weston. He married in 1818, Eleanor Nichols. He served from "Fairfield," in the war of 1812.

Children of Anson and Eleanor (Nichols) Lyon:

494. I. James.

495. II. Marietta; m. 1845, ——— Fenton.

496. III. Sherwood.

379. VI. ——(?). ELEANOR LYON (READ) whose exact lineage has not been ascertained, belonged to the Redding branch of the Lyon family. It is likely that the Camilla Lyon who married Samuel B. Read was a sister or cousin. She herself married, Jan. 1, 1823, Thaddeus[5] Read, son of Hezekiah[4] and Nancy (Banks) Read [Hezekiah[3], Col. John[2] (of Boston), Hon. John[1]]. Thaddeus Read died Sept. 1846. His widow and daughters lived in New York City, the son George, in Redding.

Children of Thaddeus and Eleanor (Lyon) Read:

497. I. Susan; b. Jan. 21, 1824.

498. II. Sarah; b. April 23, 1826.

499. III. George; b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 23, 1854, Eliza Collins.

500. IV. Abigail; b. Sept. 6, 1832.

501. V. Eleanor; b. Aug. 5, 1834.

502. VI. Deborah; b. July 19, 1839.

382. VI. ——(?). ZALMON[6] LYON [Zalmon[5](?), ————[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born probably about 1805, possibly son of Zalmon, No. 248. His wife's name is given in the Whitney family History as Affable Scougall.

Son of Zalmon and Affable (Scougall) Lyon:

503. I. **Theodore**; b. Norwalk, Jan. 31, 1830. He was a farmer and settled at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn. He married at Danbury, Sept. 1, 1853, Henrietta Pelletrean Wildman, who was born in Danbury, Oct. 28, 1829, daughter of Henry Benedict and Margaret (McAlpine) Wildman. Children: 1. **William Augustus**; b. Norwalk, Conn., July 5, 1854; 2. **Grace E.**; b. Danbury, (Miry Brook) July 25, 1859; 3. **Emma Agnes**; b. Danbury, Aug. 18, 1861.

RELATED LYON NAMES belonging to Redding; descendants of Richard[1] but parentage not ascertained:

*504. **Edwin**; b. 1805; children born in Redding Ridge 1841-1861.

*505. **Eli**; b. 1811; children born in Redding Ridge, 1848-1856.

505a. **Mariette** (of Norwalk); m. Moses Banks, who was born in Weston, Conn., about 1815, son of Squire and Mabel (Downs) O'Banks, or Banks (Whitney Fam.)

386. VII. 271. GEORGE[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Nehemiah Webb[5], Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born probably about 1810. He lived in Bridgewater, Conn. His wife's maiden name was Ann Janet Beardsley.

Children of George and Ann J. (Beardsley) Lyon:

*506. I. **Sherwood Adams**; b. Bridgewater, March 27, 1838.

507. II. **Charles A.**; m. Cornelia Warner; a daughter, **Jennie E.**, is one of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

There were probably other children.†

395. VII. 277. ALICE CHEEVER[7] LYON (WATSON) (Hanford[6], Nehemiah Webb[5], Stephen[4](?), Ebenezer[3](?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] married, May 4, 1874, Col. Thomas Landsdell Watson, born Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 13, 1847, son of William Landsdell Watson, M. D., and Jeanette Nichols. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., and New York City.

Children of Thomas L. and Alice C. (Lyon) Watson:

507a. I. **Alice Lyon.**

507b. II. **Kent.**

396. VII. 279. EZRA[7] LYON [Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably in New Ashford, Mass.) Aug. 29, 1792. The date and place of his death are not recorded. He married his cousin, Almeda Levisse.

Children of Ezra and Almeda (Levisee) Lyon:

*508. I. **Chloe**; b. March 19, 1821; m. William Hoff; d. Jan. 2, 1882.

*509. II. **Aaron C.**; b. Feb. 23, 1823.

---

†Rev. John Lyon of Bridgeport, (1808) who might be supposed to belong to this family, was in fact a native of Glasgow, Scotland, b. 1844.

397. VII. 279. MARY[7] LYON [(GANOUNG) Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably at New Ashford, Mass.) June 18, 1794. She married Oct. 16, 1815, John Hulcut Ganoung, who was born Oct. 22, 1790, and died Oct. 10, 1827. She died March 30, 1852.

Children of John H. and Mary (Lyon) Ganoung:

*510. 1. **Seth**; b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. April 17, 1881.
*511. II. **Miram**; b. May 6, 1817; killed at Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
*512. III. **Milo**; b. June 13, 1818; res. (1904) Cawker City, Kansas.
513. IV. **Sarah**; b. Nov. 21, 1819; m. George Cook; d. Nov. 9, 1872; no children.
*514. V. **Isaac**; b. April 8, 1821; res. (1903) Waverly, Ia.
*515. VI. **Arthur H.**; b. Oct. 13, 1822; res. Blue Creek, Wash.

401. VII. 279. JOHN[7] J. P. LYON [Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably at Lima, N. Y.) Aug. 1, 1804, and died Sept. 5, 1886. He married Asenath Perry, who died Oct. 5, 1887.

Children of John J. P. and Aseneth (Perry) Lyon:

516. I. **Phidelia A.**; b. ———; d. 1843.
*517. II. **Henry**; b. in 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1887.
518. III. **Frances**; b. in 1837; m. ——— Perry (her cousin); d. March 30, 1877. They had one child, **Charles**; b. May 8, 1864; d. April 10, 1865.

402. VII. 279. JACOB[7] LYON [Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably at Lima, N. Y.) Aug. 17, 1806, and died at Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 22, 1895. He married Ann Rutnour.

Children of Jacob and Ann (Rutnour) Lyon:

519. I. **Maria**; b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Albert Abbott; they had one son, **Edwin B.**; b. July 3, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1862; Maria d. April 21, 1851.
520. II. **Miram**; b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. ——— Bachelor; d. at Plymouth, Mich.
*521. III. **Luther**; b. Nov. 16, 1842; res. (1904) Plymouth, Mich.
*522. IV. **Albert O.**; b. April 24, 1845; d. Plymouth, Mich., 1904.
523. V. **Frank**; b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1851.

404. VII. 279. LUCINDA[7] LYON (ELDRIDGE) [Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably at Lima, N. Y.) April 12, 1811, and died Sept. 11, 1851. She married William Case Eldridge April 12, 1832.

Children of William C. and Lucinda (Lyon) Eldridge:

*524. I. **Amelia**; b. Jan. 17, 1833; m. Francis E. Burd; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
525. II. **William Watson**; b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. Aug. 30, 1836.

†John H. Ganoung is said to have been a son of Isaac and Mary Ganoung (Ganung); Isaac was probably son of Jesse Ganung who at one time lived in Putnam Co., N. Y.

*526. III. **Fanny Frances**; b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. Reed Gillett; d. Aug. 19, 1858.

*527. IV. **Ann Lyon**; b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. William Kickerbocker.

528. V. **Sarah Jane**; b. Dec. 27, 1840; m. John Chorus; no ch.; she d. Feb. 17, 1870.

*529. VI. **Watson William**; b. Oct. 17, 1842; res. Washington, D. C.

530. VII. **Marion Jasper**; b. Nov. 11, 1844; killed in the war of Secession, June 4, 1864.

531. VIII. **Wilbur**; b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. July 2, 1869.

532. IX. **Fayette Frances**; b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1851.

*533. X. **Josephine Lucinda**; b. March 31, 1851; m. Joseph Billings; d. April 16, 1886.

405. VII. 279. JUSTUS[7] LYON [Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2] Richard[1]] was born (probably at Lima, N. Y.) Aug. 21, 1814. He was killed instantly by a passenger train at St. Paul, Minn., May 16, 1906. He married Oct. 21, 1837, Sarah Miller, who was born in 1812, and died March 4, 1895. He resided many years in St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Justus and Sarah (Miller) Lyon:

*534. I. **Thomas M.**; b. May 17, 1840; res. St. Paul, Minn. (P. O. Box, 297).

535. II. **George**; b. March 27, 1842; res. St. Paul, Minn. (P. O. Box, 486).

536. III. **Jane R.**; b. July 6, 1844; m. Charles Utley; d. May 12, 1867.

537. IV. **Helen L.**; b. May 1, 1847; d. March 15, 1868.

406. VII. 280. HANNAH[7] LYON (LEWIS) [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Massachusetts, May 24, 1792, and died at Big Isaac, W. Va., June 7, 1869. She married April 12, 1808, David Lewis, born Sept. 28, 1775, and died Nov. 10, 1854. They lived at what is now known as Uniondale, but then called Frost Hollow, and sometimes Goose Point on account of Hannah's geese. Lewis Lake was named for her husband. The writer well remembers hearing "Aunt Hannah Lewis" tell of when she was a little girl in the pioneer days. Once she started to get a pail of water from the spring under the big beech tree (on the farm now owned by Walter S. Lyon, great-grandson of Walter, No. 280). Hannah was carrying one of her little brothers on her back and leading another, the water pail in the other hand. It was all woods there then and only the path to the spring. Hannah saw an old bear and two cubs in her path, but she did not run and scream, but shook her water pail at the bear and said "shoo!". The cubs ran into the woods, and after a few growls the old bear followed them. Hannah then went on after the water.

Daughter of David and Hannah (Lyon) Lewis:

*538. I. **Ada Miranda**; b. Uniondale, Penn., Dec. 15, 1817; m. Joseph T. Sherwood, Nov. 15, 1838; he was b. Jan. 29, 1814; d. Auburn, Neb., Dec. 22, 1883; she d. Liberty, Neb., Nov. 5, 1895.

Walter Lyon

No. 415

407. VII. 280. WHEELER[7] LYON [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Aug. 27, 1794, and died Feb. 20, 1870. He married first, March 20, 1817, Amanda Potter, daughter of a revolutionary soldier. She was born March 7, 1798, and d. March 28, 1833. He married 2nd, Sept. 6, 1835, Mary (Moore) Ellis, widow of Huntington Ellis. She was born in R. I., June 23, 1800, and died March 10, 1892.

Children of Wheeler and Amanda (Potter) Lyon:

*539. I. Charles Wheeler; b. Dec. 19, 1817; d. July 17, 1903.

Children of Wheeler and Mary (Moore) Lyon:

540. II. Amanda Olivia; b. Jan. 29, 1837; d. unmarried, Oct. 1856.
541. III. Walter Franklin; b. Nov. 20, 1839; d. April 1841.

408. VII. 280. JACOB[7] LYON [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., July 20, 1796, and died May 10, 1854. He married Mahala Sampson, Jan. 21, 1818. She was born Nov. 14, 1797, and d. Aug. 5, 1887. She was the daughter of Ezekiel Sampson, a Baptist minister, who lived near Deposit, N. J. Mahala (Sampson) Lyon was considered a very handsome woman, and retained the traces of beauty even unto old age. She was also a woman who never spoke evil of any person, or performed any act of injustice or unkindness towards her relatives, friends or neighbors.

Jacob Lyon was Lieut. Colonel, and Walter, his brother, was Quartermaster in a Volunteer Battalion in the Third Brigade, 8th Division, Pennsylvania Militia, as shown on page 34, Book of 1841, Adjutant General's Office, Harrisburg. Jacob Lyon was "honest, patriotic, intelligent, public spirited and generous."

Children of Jacob and Mahala (Sampson) Lyon:

542. I. Hannah Calista; b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. Aug. 11, 1835.
543. II. Infant son; b. April 23, 1822; d. April 24, 1822.
544. III. Infant son; b. and d. March 1824.
*545. IV. Lafayette; b. March 7, 1825.
*546. V. George Henry; b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1900.
*547. VI. Walter Ezekiel; b. Sept. 10, 1834.
*548. VII. Mary Mercy; b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Granville Burns.
*549. VIII. Thomas H. B.; b. Sept. 26, 1841.

409. VII. 280. JOHN BISHOP[7] LYON [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., March 27, 1798, and died Oct. 26, 1874. He married Dec. 24, 1824, Sarah Waterman Giddings, who was the daughter of Capt. James and Lucy (Demming)

Giddings. She was born at Preston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1803, and died at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 4, 1864.

Children of John Bishop and Sarah Waterman (Giddings) Lyon:

*550. I. **Adelia Adelaide**; b. April 6, 1827; d. Brenham, Tex., Sept. 15, 1888.

*551. II. **Giles Henry**; b. Feb. 20, 1836.

*552. III **John Bishop, Jr.**; b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1883.

*553. IV. **Andrew G.**; b. March 19, 1842.

410. VII. 280. ELECTA[7] LYON (DIMOCK) [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Oct. 6, 1799, and died at Pulaski, Wis., Jan. 28, 1868. She married, Jan. 16, 1817, Asa Dimock, who was born April 5, 1795, and died at Pulaski, Wis., Dec. 23, 1864. He was Prothonotary and Clerk of Courts, doing his own work from Jan. 1821 under Governors Heister, Schulze and Wolf, of Pennsylvania, in all fifteen years. He was also State Representative, 1836-37, and State Senator of Pennsylvania, 1840-44.

Children of Asa and Electa (Lyon) Dimock:

*554. I. **Mary Elizabeth**; b. Dundoff, Pa., July 22, 1817; m. John H. Dimock; d. Muscoda, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854.

*555. II. **Warren Shubal**; b. Montrose, Pa., March 24, 1819.

*556. III. **Walter Wheeler**; b. Montrose, Pa., May 31, 1821; d. Muscoda, Wis., Jan. 5, 1865.

557. IV. **Lafayette Gilbert**; b. Montrose, Pa., June 12, 1825; d. unmarried, Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1853.

558. V. **Adelia Robertine**; b. Montrose, Pa., March 22, 1827; d. Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1849.

559. VI. **Avaline Electa**; b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1835.

560. VII. **George Washington**; b. Feb. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1883.

561. VIII. **Robert Asa**; b. July 23, 1836; d. May 1, 1838.

562. IX. **Katharine Sophia**; b. April 5, 1838.

411. VII. 280. ADAH[7] LYON (MUMFORD) [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Feb. 9, 1802, and died at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862. She was married Feb. 15, 1821, to Miner Mumford, son of Jirah and Deborah (Lillibridge) Mumford. He was born at Pleasant Mount Nov. 9, 1797, and died there May 7, 1867.

Children of Miner and Adah (Lyon) Mumford:

*563. I. **Emeline**; b. Sept. 12, 1821; m. Merritt Trusdell; d. Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 20, 1889.

564. II. **Infant daughter**; b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1822.

565. III. **Juliet**; b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Asa Trusdell, brother of Merritt; no children; she d. Pleasant Mount, March 3, 1875.

*566. IV. **George**; b. May 17, 1826; d. Pleasant Mount, July 26, 1894.

567. V. Walter; b. March 14, 1828; d. April 2, 1833.

*568. VI. Elizabeth; b. Pleasant Mount, June 16, 1830; m. Judson Underhill; res. Binghampton, N. Y.

*569. VII. Mary A.; b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. William H. Fulkerson; d. Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 28, 1897.

570. VIII. Amanda; b. Sept. 8, 1835; not m.; d. June 1, 1860.

571. IX. Henry Wayne; b. July 28, 1837; m. June 10, 1867, Emily Giles; no issue; d. Pleasant Mount, Dec. 19, 1892.

572. X. Minerva M.; b. Sept. 30, 1839; m. Sept. 27, 1869, Frank Wright; res. (1906) Scranton, Pa.; 2 children.

412. VII. 280. HENRY[7] LYON [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 19, 1804, and died April 6, 1877. He married Dec. 27, 1827, Harlie Ann Kent, who was born at Clifford, Pa., Feb. 20, 1809. She was the daughter of Abel and Diadema (Horton) Kent. Abel Kent was a Revolutionary soldier from New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass. She died March 20, 1886.

Children of Henry and Harlie Ann (Kent) Lyon:

*573. I. Jane Helen; b. Herrick, Pa. Feb. 20, 1829; m. George F. Dunning.

574. II. Mary Diadema; b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Rev. P. R. Tower, minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died March 20, 1907.

*575. III. Ada Ann; b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Harmon L. Corwin; d. Oct. 31, 1887.

*576. IV. Sarah Amanda; b. Nov. 22, 1834; m. David L. Kennedy; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

577. V. Henry Crandall; b. March 30, 1837; d. July 4, 1837.

578. VI. George Washington; b. June 9, 1838; not m.; d. Feb. 6, 1893.

579. VII. Henry De Forrest; b. Dec. 4, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1856.

*580. VIII. Walter Franklin; b. May 9, 1843.

*581. IX. Marion Adelbert; b. Dec. 9, 1845.

582. X. Emma Louise; b. May 28, 1848; d. Feb. 25, 1849.

*583. XI. Frederick Kent; b. June 21, 1850.

584. XII. Infant son; b. May 1, 1854; d. May 6, 1854.

413. VII. 280. POLLY[7] LYON (FREEMAN) [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Herrick, Pa., Dec. 19, 1806. She married, April 21, 1840, Elijah Freeman, a widower with one son by a former marriage. He was born in Tolland Co., Conn., Oct. 19, 1807; died at Kizers, Pa., Sept. 1, 1891. She died at Kizers, Feb. 2, 1878.

Children of Elijah and Polly (Lyon) Freeman:

585. I. Mary S.; b. Dec. 30, 1842; d. 1846.

*585a. II. Electa; b. June 24, 1845; m. 1st, Horace Jenkins; m. 2nd, Emery Swingle.

585b. III. Mary S.; b. Oct. 30, 1848; d. July 8, 1864.

585c. IV. Ida; b. March 3, 1853; d. July 24, 1864.

414. VII. 280. ANGELINA[7] LYON (REED) (COTTRELL) [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Susquehanna County, Pa., Sept. 6, 1809, and died at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 14, 1893, buried in the graveyard near the Baptist Church on Lyon Street. She was married first, Dec. 25, 1832, to Alanson Reed, who was born in Connecticut, Sept. 4, 1810, and died in Connecticut July 14, 1846. His mother's given name was Diadema. Angelina (Lyon) Reed married second Nate Cottrell, of Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa. She had no children by this marriage.

Children of Alanson and Angelina (Lyon) Reed:

586. I. **Mary Diadema**; b. Jan. 4, 1834; named for her two grandmothers; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

587. II. **Bradley B.**; b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. Herrick, Pa., April 18, 1837; buried in the Lyon family burying ground on Lyon Street.

*588. III. **Anna Aldruda**; b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Eli Todd Stone; d. Knights Ferry, Calif., April 21, 1869.

589. IV. **Josephine Augusta**; b. Feb. 13, 1841; not m.; d. Providence, Pa., about 1865.

415. VII. 280. WALTER[7] LYON [Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., July 9, 1812, and died at the same place, May 8, 1872. He was married April 5, 1838, by Rev. Adam Miller, a Presbyterian minister of Hartford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., to Maria Antoinette Giddings, of Herrick, Pa., who was born Feb. 28, 1819. She was daughter of Capt. James and Lucy (Deming) Giddings, and grand-daughter of Capt. Jabez Deming, who served in the Connecticut Militia during the Revolution as Captain. Walter Lyon was one of nature's noblemen. His word was as good as his bond. Dying suddenly of cerebro-spinal meningitis, it was found after his death that he did not owe a person a dollar. He was quartermaster, 8th Division Pennsylvania Volunteer Battalion, Third Brigade of the Washington Guards, as shown p. 34, 1841, Adjutant General's Office, Harrisburg, Pa. He was School Commissioner for a number of years.

Children of Walter and Maria Antoinette (Giddings) Lyon:

*590. I. **Eugene Emmett**; b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. March 26, 1885.

591. II. **Marion Adelbert**; b. May 24, 1842; d. July 16, 1843.

*592. III. **Clara Georgiana**; b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Gilbert L. Benjamin.

*593. IV. **James Walter**; b. April 24, 1848.

*594. V. **Louise Antoinette**; b. Dec. 21, 1852; m. Joseph Henry Johnson.

420. VII. 293. DANIEL[7] LYON [Philo[6](?), Daniel[5], Gershom[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born July 27, 1809, and died in Easton, June 7, 1864; buried in Rock House Cemetery. His wife's name was

GRAVE OF WALTER LYON
No. 415

Adeline. She was born Aug. 14, 1815, and died Nov. 16, 1881, ae. 66 y. 3 m. 2 d. (G. R. Rock House Cemetery).

Son of Daniel and Adeline Lyon:

595. I. Philo; b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. Jan. 21, 1839, ae. 14 d. (G. R. Rock House Cem.)

There may have been other children.

424b. VII. 303. ASAHEL[7] LYON [Peter[6], Asahel[5], Peter[4], Nathan[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born (probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Oct. 13, 1817, and died in Washington(?), N. Y., Dec. 30, 1884. His will dated May 22, 1875, probated March 19, 1885, makes wife, Mary H. Lyon executrix; no heirs. The will of Mary H. Lyon, dated Aug. 11, 1898, probated Oct. 20, 1898, devises property to Wesson Haight, Charles Haight and John Haight. From this it seems probable that Mary's maiden name was Haight.

425. VII. 315. MILES[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 7, 1791, and died Aug. 25, 1837. He married Pamelia Darrow, who died in 1866.

Children of Miles and Pamelia (Darrow) Lyon:

*596. I. Laura Irene; b. Nov. 1812; m. Silas S. Lindsley: d. 1889.
*597. 11. Horace Wakeman; b. July 8, 1815; d. Dec. 1877.
*598. III. Lyman Josiah; b. Dec. 24, 1817; d. Nov. 1897.
*599. IV. Ransom Darrow; b. 1820; res., Mason, Mich.
*600. V. Henry H.; b. Aug. 25, 1822; m. Polly Ann Brooks; d. Oct. 5, 1890.
*601. VI. Lafayette Aurora; b. May 8, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1877.

426. VII. 315. IRA[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 15, 1792. He was accidentally killed in 1875, by falling from a window. He married Mercy Belknap.

Children of Ira and Mercy (Belknap) Lyon:

602. 1. Edwin; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
603. II. Warren.
604. III. Lucy; m. ———— Thayer.
605. IV. Elwood.
606. V. Mary.

428. VII. 315. HENRY[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 14, 1796, and died May 12, 1872. He married Deborah Davis, who was born Oct. 8, 1796, and died Jan. 29, 1874.

Children of Henry and Deborah (Davis) Lyon:

*607. I. Orville H.; b. April 18, 1818; d. April 18, 1870.

*608. II. Corinna A.; b. March 28, 1820; m. ———— Pralick; d. Oct. 18, 1841.

*609. III. Alva P.; b. May 3, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1846.

*610. IV. James D.; b. Jan. 23, 1824; d. March 3, 1857.

611. V. Mary Jane; b. May 9, 1826; d. Jan. 4, 1843.

612. VI. Angelina M. A.; b. May 26, 1828; m. Merritt H. Cornell; no children; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

*613. VII. Cassius A.; b. April 17, 1834; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

*614. VIII. Cornelia A.; b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Myron J. Cornell; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

615. IX. Cyrus A.; b. March 22, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1864.

430. VII. 315. SAMUEL[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 2, 1800, and died in 1864. He married Letitia Ritchie. They had one daughter:

616. I. Mary; m. Enoch Cummings; d. Sept. 1864.

431. VII. 315. GEORGE[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 15, 1802. He married Phebe Strickling.

Children of George and Phebe (Strickling) Lyon:

617. I. Edgar.

618. II. Everett.

619. III. Sylas.

620. IV. William.

432. VII. 315. HARRIET[7] LYON (STODDARD) [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 20, 1804, and died Aug. 16, 1844. She married Daniel Stoddard.

Children of Daniel and Harriet (Lyon) Stoddard:

621. I. Daniel, Jr.

622. II. Sophia; m. ———— Fuller.

433. VII. 315. THOMAS[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 16, 1806, and d. May 25, 1880. He married Jan. 1828, Harriet Durham, who was born April 1, 1809, and died Dec. 18, 1884.

Children of Thomas and Harriet (Durham) Lyon:

*623. I. Celia Samantha; b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Ira B. Babcock; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

*624 II. Adelia Diantha; b. July 14, 1830; m. 1st, Charles W. Lightall; m. 2nd, Thomas Balfour; Address, Box 634, Independence, Ia.

*625. III. Lucy J.; b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Hugh Deguine; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

*626. IV. Linus; b. March 3, 1836; killed in battle March 16, 1865.

*627. V. Jerome; b. April 3, 1838; d. in the army, Dec. 25, 1862.

628. VI. Harriet Helen; b. May 28, 1840; m. June 28, 1858, Joseph Church; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

435. VII. 315. CALVIN[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 20, 1810. Present residence, Arcadia, Neb. He married Jane Elizabeth Lewis.

Children of Calvin and Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) Lyon:

*629. I. Helen A.; b. April 7, 1845; m. Frank A. Walton; res. Custer Co. Neb.

*630. II. Emma S. A.; b April 11, 1849; m. John W. Morgan; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

631. III. Nelson T.; b Oct. 9, 1851; m. ———— Wood; no issue. res. Arcadia, Neb.

*632. IV. Ludovico Stanton; b. May 22, 1854; res. Independence, Ia.

*633. V. Alice E.; b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Herman G. Rich; res. Cincinnati, O.

634. VI. Julius C.; b. Feb. 2, 1861; d. March 1, 1861.

635. VII. Hattie L.; b. April 4, 1862; d. July 19, 1862.

436. VII. 315. WILLIAM C.[7] LYON [Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 31, 1812, and died Jan. 17, 1873. He married first, Jane Fanny Richardson, who died Aug. 17, 1878. He married second, ———— Stewart.

Children of William C. and Jane Fanny (Richardson) Lyon:

*636. I. Frances Phidelia; b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Dec. 1891; m. 1st, John C. Stewart; m. 2nd, ———— Christie.

*637. II. Sarah Jane; b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. George F. Lisk; res. Cherokee, Ia.

*638. III. George William; b. Nov. 7, 1848; res. Cherokee, Ia.

639. IV. Fannie May; b. Jan. 12, 1859; m. W. B. Rue; res. 1221 Ave. A, Council Bluffs, Ia.

439. VII. 318. THANKFUL[7] LEVISEE (BOTSFORD) [Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]] was born July 15, 1803, and died July 9, 1885. She married David Botsford.

Children of David and Thankful (Levisee) Botsford:

*640. I. Eunice; b June 17, 1830; m. ———— Graham; res. in Michigan.

*641. II. Sarah Ann; b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. ———— Wyckoff; res. North Park, Colo.

642. III. Bennett; b. July 28, 1833; d. 1841.

643. IV. Burrill; b. July 28, 1835; d. June 27, 1836.

*644. V. Rosaltha; b. July 5, 1837; m. Thomas Geer; res. Plymouth. Mich.

645. VI. Burton; b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. March 4, 1846.

646. VII. Allen; b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1860.

440. VII. 318. ELIZA ANN[7] LEVISEE (WISNER) (CUMMINGS) [Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 6, 1806. She married first Jonathan Wisner, and second Joseph Cummings.

Daughter of Jonathan and Eliza Ann (Levisee) Wisner:

647. I. **Louisa H.**; b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1868.

Children of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Levisee, Wisner) Cummings:

648. I. **Delina**; b. July 13, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

649. II. **Henry**; b. Aug. 22, 1837; killed in the Civil war June 28, 1864.

650. III. **Horace**, twin brother of Henry.

651. IV. **Sarah**; b. and d. Nov. 10, 1838.

441. VII. 318. JOHN LYON[7] LEVISEE [Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 4, 1809. He married first Diana Stanley, and second Statira E. Cable. He settled in Clyde, O.

Children of John Lyon and Diana (Stanley) Levisee:

*652. I. **Sarah**; b. May 15, 1838; m. 1st. ———— Olds; 2nd. ———— Carter; res. Milan, Mich.

*653. II. **Anna**; b. June 28, 1840; m. Hiram Blood; d. Nov. 30, 1874.

*654. III. **Elisabeth**; b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. James A. Downing.

*655. IV. **Eliza**; b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. William W. Downing; res. Genoa, O.

656. V. **Mary J.**; b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Winfield Thomas; no ch.; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

657. VI. **Savilla**; b. Jan. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

658. VII. **David**; b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. Anstany Cable; no ch.

*659. VIII. **Chauncey**; b. May 23, 1855.

Daughter of John Lyon and Statira E. (Cable) Levisee:

*660. IX. **Frances**; b. Aug. 1867; m. Frank Lowe.

443. VII. 318. EMMA M.[7] LEVISEE (FULLER) [Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 24, 1818. She married William Fuller.

Children of William and Emma M. (Levisee) Fuller:

*661. I. **Taylor**; b. March 29, 1840; res. Clyde, O.

*662. II. **James**; b. Oct. 13, 1844.

663. III. **Albert**; b. June 22, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

444. VII. 318. AARON BURTON[7] LEVISEE [Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 18, 1821. He married Statira P. Willis.

Children of Aaron B. and Statira P. (Willis) Levisee:

664. I. **Leon**; b. 1857; res. Kent, Washington.

665. II. **John P.**; b. 1860; d. 1862.

445. VII. 319. RANSOM[7] BYRON LYON [Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 13, 1804, and died in 1848. He married Julia Mandeville.

J. J. Lyon

No. 451

Children of Ranson Byron and Julia (Mandeville) Lyon:

*666. I. Jannett G.; b. May 26, 1833; m. ———— Bucklands; d. July 8, 1861.

*667. II. Henry Byron; b. Dec. 26, 1835; res. Albion, N. Y.

668. III. Mary J.; b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. ———— Rogers; no children; d. May 25, 1875.

446. VII. 319. LUTHER SMITH[7] LYON [Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 14, 1806, and died July 23, 1887. His wife's name is not recorded.

Children:

669. I. Edwin; b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

*670. II. Emily Alice; b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. 1st. Thomas H. Willison; 2nd. A. C. Carpenter; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

*671. III. Charles Wesley; b. May 6, 1843; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

672. IV. Marietta Sophia; b. Aug. 6, 1845; m. her cousin, William H. Lyon, No. 680; an adopted daughter, Elizabeth Williamena, b. May 16, 1879, res. Griffin, Ga.

447. VII. 319. MARANA E.[7] LYON (FOOTE) [Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 8, 1808. She married Eli Foote. Res., Flint, Mich.

Children of Eli and Marana E. (Lyon) Foote:

673. I. George Wakeman; b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1838.

*674. II. Hannah W.; b. May 21, 1834; m. John W. Davison; res. Grand Blanc, Mich.

675. III. Sarah Elizabeth; b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1838.

*676. IV. William Henry; b. Dec. 16, 1838; res. Davison, Mich.

677. V. George; b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. March 8, 1841.

*678. VI. George Wesley; b. Sept. 17, 1843; res. Flint, Mich.

*679. VII. Corydon Edward; b. Jan. 9, 1849; res. Flint, Mich.

449. VII. 319. WILLIAM H. C.[7] LYON [Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born at Lima, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1814, and died at Griffin, Ga., Feb. 6, 1891, after having visited every state and territory in the Union. He was married at Saginaw, Mich. in the old log Fort, to Esther W. Riggs, daughter of Jeremiah and Grace (Bishop) Riggs. She was born in West Avon, New York, and died in Flint, Mich., Jan. 16, 1855. Jeremiah Riggs came to Michigan in 1828, and was appointed Superintendent of Indian affairs by General Lewis Cass, then Governor of the Territory of Michigan.

Children of William H. C. and Esther W. (Riggs) Lyon, born in Flint, Mich.

680. I. William Henry; b. May 22, 1841; m. his cousin, Marietta Sophia Lyon (No. 672).

*681. II. Albert Cass; b. March 28, 1848; address (1904) 27 W. Market St., Xenia, O.

682. III. Emma Grace; b. July 28, 1857; m. John M. Bishop; res. Atlanta, Ga.

450. VII. 319. MARIETTA SOPHIA[7] LYON (PARKS) [Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 10, 1816, and died in 1843. She married C. C. Parks. They had one daughter:

683. I. Frances; b. 1843; m. ———— Barbour; res. Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.

451. VII. 321. THEODATUS TIMOTHY[7] LYON [Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Lima, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1813; died South Haven, Mich., Feb. 6, 1900. He came with his parents while yet a school boy, to Plymouth, Mich. After teaching School, and helping to construct and manage a railroad he became interested in experimental horticulture, and this became his life work. His first experiments were made at Monroe, Mich., but later he located in the fruit belt of Western Michigan, and there, on a ten acre tract of sandy land, he carried on for more than a quarter of a century his studies in pomology, becoming one of the highest authorities in America in this specialty. In 1892 the state of Michigan rented and made a sub-station of Mr. Lyon's plot, and the citizens of South Haven bought and donated to the state five acres adjoining it. Mr. Lyon was able thus to pursue his studies to better advantage, the State providing for the publication of his valuable annual reports. He had under observation more than 1500 varieties of fruits, and his reports as to the vigor, productiveness, hardiness, etc. of each, are invaluable to the fruit grower. Mr. Lyon was employed also by the United States Department of Agriculture to make a complete list of the names and synonyms of every variety of fruit cultivated in America—a work for which his wide practical knowledge of the subject preeminently fitted him.

He married Dec. 6, 1838, Marilla Gregory, born April 9, 1819, daughter of William Sherwood and Lydia Perrin Gregory. They had no children.

452. VII. 321. MERINDA ORILLA[7] LYON (LOCKHEAD) [Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 8, 1815. She married Mathew Lockhead.

Children of Mathew and Merinda Orilla (Lyon) Lockhead:

*684. I. Oscar F.; b. Nov. 28, 1838; res. Flint, Mich.

*685. II. Mary C.; b. Aug. 27, 1840; m. Willard Roe; d. Nov. 9, 1875.

454. VII. 321. PHIDELIA ARTEMISIA[7] LYON (CRAIG) [Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Lima, N. Y., June 6, 1821, and died in Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1897. She came with her parents to Plymouth, Mich., where she attended the public schools. She married in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1841, William H. Craig, son of James and Marah (Hutton) Craig, of Ticonderoga, N. Y. He died in Colorado in 1893. They lived for some years in Detroit, Mich., then went to Buena Vista, Colorado, and finally to Denver.

Children of William H. and Phidelia A. (Lyon) Craig:

*686. I. William Francis; b. Port Huron, Mich., April 26, 1847; d. Detroit, April 10, 1889.

687. II. James Herbert; b. Detroit, Jan. 1, 1850; d. Detroit, May 31, 1853.

*688. III. Emma Herbert; b. Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1853; m. June 6, 1895, Richard Woodville Hockaday; address, (1904) 1740 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colo.

689. IV. Charles Lyon; b. Detroit, Aug. 28, 1856; res. Buena Vista, Colo.

455. VII. 322. ROWENA P.[7] NEWMAN (ROCKWELL) [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 1, 1812, and died July 20, 1846. She married Bryant Rockwell.

Children of Bryant and Rowena P. (Newman) Rockwell:

690. I. Hannah; b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1836.

691. II. Sarah Ann; b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Nov. 26, 1856, William Carey; no issue.

692. III. Reuben; b. Oct. 21, 1833.

693. IV. Maria H.; b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. July 16, 1883, Daniel Tracy; no issue; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

694. V. William; b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1843.

*695. VI. Angelina S.; b. March 15, 1842; m. William Clements; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

*696. VII. Eliza Jane; b. Jan. 19, 1844; m. Simeon Corbit; d. April 2, 1876.

*697. VIII. Elvira C.; b. March 15, 1846; m. 1st, William H. Gibbs; m. 2nd, James B. Dean.

456. VII. 322. WILLIAM RILEY[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John,[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 20, 1814. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He married Louise Wisner.

Children of William Riley and Louise (Wisner) Newman:

698. I. George W.; b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. March 12, 1862.

*699. II. Perry E.; b. Dec. 9, 1847; res. in Kansas.

*700. III. Duane A.; b. Sept. 20, 1849; res. Stanton, Mich.

*701. IV. Phidelia A.; b. Sept. 13, 1851; m. ———— Evans; d. Nov. 20, 1870.

702. V. Jay J.; b. May 5, 1854; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

*702. VI. Marion A.; b. July 20, 1857; m. 1st, ———— Loose; 2nd, ———— Huson; res. Bengal, Mich.
704. VII. Alta; b. Jan. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
*705. VIII. William H.; b. July 8, 1861; res. Wheeler, Mich.
706. IX. Hannah E.; b. Nov. 23, 1870; res. St. Johns, Mich.
707. X. Florence A.; b. Dec. 29, 1872; res. Olive Centre, Mich.
708. XI. Newton E.; b. Feb. 17, 1875; res. Olive Centre, Mich.
709. XII. Cora A.; b. July 6, 1881; d. Oct. 5. 1890.
710. XIII. Lois A.; b. March 27, 1884; res. Olive Centre, Mich.

457. VII. 322. SARAH A.[7] NEWMAN (AUSTIN) [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 21, 1816. She married first, William N. Austin, second, ———— Mann. Residence, Davison, Mich.

Children of William N. and Sarah A. (Newman) Austin:

*711. I. Nathaniel C.; b. Oct. 7, 1837.
*712. II. Rebecca A.; b. March 19, 1839; m. Thomas W. Catlin.
*713. III. Joel N.; b. June 25, 1841.
*714. IV. Adelia C.; b. Jan. 22, 1844; m. Henry A. Catlin.
*715. V. Albion S.; b. Jan. 1, 1849.
*716. VI. Ervin P.; b. April 20, 1850.
*717. VII. Adelbert W.; b. April 6, 1855.
*718. VIII. Almira D.; b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Harry A. Marsh.

458. VII. 322. MARIETTA S.[7] NEWMAN (CRAWFORD) [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 8, 1819, and died Jan. 18, 1842. She married Alanson Crawford.

Daughter of Alanson and Marietta S. (Newman) Crawford:

*719. I. Hannah; b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. 1st, Elisha Newman and 2nd, James B. Thurber.

461. VII. 322. JOHN N.[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 12, 1825, and died Jan. 24, 1886. He married Mary B. Sloan.

Children of John N. and Mary B. (Sloan) Newman:

*720. I. Ida F.; b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. Henry D. Smith.
*721. II. Charlotte H.; b. May 19, 1858; m. William H. Newman.
722. III. Edward W.; b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. Nov. 14, 1878.
723. IV. Willie A.; b. Nov. 18, 1862.
*724. V. Walter A.; twin brother of Willie.

462. VII. 322. TIMOTHY LYON[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 12, 1827. Residence, Union Home, Mich. He married Miranda Norris.

Children of Timothy L. and Miranda (Norris) Newman:

725. I. Clotilda A.; b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
*726. II. Nancy D.; b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Walter H. Reynolds.
*727. III. Orson E.; b. Nov. 9, 1860.
728. IV. Arthur D.; b. Oct. 31, 1863.
729. V. Marilda A.; b. Oct. 26, 1867; m. Riverio W. Goddard; one daughter, Ora E. Goddard; b. May 31, 1890.

463. VII. 322. ORSON N.[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 15, 1830. Residence, Fruitland, N. Mex. He married Elizabeth Tripp.

Children of Orson N. and Elizabeth (Tripp) Newman:

730. I. Charles H.; b. Oct. 23, 1856; res. Billings, Mont.
731. II. Edwin M.; b. March 31, 1858; res. Billings, Mont.
732. III. William; b. March 15, 1861.
733. IV. Sarah Jane; b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. ———— McKinsley; res. Bozeman, Mont.
734. V. Asa D.; b. Oct. 31, 1865.
735. VI. Mary Amanda; b. Dec. 7, 1867.
736. VII. Albert Alonzo; b. Aug. 15, 1869.
737. VIII. Abe Benton; b. Sept. 22, 1872.
738. IX. Martha Ann; b. Sept. 9, 1874.
739. X. Mark Twain; b. April 2, 1877.
740. XI. Burton Lyon; b. Jan. 8, 1881.

464. VII. 322. HIRAM A.[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 26, 1832; res. Brighton, Mich. He married Rachel Bogert.

Children of Hiram A. and Rachel (Rogert) Newman:

*741. I. Charles H.; b. Nov. 1, 1857.
742. II. Eveline A.; b. July 19, 1863; m. Monroe Taylor; no children.

465. VII. 322. AMANDA A.[7] NEWMAN (PRESTON) [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 12, 1834. She married Alonzo Preston. Residence, Fentonsville, Mich.

Children of Alonzo and Amanda A. (Newman) Preston:

743. I. Adelia; b. Sept. 3, 1855.
744. II. Mary J.; b. March 18, 1857.
745. III. Ida J.; b. Dec. 23, 1858; d. June 21, 1869.
746. IV. Mina P.; b. June 20, 1861.
747. V. Cora A.; b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. June 25, 1869.
748. VI. Sarah E.; b. June 4, 1866.
749. VII. Eliza M.; b. June 23, 1868; d. June 27, 1869.
750. VIII. Herbert C.; b. Feb. 6, 1870; d. June 24, 1870.
751. IX. Orson B.; b. March 2, 1874.

466. VII. 322. ALBERT E.[7] NEWMAN [Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 31, 1836. Residence, Saginaw, Mich. He married first, Sarah Riker, and second, Kate Riker.

Children of Albert E. and Sarah (Riker) Newman:

752. I. Lillie L.; b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. in infancy.
753. II. Franklin W.; b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1860.
754. III. William L.; b. May 10, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

Children of Albert E. and Kate (Riker) Newman:

755. IV. Flora B.; b. June 17, 1863; m. Eugene E. Baker; no children.
*756. V. Charlotte E.; b. Nov. 21, 1865; m. E. F. Reynolds.
757. VI. George A.; b. March 19, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1868.
758. VII. Mary E.; b Sept. 10, 1869.
759. VIII. Maggie A.; b. May 8, 1871; d. March 25, 1872.
760. IX. Jennie B.; b. April 29, 1874.
761. X. Albert E. Jr.; b. Jan. 16, 1877.
762. XI. Mabel A.; b. July 11, 1880; d. July 25, 1880.

468. VII. 325. ESTHER[7] LYON (HUNTINGTON) [Burr[6], Wakeman[5], Eliphalet[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Norwalk, Conn., about 1825. She married Rev. E. S. Huntington. He was formerly a Professor in Yale College; now resides in Fairfield. He gave the land for the Fairfield public library.

Children of E. S. and Esther (Lyon) Huntington:

763. I. Elisa.
764. II. Andrew.
765. III. Enoch.

471. VII. 325. MORRIS WAKEMAN[7] LYON [Burr[6], Wakeman[5], Eliphalet[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born probably in Norwalk, Conn., about 1827, and died at Fairfield, April 21, 1906. He was graduated from Yale College in 1846. He married in Danbury, Conn., about 1853, being then "of Fairfield," Isabella Beard Wildman, daughter of William Bradley and Elizabeth Field (Beard) Wildman. In 1873 he was living in New York, where he was conducting a school. In 1876 he donated to Fairfield Memorial Library one thousand dollars, "his ninth and last gift."

481. VII. 337 (?). ANDREW[7] LYON [Andrew[6] (?), Zachariah[5], Zachariah[4] (?), Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] was born probably about 1790. All that is positively known of him is that his wife's name was Eleanor, and that he had a son Zalmon.

Son of Andrew and Eleanor (————) Lyon:

*766. I. Zalmon; b. May 30, 1817 (Weston T. R.).

504. VII. (?). EDWIN[7] LYON [ancestry not ascertained]; born 1805. Freeman, Redding 1830. He married first, Jane (Read ?), who died June 25, 1842, ae. 29, (G. R. Redding Ridge). He married second, Mary Isabella ———— (born about 1822).

Daughter of Edwin and Jane (————) Lyon:

767. I. Emily Read; b. Nov. 13, 1841; bapt. Nov. 13, 1841, (Ch. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Ch); d. May 26, 1843, ae. 18 m. (G. R. Redding Ridge Cem.).

Children of Edwin and Mary I. (————) Lyon:

768. II. Leroy H.; b. Sept. 24, 1847 (Redding T. R.).
769. III. Caroline Augusta; b. Feb. 28, 1849; bapt. July 1, 1849 (Ch. R.),
770. IV. Emma F.; b. Jan. 13, 1853 (T. R.).
771. V. Gertrude; b. April 8, 1855.
772. VI. Mary Isabella; b. July 2, 1857.
773. VII. Ella Eugenia; b. July 23, 1859; bapt. Aug. 18, 1861.

505. ——. (?). ELI LYON [ancestry not ascertained]; born in 1811. Married first, Mary ———— (in 1835). Married second, Dec. 14, 1839, Louisa Winton (Redding T. R.). She was born in 1819. (Redding T. R.).

Children of Eli and Louisa (Winton) Lyon; born Redding Ridge:

774. I. Alice Louisa; b. Dec. 1, 1848 (T. R.); bapt. July 1, 1849 (Ch. R. Redding Ridge Episcopal Chh.).
775. II. William Smith; bapt. May. 16, 1852 (Ch. R.)
776. III. Uriah; b. Oct. 3, 1853 (T. R.).
777. IV. Gertrude.
778. V. George Winton; b. Oct. 15, 1854; (†) bapt. May 21, 1855 (Ch. R.).
779. VI. Mary F.; b. April 7, 1856 (T. R.).
780. VII. Anna Estella; b. April 7, 1856; bapt. Oct. 5, 1856, (Ch. R.).

506. VIII. 386. SHERWOOD ADAMS LYON [George[7], Samuel[6], Nehemiah Webb[5], Stephen[4] (?), Ebenezer[3] (?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Bridgewater, Conn., March 27, 1838. He married at Sharon, Conn., Oct. 12, 1844, Frances Abigail Boland, daughter of Frederick Mortimer and Jacintha (Randall) Boland, of Sharon. They lived at Green Point, L. I.

Daughter of Sherwood A. and Frances A. (Boland) Lyon:

781. I. Clara Emilia; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1865.

508. VIII. 396. CHLOE[8] LYON (HOFF) [Ezra[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 19, 1821, and died Jan. 2, 1882. She married William Hoff.

Children of William and Chloe (Lyon) Hoff:

*782. I. Maurice; b. 1839.
*783. II. Watson; b. 1841.
784. III. Delina; b. 1844; d. 1863.
785. IV. Henry; b. 1846; d. June 1850.

509. VIII. 396. AARON C.[8] LYON [Ezra[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 23, 1823. He married Polly Sweet.

Children of Aaron and Polly (Sweet) Lyon:

*786. I. Almeda; b. Jan. 1848; m. Louis Freese.
787. II. Emma; b. Oct. 1859.

510. VIII. 397. SETH[8] GANOUNG [Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 7, 1816, and died April 17, 1881. His wife's name is not recorded.

Children of Seth and ———— Ganoung:

788. I. John; b. Sept. 1842; res. Deep Creek, Spokane Co., Wash.
789. II. Amanda Jane; b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. March 1845.
790. III. Isaac; b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. 1856.
791. IV. Addie; b. April 2, 1855; m. Frederick L. Hall; res. Chicago, Ill., 2249 Cottage Grove Ave.
792. V. Carrie; b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1879.
793. VI. Hattie; b. May 10, 1868; res. Chicago, Ill., 2249 Cottage Grove Avenue.
794. VII. Seth Sumner; b. Jan. 21, 1870.

511. VIII. 397. MIRAM[8] GANOUNG [Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 6, 1817. He was killed in the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862. He married Mary Bates.

Children of Miram and Mary (Bates) Ganoung:

*795. I. Flora Ann; b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. ———— Brophy; d. Feb. 24, 18——.
796. II. Clara; b. Nov. 22, 1855.
797. III. Summer L.; b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Nov. 24, 1861.

512. VIII. 397. MILO[8] GANOUNG [Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Lima, N. Y., June 13, 1818. He resides (1904) at Cawker City, Mitchell Co., Kansas. He married at Clyde, O., March 7, 1850, Christena Zuel, who was born at Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 25, 1828, and died at Twin Mound Township, Rooks Co., Ks., Jan. 29, 1899.

Children of Milo and Christena (Zuel) Ganoung:

798. I. John Marshall; b. Clyde, O., Jan. 19, 1852; m. Mrs. Hattie Clark; res. Rockford, Ill., R. F. D. No. 7.

799. II. Mary Jane; b. Clyde, Sept. 17, 1854; d. Clyde, Sept. 12, 1855.

*800. III. Frank Fremont; b. Durand, Ill., June 27, 1856; res. (1904) Cooperton, Oklahoma.

801. IV. Winfield Scott; b. Durand, Oct. 11, 1859; res. (1904) Los Angeles, California.

*802. V. Sarah Fidelia; b. Durand, Nov. 20, 1861; m. George L. Wormack; d. Nevada, Ia., Jan. 3, 1903.

803. VI. Edward Cook; b. Belvidere, Ill., April 20, 1864; d. Belvidere, Nov. 4, 1865.

*804. VII. Edwin Grant; b. Durand, Nov. 28, 1866; res. (1904) Cawker City, Ks.

*805. VIII. Eugene Colfax; b. Durand, July 7, 1869; res. (1904) Plainville, Ks.

806. IX. Henry Herman; b. Durand, Sept. 17, 1871; d. Louisville, Ks., Nov. 2, 1876.

514. VIII. 397. ISAAC[8] GANOUNG [Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born April 8, 1821. He resides (1902) at Waverly, Ia. He married Antoinette M. Oatman, who was born Aug. 18, 1826.

Children of Isaac and Antoinette M. (Oatman) Ganoung:

*807. I. Martha A.; b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Edmond A. West.

*808. II. Mary Ann; b. March 13, 1852; m. George D. Hursh.

*809. III. Oscar F.; b. Jan. 3, 1854.

*810. IV. Fanny A.; b. Nov. 12, 1855; m. Andrew H. Hursh; d. Nov. 15, 1888.

*811. V. Simeon O.; b. Oct. 6, 1859.

*812. VI. Sarah Evaline; b. Oct. 1, 1861; m. George H. Scott.

813. VII. Emily; b. May 15, 1864.

814. VIII. James A.; b. Sept. 25, 1867.

815. IX. Grace A.; b. March 18, 1873.

515. VIII. 397. ARTHUR H.[8] GANOUNG [Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 13, 1822. He married Nancy ————.

Children of Arthur H. and Nancy (————) Ganoung:

816. I. Mary E.; b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. March 30, 1865.

*817. II. George W.; b. Aug. 8, 1849.

818. III. Jasper H.; b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1854.

819. IV. Sarah Antoinette; b. March 10, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1865.

*820. V. Helen L.; b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. ———— Truesdell; res. Scotland, S. Dak.

*821. VI. Jane N.; b. May 15, 1856; m. ———— Robb; res. Durand, Ill.

*822. VII. William H.; b. May 29, 1858; res. Elgin, Ill., 51 North Avenue.

823. VIII. James A.; b. May 16, 1861.

*824. IX. Charles M.; b. Nov. 24, 1863.

517. VIII. 401. HENRY[8] LYON [John J. P.[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1835, and died Dec. 13, 1887. His wife's maiden name was Blood.

Daughter of Henry and ———— (Blood) Lyon:

825. I. Phidelia; b. Saginaw, Mich.; m. ———— Warren, no children.

521. VIII. 402. LUTHER[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 16, 1842. He married Mary Phillips, and settled at Plymouth, Mich., where he died.

Children of Luther and Mary (Phillips) Lyon:

826. I. Nellie H.; b. May 24, 1868; d. March 9, 1873.
*827. II. Frank Leonard; b. Feb. 9, 1870; res. (1904) Northville, Mich.
*828. III. Edward Jacob; b. Nov. 2, 1873.
829. IV. Guy Andrew; b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. George Wesley Lane.
*830. V. Jennie May; b. Sept. 1, 1880.
831. VI. Alfred Walter; b. Dec. 13, 1882.
832. VII. Clara Maud; b. July 21, 1885.
833. VIII. Mary Elsie; b. Dec. 15, 1887.

522. VIII. 402. ALBERT O.[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born April 24, 1845. He married Loretta A. Atchinson, and made his home in Plymouth, Mich., where he died in 1904.

Children of Albert O. and Loretta A. (Atchinson) Lyon:

834. I. Edwin B.; b. March 4, 1873; d. March 18, 1873.
835. II. Asa L.; b. Jan. 4, 1874; res. Plymouth, Mich.
836. III. Anna L.; b. June 28, 1876.
837. IV. Arthur Lee; b. Aug. 27, 1882.
838. V. Maud E.; b. Dec. 3, 1887; d. Oct. 3, 1892.

524. VIII. 404. AMELIA[8] ELDRIDGE (BURD) [Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 17, 1833. She married Francis E. Burd. Address, 249 Union St., Hillsdale, Mich.

Children of Francis E. and Amelia (Eldridge) Burd:

839. I. Etta Lucinda; b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1852.
*840. II. Ada Josephine; b. May 28, 1854; m. Nelson Bates; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
841. III. Alfred Fayette; b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
*842. IV. Willie Eldridge; b. Dec. 18, 1858; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
843. V. Cassius E.; b. May 20, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

525. VIII. 404. WATSON WILLIAM[8] ELDRIDGE [Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born

Oct. 17, 1842. He was twice married, first, to Roberta Hansell; second, to May Amelia Eldridge, an adopted daughter of William C. Eldridge. Res. Washington, D. C., office Comptroller of Currency. He is Chief of Division of Issues.

Children of Watson William and Roberta (Hansell) Eldridge:

844. I. Emma Irene; b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
*845. II. Marvin Emerick; b. June 6, 1871; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children of Watson William and May Amelia Eldridge:

846. III. Watson William Jr.; b. Washington, D. C., July 4, 1887.
847. IV. Helen; b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1890.
848. V. Lois; b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1901.

526. VIII. 404. FANNY FRANCES[8] ELDRIDGE (GILLETT) [Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 20, 1837, and died Aug. 19, 1958. She married Reed Gillett, of Stoney Creek, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Son of Reed and Fanny Frances (Eldridge) Gillett:

*849. I. Frank Alfred; b. Aug. 5, 1858; res. (1904) Owosso, Mich.

527. VIII. 404. ANN LYON[8] ELDRIDGE (KNICKERBOCKER) [Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 20, 1838. She married William Kinckerbocker, of Hudson, Mich.

Daughter of William and Ann L. (Eldridge) Knickerbocker:

850. I. Eulah; b. May 23, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1889, her cousin, Frank A. Gillett (No. 849); res. (1904) Owosso, Mich.

533. VIII. 404. JOSEPHINE LUCINDA[8] ELDRIDGE (BILLINGS) [Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 31, 1851, and died April 16, 1886. She married Joseph Billings.

Children of Joseph and Josephine Lucinda (Eldridge) Billings:

851. I. Watson; b. July 1, 1871; res. Davison, Mich.
852. II. Loren; b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. June 19, 1873.
853. III. Verna A.; b. April 29, 1874; m. ———— Steinmetz; res. Davison, Mich.

534. VIII. 405. Thomas M.[8] LYON [Justus[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 17, 1840. Present residence, St. Paul, Minn. He married at Lima, N. Y., June 14, 1863, Elizabeth Purdy. She died St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 2, 1907.

Children of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Purdy) Lyon:

854. I. Clarence H.; b. Feb. 3, 1871; res. (1904) St. Paul, Minn.

855. II. Willis G.; b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. June 28, 1899, Lucy Christine Burchmann (b. in Stockholm, Wis.); res. (1907) St. Paul, Minn.; a son William was born Feb. 10, 1907; d. Feb. 13, 1907.

*856. III. Charles W.; b. Jan. 17, 1879. He married at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1901, Frances Gertrude Essler, who was born June 13, 1879, at Beaver Falls, Minn., daughter of John F. and Maria Louise (Chenevett) Essler; they reside (1904) in Minneapolis, Minn.

538. VIII. 406. ADA MIRANDA[8] LEWIS (SHERWOOD) [Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Uniondale, Pa., Dec. 15, 1817. She was married at Uniondale, Nov. 15, 1838, to Joseph Tanner Sherwood. He was born in Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1814, and died at Auburn, Neb., Dec. 22, 1883.

Children of Joseph T. and Ada M. (Lewis) Sherwood:

857. I. Oscar Lewis; b. March 2, 1840; d. in battle at Cheat Mt., W. Va., June 20, 1861.

*858. II. Electa D.; b. June 28, 1842; m. Malden Bennett.

859. III. Alson Everett; b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1845.

*860. IV. Herbert F.; b. May 16, 1846.

*861. V. Wakeman E.; b. Nov. 10, 1851.

862. VI. Franklin P.; b. March 13, 1856; m. at Beatrice, Neb., Jan., 1901, Eliza Miller; no children.

*863. VII. Granville J.; b. Jan. 19, 1859; res. Liberty, Gage Co., Neb.

864. VIII. Melville A.; b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1865.

539. VIII. 407. CHARLES WHEELER[8] LYON [Wheeler[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 19, 1817, and died July 17, 1903. He married first, Esther Arnold. She died April 1854. He married second, Hartie Browning, Jan. 27, 1859. She was born March 30, 1828, and died April 3, 1901.

Daughter of Charles Wheeler and Hartie (Browning) Lyon:

*865. I. Annie Demilla; b. March 24, 1862; m. David W. B. Jones.

545. VIII. 408. LAFAYETTE[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 7, 1825. He married Nov. 19, 1848, Hannah Reynolds, who was born Jan. 9, 1824, and died Jan. 22, 1890.

Children of Lafayette and Hannah (Reynolds) Lyon:

*866. I. Georgiana; b. May 1, 1852; m. Al Munson.

*867. II. Charles Byron; b. June 10, 1854.

868. III. Jennie E.; b. July 2, 1858; d. June 10, 1859.

869. IV. Lafayette Jr.; b. March 27, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

*870. V. Benton B.; b. Jan. 14, 1865.

546. VIII. 408. GEORGE HENRY[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Jan. 23, 1829, and died Aug. 29, 1900. He married July 5, 1854, Lucretia M. Stewart, daughter of William and ———— (Phelps) Stewart. She was born at Williamson, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1833, and died at Herrick, Pa., Nov. 12, 1895.

Children of George Henry and Lucretia M. (Stewart) Lyon:

*871. I. Anna Belle; b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. Fred Burdick.

872. II. William Henry; b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. July 9, 1859.

*873. III. Edith May; b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. 1st, in Herrick, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884, William B. Hansee; m. 2nd, Calvin Lane.

874. IV. Paul Phelps; b. Aug. 24, 1862; d. April 1, 1871.

*875. V. Julia Blanche; b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. in Herrick, Oct. 15, 1884, St. John Hansee.

876. VI. Bertha Estella; b. March 12, 1873; d. May 21, 1892.

547. VIII. 408. WALTER EZEKIEL[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Sept. 10, 1834. He married first, at Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1861, Leonora Terrell, daughter of Elijah and ———— (Dimmock) Terrell. She died at Harrisburg, Pa. He married second, at Clifford, Pa., Jan. 9, 1866, Jerusha E. Burdick, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Burns) Burdick, of Elk Dale, Pa. Present address, Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Walter Ezekiel and Leonora (Terrell) Lyon:

877. I. A daughter; d. in infancy.

878. II. Howard A.; b. July 12, 1862; died from injury Sept. 24, 1891; he was mail agent from Cheyenne, Wy. to Portland, Or. He left a widow but no children.

Children of Walter Ezekiel and Jerusha (Burdick) Lyon:

879. III. Samuel H.; b. Herrick, Pa., Feb. 9, 1870.

880. IV. Robert E.; b. Clifford, Pa., May 19, 1873.

548. VIII. 408. MARY MERCY[8] LYON (BURNS) [Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 1, 1838. She was a graduate of Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. She was a newspaper correspondent, reperesenting the Elmira (N. Y.) Advertiser in Washington, D. C. In 1892 she moved to Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Minn., being the first white woman in the township of 36 square miles. She married, Jan. 16, 1865, Granville Burns, who was born at Clifford, Pa., Sept. 16, 1839.

Children of Granville and Mary Mercy (Lyon) Burns:

*881. I. Harry Lyon; b. Nov. 3, 1865.

882. II. Brete Levere; b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. March 28, 1888.

549. VIII. 408. HON. THOMAS H. B.[8] LYON [Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 26, 1841. He married May 23, 1869, Jane V. Meyers, who was born Nov. 25, 1945. They reside at Mahanoy City, Pa.

Children of Thomas H. B. and Jane V. (Meyers) Lyon:

883. I. Una Hawthorne; b. 1881; m. Mahanoy City, Jan. 1, 1906, Frank H. Ball.

884. II. Asia; b. 1884.

550. VIII. 409. ADELIA ADELAIDE[8] LYON (FOOT) [John Bishop[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born April 6, 1827. She married Oct. 10, 1850, Edwin Foot, who was born Dec. 11, 1812, and died at San Antonio, Texas, May 31, 1854.

Children of Edwin and Adelia Adelaide (Lyon) Foot:

885. I. Frances Amanda; b. Jan. 21, 1853.

*886. II. Edwin; b. Aug. 27, 1854.

551. VIII. 409. GILES HENRY[8] LYON [John Bishop[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 20, 1836. He married Jan. 5, 1871, Mary Jane Burns, who was born at Clifford, Pa., May 11, 1852.

Children of Giles Henry and Mary Jane (Burns) Lyon:

*887. I. Hattie Adelia; b. Oct. 27, 1872.

888. II. Evelyn Alice; b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1882.

889. III. Minnie; b. July 21, 1879; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

890. IV. Frankie Foot; b. Aug. 10, 1882.

552. VIII. 409. JOHN BISHOP[8] LYON, JR. [John Bishop[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 12, 1839, and died Nov. 12, 1882. He married July 7, 1870, Julia Lewis, who was born at Clifford, Pa., Dec. 13, 1846. She married second Sanford Burns.

Children of John Bishop (Jr.) and Julia (Lewis) Lyon:

*891. I. Gertrude Lewis; b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. James Stevens.

*892. II. Benjamin N.; b. May 19, 1872.

893. III. Agnes; b. April 26, 1875; m. James McBurney (b. Jan. 5, 1871).

*894. IV. John Bishop 3d.; b. Oct. 22, 1877.

895. V. Alfred; b. March 24, 1882; d. April 12, 1882.

553. VIII. 409. ANDREW G.[8] LYON [John Bishop[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 19, 1842. He married Mary Lewis, sister of Mrs. John Bishop Lyon, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew G. and Mary (Lewis) Lyon:

896. I. Louise; m. ———— Sink; res. Smith Center, Smith Co., Kansas.

554. VIII. 410. MARY ELIZABETH[8] DIMOCK (DIMOCK) [Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Dandoff, Pa., July 22, 1817, and died at Muscoda, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854. She married, Oct. 13, 1839, John Harding Dimock, who was her second cousin, son of Rev. Davis Dimock.

Children of John Harding and Mary Elizabeth (Dimock) Dimock:

*897. I. John Henry; b. Montrose, Pa., May 18, 1840; drowned Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 20, 1906.

898. II. Elizabeth Charlotte; b. April 1, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1849.

899. III. Robert Asa; b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. April 4, 1847.

900. IV. Leonard Searle; b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. South Haven, Mich., July 14, 1898.

901. V. Charles Frederick; b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Pulaski, Wis., Nov. 10, 1865.

*902. VI. Mary Adelia Avaline; b. May 14, 1851; m. Milton H. Barker; d. Willmette, Ill., Jan. 16, 1894.

555. VIII. 410. WARREN SHUBAL[8] DIMOCK [Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Montrose, Pa., March 24, 1819. He married first, Julia A. McKune, in Lanesboro, Pa., July 8, 1849. She died at Pulaski, Wis., March 24, 1858. He married second, Lucy Jane Munson, at Pulaski, Wis., Oct. 7, 1858. She died at Avoca, Wis., Nov. 14, 1906.

Daughter of Warren Shubal and Julia A. (McKune) Dimock:

*903. I. Ella Robertine; b. June 26, 1852.

Children of Warren Shubal and Lucy Jane (Munson) Dimock:

*904. II. Warren; b. Pulaski, Wis., Sept. 14, 1859.

905. III. Harry Amasa; b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. Maria Antoinette Hamilton, Aug. 6, 1889, at Pulaski, Wis.

*906. IV. Alemena Electa; b. May 14, 1863.

907. V. Asa Benajah; b. April 14, 1865; m. June 10, 1903, Maud Hincle.

908. VI. Katie Gertrude; b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Feb. 21, 1869.

*909. VII. Bertha Rue; b. Dec. 22, 1869.

910. VIII. Katie; b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1872.

556. VIII. 410. WALTER WHEELER[8] DIMOCK [Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Montrose, Pa., May 31, 1821, and died at Muscoda, Wis., Jan. 5, 1865. He married in 1851, Ann Maria Wakeman, in Laceyville, Pa. His widow married second, ———— Knox. She died in 1875.

Children of Walter Wheeler and Ann Maria (Wakeman) Dimock:

911. I. Walter Wakeman; b. May, 1852.
912. II. Bradley Wakeman; b. May 1, 1860.

563. VIII. 411. EMELINE[8] MUMFORD (TRUESDELL) [Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 12, 1821, and died at Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 20, 1889. She was married Sept. 27, 1841, to Merritt Truesdell. He was born at Union, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1817, and died at Carlton, Thayer Co., Neb., Feb. 21, 1893.

Son and only child of Merritt and Emeline (Mulford) Truesdell:

*913. I. Sydney A.; b. Belmont, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842; res. (1906) Fairburg, Neb.

566. VIII. 411. GEORGE[8] MUMFORD [Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., May 17, 1826, and died there July 26, 1894. He married, Oct. 10, 1852, Ruth Ann Stevens, who was born Jan. 10, 1833, and died at Pleasant Mount, Feb. 8, 1887.

Daughter of George and Ruth Ann (Stevens) Mumford:

914. I. Florence Isabella; b. Pleasant Mount, Feb. 3, 1857; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Dr. W. Sanford Niles [b. Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 6, 1851; d. April 28, 1902]; a son, Ralph, b. April 7, 1878 (graduated in medicine, Philadelphia, 1899; m. Feb. 23, 1899, Sarah Edwards of Laceyville, Pa.; res. Scranton, Pa.; no children).

568. VIII. 411. ELIZABETH[8] MUMFORD (UNDERHILL) [Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., June 16, 1830. She was married, July 7, 1851, to Judson Underhill (born at Main, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827; d. April 8, 1882). She lives (1906) at Binghamton, N. Y., 566 Chenango St.

Children of Judson and Elizabeth (Munford) Underhill:

915. I. Elwin; b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 8, 1855.
*916. II. Adah E.; b. Ralston, Pa., March 23, 1856; m. Frank W. Decker; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

569. VIII. 411. MARY A.[8] MUMFORD (FULKERSON) [Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 8, 1832. She was married at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Oct. 14, 1852, to William H. Fulkerson, who was born at Pleasant Mount, Jan. 8, 1828. She died at Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 28, 1897. He resides (1907) in Lincoln, Neb.

Children of William H. and Mary A. (Mumford) Fulkerson:

*917. I. Irene Angelina; b. Pleasant Mount, Jan. 16, 1858; m. Frank B. Miller; d. Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 14, 1879.

*918. II. Hattie A.; b. Pleasant Mount, May 8, 1865; m. Lyman W. Eldridge; res. (1906) Lincoln, Neb.

573. VIII. 412. JANE HELEN[8] LYON (DUNNING) [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Feb. 20, 1829. She married at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1849, George F. Dunning. He died at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich., March 2, 1904. She died Aug. 13, 1906, at Byron, Mich.

Children of George F. and Jane Helen (Lyon) Dunning:

*919. I. Ada Emoret; b. April 24, 1852.

*920. II. Henry Lyman; b. April 27, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Alice Steffy.

921. III. Minnie; b. June 6, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Charles A. Lamoreaux.

*922. IV. Charles Robert; b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Kate White.

575. VIII. 412. ADA ANN[8] LYON (CORWIN) [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 30, 1832, and died in West Virginia, Oct. 31, 1887. She married, June 5, 1851, Harmon L. Corwin, who was born near Blairstown, N. J., Dec. 14, 1818, and died Feb. 20, 1892.

Children of Harmon L. and Ada Ann (Lyon) Corwin:

923. I. Mary Louise; b. Dec. 12, 1853.

924. II. William Henry; b. May 17, 1858.

*925. III. Nellie J.; b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. Wm. F. Bond.

576. VIII. 412. SARAH AMANDA[8] LYON (KENNEDY) [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 22, 1834, and died Feb. 8, 1870. She married Oct. 11, 1855, Daniel L. Kennedy. They lived at Pleasant Mount, Pa.

Children of David L. and Sarah Amanda (Lyon) Kennedy:

926. I. Hattie A.; b. 1857; married, 1896.

*927. II. Emma Josephine; b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. 1880, Frank Hamlin.

928. III. David; b. 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1885.

580. VIII. 412. WALTER FRANKLIN[8] LYON [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 9, 1843. He married June 6, 1878, Mattie Sherwood.

Children of Walter Franklin and Mattie (Sherwood) Lyon:

929. I. Harry De Forest; b. May 29, 1879.

930. II. Mabel Marguerite; b. Jan. 29, 1881.

931. III. Hazel Sherwood; b. Aug. 9, 1889.

581. VIII. 412. MARION ADELBERT[8] LYON [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 9, 1845. He married, Jan. 12, 1875, Lillian E. Hoag, at Montrose, Pa.

Children of Marion Adelbert and Lillian E. (Hoag) Lyon:

932. I. **Henry Adelbert**; b. Montrose, Pa., Oct. 4, 1875; m. June 22, 1904, Lucy E. Shortt.

933. II. **Minnie Eugenia**; b. Nov. 30, 1877; d. Nov. 30, 1877.

934. III. **Maud Eloise**; b. Jan. 31, 1879.

583. VIII. 412. FREDERICK KENT[8] LYON [Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born June 21, 1850. He married March 30, 1880, Emma L. Felton.

Children of Frederick Kent and Emma L. (Felton) Lyon:

935. I. **Raymond.**

936. II. **Herbert Felton.**

937. III. **Frederick William.**

585a. VIII. 413. ELECTA[8] FREEMAN (JENKINS) (SWINGLE) [Polly[7] (Lyon) Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born June 24, 1845. She married first, Aug. 8, 1866, Horace Jenkins, a veteran of the Civil War. He died Sept. 9, 1868 and she married second, Sept. 28, 1879, Emery Swingle.

Daughter of Horace and Electa (Freeman) Jenkins:

937a. I. **Mabel**; b. May 24, 1867; m. Charles F. Hoffman; 3 children: 1. Grace I.; 2. Mabel E.; 3. Charles Arthur.

Children of Emery and Electa (Freeman) (Jenkins) Swingle:

937b. I. **Edith M.**; b. Oct. 11, 1882.

937c. II. **Alta M.**; b. Feb. 11, 1886.

588. VIII. 414. ANNA ALDRUDA[8] REED (STONE) [Angelina[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 2, 1837, and died at Knight's Ferry, Calif., April 21, 1869. She was married Aug. 14, 1859, at Knights' Ferry, to Eli Todd Stone, the Rev. James Bishop performing the ceremony. Mr. Stone was born at Cabot, Vt., 1830, and died at Modesto, Calif., March 15, 1887. He was elected Judge in December, 1875.

Children of Eli T. and Anna Aldruda (Reed) Stone, born at Knights' Ferry:

938. I. **Infant son**; b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

939. II. **Edward Chester**; b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. June 1, 1864.

940. III. **Louis Alanson**; b. Stanislaus Co., July 8, 1864; res. Tacoma, Wash.; has been twice married.

941. IV. **Frank Harold**; b. Oct. 28, 1866; left home June 17, 1881, and went to sea; last heard from in Liverpool, Eng.

942. V. **Josephine A.**; b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. July 12, 1869.

590. VIII. 415. EUGENE EMMETT[8] LYON [Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Oct. 30, 1840. He gave promise when young of being a man of note. His memory was remarkable. His mother says that when he was three years of age he could repeat the Ten Commandments and many other portions of Scripture. He had read the Bible through before he was eight years old, and so thoroughly had he studied it that if a text was read to him he could tell the Book in the Bible where it was found, and in most instances, the chapter. He was considered when a young man, the finest historian in Northeastern Pennsylvania, and he was an orator of remarkable magnetic influence and eloquence. Failure of health, brought on by over-study was the cause of his giving up the practice of the law when nearly ready to be admitted to the bar. He was Justice of the Peace for several terms. He married, Oct. 15, 1876, Emeline (Burdick) Burns, widow of Homer Burns. He died March 26, 1885.

Children of Eugene Emmett and Emeline (Burdick, Burns) Lyon:

*943. I. Walter Stephen; b. June 15, 1877; res. (1904) Herrick, Pa.

592. VIII. 415. CLARA GEORGIANA[8] LYON (BENJAMIN) [Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2] Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Sept. 30, 1845. She married June 30, 1868, at Herrick, Pa., Gilbert L. Benjamin, who was born in Lisbon, New London Co., Conn.

Children of Gilbert L. and Clara Georgiana (Lyon) Benjamin:

*944. I. Walter Lyon; b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1897.

*945. II. Gilbert Giddings; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874.

946. III. Robert Earl; b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1877; graduate of Syracuse University, 1900.

947. IV. Clara Louise; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Feb. 29, 1880. An artist of some note.

948. V. Mary Eugene; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., Sept. 6, 1881; Student at Syracuse University (1904); noted for her beauty and intelligence.

949. VI. Victor Antoine; b. Fond-du-lac, Wis., March 15, 1883; d. May 16, 1887.

950. VII. Paul Lyman; b. Feb. 4, 1886.

951. VIII. Grace; twin sister of Paul Lyman; d. May 8, 1886.

952. IX. James DeWitt; b. Dec. 29, 1887.

593. VIII. 415. JAMES WALTER[8] LYON [Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 24, 1848. As a young man he entered the employ of a large publishing house, becoming a member of the firm

at the age of twenty-four. In 1872 he opened a branch at Guelph in Canada, and that place has ever since been his home. In 1873 he sold out his interests in the United States, and secured full control of the business in Canada, which he pushed with characteristic energy and with most gratifying success. He became soon the largest individual publisher in Canada. In 1884, according to official reports, forty per cent. of the total manufactured goods exported from Toronto, where his publishing plant was located, were his publications. He established branches of his business in Australia, South Africa, South America and in the East and the West Indies, and has sent out to these countries as his agents more than five hundred men from Ontario.

In 1892 he opened a wholesale furniture business in Buffalo, N. Y., which within two years thereafter, disposed of the output of eight large factories. Mr. Lyon has always had unbounded faith in Canada. In the early eighties he employed Prof. Macoun, Dominion Government Botanist and explorer of the Northwest, to write a book on that country, which he published, and which, by disseminating authentic information about this hitherto almost unknown region, has done much to develop its business possibilities. Mr. Lyon himself made large investments in lands in Winnipeg, Port Arthur, Fort William and the farming regions of Manitoba, worth today many hundred times the original purchase price. The large fortune he has acquired is the legitimate reward of untiring energy, directed by rare business sagacity, with no suggestion of the taint of unfair dealing or sharp practices. Mr. Lyon has now practically retired from active business, and aside from looking after his real estate investments, devotes his time largely to municipal and other public matters. He is President of the Guelph Radial Railway Company, Director of the Guelph Junction Railway, Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Director of the Home Life Insurance Company of Toronto, etc. He is also an Alderman of the City of Guelph.

He married, Dec. 4, 1873, Lucy Boult, born July 30, 1852, daughter of Stephen† and Sarah (Jeffries) Boult of Guelph, Ont.

Children of James Walter and Lucy (Boult) Lyon:

953. I. **Walter Stephen**; b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1874.

954. II. **Percy**; b. Easton, Pa., Nov. 8, 1876; lawyer; res (1906) Winnipeg, Man.

---

†Stephen Boult was born Nov. 17, 1814, and died June 8, 1875. Sarah Jeffreys was born April 28, 1815, and died Sept. 5, 1856.

J. W. Lyon

No. 593

955. III. Flora May; b. Guelph, Canada, July 30, 1878; m. April 19, 1906, Heber Jamison.

956. IV. Edwin James; b. April 25, 1880; graduate in medicine in Toronto University, 1905.

957. V. Ida; b. July 2, 1881.

958. VI. Vera; b. Oct. 27, 1883; B. A., 1906, Toronto University.

959. VII. Laura Lucy; b. May 20, 1888.

960. VIII. Irene; b. Feb. 3, 1892.

594. VIII. 415. LOUISE ANTOINETTE[8] LYON (JOHNSON) [Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., Dec. 21, 1853. She was married in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 15, 1877, by Rev. Daniel Cobb of Centenary M. E. Church, to Joseph Henry Johnson. He was born at Calais, Me., Jan. 17, 1852, son of Rev. C. H. A. Johnson, of East Maine M. E. Conference, and his second wife, Naomi Ann (Moore) Johnson. He was a lineal descendant of Edmund Johnson, Hampton, N. H., 1635.

Louise A. (Lyon) Johnson was graduated from Mansfield, Pa., State Normal School, June 1874. She was Worthy Grand Matron, Order of the Eastern Star of Minnesota, 1895-6, and is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Children of Joseph Henry and Louise A. (Lyon) Johnson:

*961. I. Walter Henry; b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1877.

962. II. Arthur Eugene; b. Minneapolis, Minn., March 27, 1885.

596. VIII. 425. LAURA IRENE[8] LYON (LINDSLEY) [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 1812, and died in 1889. She married Silas S. Lindsley.

Children of Silas S. and Laura Irene (Lyon) Lindsley:

963. I. Henry Miles; married; res. Chesaning, Mich.

964. II. Harriet E.; m. ———— Walker; d. 1865.

965. III. Helen C.; m. ———— Ball.

966. IV. Laura L.; married; res. Mason, Mich.

967. V. Alcened O.

968. VI. Mary P.

969. VII. Caroline L.; married; res. Mason, Mich.

970. VIII. Albert M.; married.

597. VIII. 425. HORACE WAKEMAN[8] LYON [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 8, 1815, and died Dec. 1877. He married first Rhoda Estes, second Fidelia Chase.

Children of Horace Wakeman and Rhoda (Estes) Lyon:

*972. I. James Jerome; b. July 22, 1837; res. (1905) 1114 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.

Children of Horace Wakeman and Fidelia (Chase) Lyon:

973. II. Julius.
974. III. Millard Fillmore; res. Mattoon, Ill.
975. IV. Clarence.
976. V. Norman.
977. VI. May; res. Kansas City, Mo.

598. VIII. 425. LYMAN JOSIAH[8] LYON [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 24, 1817, and died Nov. 1897. Early in the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, and served until the close of the war. He married first Amanda Davenport; second Lucinda Davis. He resided at Hillsdale, Mich., later at Hudson, Mich.

Children of Lyman Josiah and Amanda (Davenport) Lyon:

978. I. Mary E.; b. March 2, 1843; burned to death at Hudson, Mich., June 9, 1850.

979. II. Franklin Demott; b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. W. Bay City, Mich., July 18, 1890; widow, Lilian (Norton) Lyon, res. Bay City, Mich.

*980. III. Leander Delos; b. Nov. 9, 1847; d. Watertown, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1903.

981. IV. Caroline A.; b. May 14, 1850; res. San Jose, Cal.

Children of Lyman Josiah and Lucinda (Davis) Lyon:

982. V. Burton W.; b. Aug. 28, 1867; res. 115 Oliver St., St. Louis, Mo.

599. VIII. 425. RANSOM DARROW[8] LYON [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1820. Present residence (1905) Mason, Mich. He married Martha Adeline Estes, who was born 1819 and died Oct. 18, 1887.

Son of Ranson Darrow and Martha Adeline (Estes) Lyon:

983. I. Francis Mortimer; b. 1846; d. Nov. 21, 1887.

600. VIII. 425. HENRY H.[8] LYON [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 25, 1822. He married Polly Ann Brooks, who was born July 28, 1829, and died June 1, 1866. He died Oct. 5, 1890.

Children of Henry H. and Polly Ann (Brooks) Lyon:

984. I. Albert H.; b. Aug. 14, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

985. II. William Brooks; b. March 16, 1848; m. Myra Irish; res. Amalia, Mich.

*986. III. Seth Washington; b. March 2, 1850; res. Pittsford, Mich.

987. IV. Ellen E.; b. May 30, 1854; d. June 20, 1887.

988. V. Lafayette E.; b. April 5, 1857; not m.; res. Pittsford, Mich.

989. VI. Emma D.; b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. Eugene Gilbert; res. Howell, Mich.

*990. VII. Ada May; b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Jerome Campau; res. Howell, Mich.

601. VIII. Jerome J.; b. March 24, 1866; res. Pittsford, Mich.

601. VIII. 425. LAFAYETTE AURORA[8] LYON [Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 8, 1825, and died Oct. 1, 1877. He married Charlotte M. Hand.

Children of Lafayette Aurora and Charlotte (Hand) Lyon:

*992. I. Frances Charlotte; b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. William Crowell Houston; res. 87 Pinkney St., Boston, Mass.

*993. II. Alanson DeWitt; b. Feb. 6, 1858; res. Gila Bend, Arizona.

607. VIII. 428. ORVILLE H.[8] LYON [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 18, 1818, and died April 18, 1870. He married Catherine Sayers, who died April 20, 1874.

Children of Orville H. and Catherine (Sayers) Lyon:

*994. I. Henry O.; b. Dec. 22, 1847; res. Elm Hall, Mich.

*995. II. Edwin D.; b. Sept. 9, 1855; res. Denver, Colo.

608. VIII. 428. CORINNA A.[8] LYON (FRALICK) [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 23, 1820, and died Oct. 18, 1841. She married Aug. 22, 1838, Henry Fralick.

Daughter and only child of Henry and Corinna A. (Lyon) Fralick:

*996. I. Mary A.; b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. Charles W. Valentine; res. Plymouth, Mich.

609. VIII. 428. ALVA P.[8] LYON [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 3, 1822, and died Sept. 3, 1846. He married May 2, 1842, Emeline Meech.

Children of Alva P. and Emeline (Meech) Lyon:

997. I. Phidelia; b. 1843; d. in infancy.

*998. II. Donna Maria; b. June 18, 1844; m. Robert Slater; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

610. VIII. 428. JAMES D.[8] LYON [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 23, 1824, and died March 3, 1857. He married Jan. 24, 1853, Anna Clayton.

Children of James D. and Anna (Clayton) Lyon:

999. I. Clara Edna; b. March 25, 1854; teaching at Maysville, S. Car.

1000. II. Frances Elnette; b. Sept. 2, 1856; d. May 15, 1860.

613. VIII. 428. CASSIUS A.[8] LYON [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 17, 1834. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis. He married Anna (Clayton) Lyon, widow of his brother, James D. Lyon.

Children of Cassius A. and Anna (Clayton) Lyon:

*1001. I. Helen C.; b. June 2, 1859; m. Louis A. Dodd; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
1002. II. Harrie; b. Jan. 31, 1873; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

614. VIII. 428. CORNELIA[8] LYON (CORNELL) [Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 6, 1836. She married Myron J. Cornell, brother of her sister Angelina's husband; residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of Myron J. and Cornelia (Lyon) Cornell:

*1003. I. Flora A.; b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Alfred B. Yager; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
*1004. II. Nettie L.; b. April 17, 1870; m. H. Evan Henry; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

623. VIII. 433. CELIA SAMANTHA[8] LYON (BABCOCK) [Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 21, 1828, and died Feb. 15, 1862. She married Feb. 10, 1848, Ira B. Babcock.

Children of Ira B. and Celia Samantha (Lyon) Babcock:

1005. I. William P.; b. Sept. 5, 1850; res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
1006. II. Winfield S.; b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. March 3, 1856.
1007. III. Charles W.; b. June 27, 1855; res. Hammond, La.
1008. IV. Scott; b. July 24, 1857; res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
1009. V. Fred L.; b. Aug. 19, 1860; res. Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

624. VIII. 433. ADELIA DIANTHA[8] LYON (LIGHTALL) (BALFOUR) [Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 17, 1830. She married first, in 1850, Charles W. Lightall, who died Oct. 22, 1856. She married second, Thomas Balfour, who was born May 28, 1820, and died Oct. 7, 1859. Present address of Mrs. Balfour, Box 634, Independence, Ia.

Son of Charles W. and Adelia Diantha (Lyon) Lightall:

*1010. I. Albert C.; b. Feb. 19, 1852; res. Denver, Colo.

Son of Thomas and Adelia D. (Lyon, Lightall) Balfour:

1011. II. John L.; b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Anna M. Preston; no issue.

625. VIII. 433. LUCY J.[8] LYON (DEGUINE) [Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 4, 1834. She married, May 2, 1852, Hugh Deguine; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Hugh and Lucy J. (Lyon) Deguine:

*1012. I. Mary L.; b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Eugene F. Starkey.
1013. II. Arthur Adelbert; b. Nov. 30, 1854.
1014. III. Louis H.; b. June 1, 1857; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

*1015. IV. **Frederick H.**; b. March 21, 1860; res. Wilcox, Neb.
1016. V. **Hattie B.**; b. June 17, 1863; m. Clinton A. Sargent; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

626. VIII. 433. LINUS LYON[8] [Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 3, 1836. He was killed in battle March 16, 1865. His wife's name was Orrison Waterhouse.

Daughter of Linus and Orrison (Waterhouse) Lyon:

1017. I. **Maria Waterhouse**; m. A. E. Palmer; res. Algona, Ia.

627. VIII. 433. JEROME LYON[8] [Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 3, 1838. He died in the army Dec. 25, 1862, leaving one child, a daughter (married).

629. VIII. 435. HELEN A.[8] LYON (WALTON) [Calvin[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 7, 1845. She married Frank A. Walton, and resides in Custer Co., Neb.

Children of Frank A. and Helen A. (Lyon) Walton:

1018. I. **Ida May**; b. Feb. 2, 1867; d. March 11, 1867.
1019. II. **Charles A.**; b. Jan. 31, 1870; res. Lee Park, Neb.
1020. III. **Flora L.**; b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 11, 1878.
1021. IV. **Harry L.**; b. Dec. 7, 1873; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

630. VIII. 435. EMMA S.[8] LYON (MORGAN) [Calvin[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 11, 1849. She married John W. Morgan, and resides at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children of John W. and Emma S. (Lyon) Morgan:

1022. I. **Dell J.**; b. Nov. 21, 1870.
1023. II. **Walter E.**; b. Oct. 8, 1872.
1024. III. **Alice M.**; b. Oct. 12, 1879.
1025. IV. **Bertha J.**; b. Aug. 18, 1886.

632. VIII. 435. LUDOVICO STANTON[8] LYON [Calvin[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 22, 1854. He married May 13, 1863, Alice M. Bloom, and resides at Independence, Ia.

Child of Ludovico Stanton and Alice M. (Bloom) Lyon:

1026. I. **Theron Edmund**; b. Aug. 6, 1886; res. Independence, Ia.

633. VIII. 435. ALICE R.[8] LYON (RICH) [Calvin[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 24, 1857. She married Oct. 27, 1876, Herman G. Rich. They reside at Cincinnati, O.

Children of Herman G. and Alice R. (Lyon) Rich:

1027. I. **Herbert J.**; b. March 16, 1879.

1038. II. Elsie H.; b. Sept. 8, 1881.
1039. III. Hazel A.; b. Sept. 15, 1886.
1040. IV. Mabel; b. Feb. 15, 1890.

636. VIII. 436. FRANCES PHIDELIA[8] LYON (STEWART) [William[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 4, 1844. She married first, Oct. 4, 1859, John C. Stewart, and second ———— Christie. She died Dec. ——, 1891.

Children of John C. and Frances Phidelia (Lyon) Stewart:

1031. I. Willie; b. May 3, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1863.
1032. II. Mary Ines; b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. Judd Gunderman; d. March, 1884.
*1033. III. Eddie Orsemus; b. March 4, 1865; res. 1601 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

637. VIII. 436. SARAH JANE[8] LYON (LISK) (William[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]) was born Oct. 16, 1846. She married George F. Lisk, and resides at Cherokee, Ia.

Children of George F. and Sarah Jane (Lyon) Lisk:

1034. I. Effie May; b. April 9, 1871; res. Cherokee, Ia.
1035. II. Ernest; died in infancy.

638. VIII. 436. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] LYON [William[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 7, 1848. Residence Cherokee, Iowa. He married Jessie Haltzman.

Children of George William and Jessie (Haltzmen) Lyon:

1036. I. Fannie Jane; b. Nov. 26, 1877; res. Cherokee, Ia.
1037. II. Maggie Alice; d. in infancy.
1038. III. Rosa L.; d. in infancy.
1039. IV. William C.; b. Dec. 2, 1882; res. Cherokee, Ia.

640. VIII. 439. EUNICE[8] BOTSFORD (GRAHAM) [Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 17, 1830. She married ———— Graham.

Children of ———— and Eunice (Botsford) Graham:

*1040. I. Ruth Imogene; b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. ———— Root.
1041. II. Ida Rosaltha; b. March 2, 1856; d. in infancy.
1042. III. Cecil Henry; b. March 18, 1857; d. in infancy.
1043. IV. Luther Allen; b. Oct. 5, 1859.
1044. V. David Artemas; b. Aug. 6, 1861.
1045. VI. Albert Bennett; b. March 8, 1863; d. in infancy.
1046. VII. Celia A.; b. Feb. 1, 1868; m. ———— Castigan.
1047. VIII. Persea Lottie; b. Oct. 8, 1869.

641. VIII. 439. SARAH ANN[8] BOTSFORD (WYCKOFF) [Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]]

was born Sept. 21, 1831. She married ———— Wyckoff, who settled in North Park, Colorado.

Children of ———— and Sarah Ann (Botsford) Wyckoff:

*1048. I. Joseph Edgar; b. Aug. 26, 1851.
*1049. II. David B.; b. May 10, 1853.

644. VIII. 439. ROSALTHA[8] BOTSFORD (GEER) [Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 5, 1837. She married Thomas Geer and resides in Plymouth, Mich.

Children of Thomas and Rosaltha (Botsford) Geer:

*1050. I. Hester T.; b. June 25, 1858; m. ———— Redman.
*1051. II. Sarah Ethleen; b. March 28, 1860; m. ———— Diriam.
1052. III. Taylor B.; b. Sept. 6, 1866.

652. VIII. 441. SARAH LEVISEE[8] (OLDS) (CARTER) (John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]) was born May 5, 1838. She married first ———— Olds, and second ———— Carter.

Children of ———— and Sarah (Levisee) Olds:

1053. I. Diana; b. 1862; d. 1883.
1054. II. Burton; b. 1867; res. in Michigan.
1055. III. Elizabeth; b. 1869; res. in Michigan.
Son of ———— and Sarah (Levisee) (Olds) Carter:
1056. IV. George; b. 1873; res. in Milan, Michigan.

653. VIII. 441. ANNA LEVISEE[8] (BLOOD) [John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 28, 1840, and died Nov. 30, 1874. She married Hiram Blood.

Children of Hiram and Anna (Levisee) Blood:

1057. I. Nettie; b. 1864.
*1058. II. Mary; b. 1865; m. ———— Lester.
1059. III Eva; b. 1868; m. Allen Young.
1060. IV. John; b. 1871; d. 1877.

654. VIII. 441. ELIZABETH LEVISEE[8] (DOWNING) [John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 27, 1842. She married James A. Downing.

Children of James A. and Elizabeth (Levisee) Downing:

*1061. I. Dora; b. 1866; m. ———— Golden.
*1062. II. Minnie; b. 1867; m. Eben Kidman; res. No. Dak.
*1063. III. Mary; b. 1869; m. James Vine.
1064. IV. Grace; b. 1873.

1065. V. Nellie; b. 1876.
1066. VI. Howard; b. 1882; d. in infancy.

655. VIII. 441. ELIZA[8] LEVISEE (DOWNING) [John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 18, 1844. She married William W. Downing, and lives in Genoa, O.

Children of William W. and Eliza (Levisee) Downing:

*1067. I. Cora; b. 1867; m. Rev. Isaiah Freese.
1068. II. Florence; b. 1869.
1069. III. Julia; b. 1873.
1070. IV. Brough; b. 1875.
1071. V. William W.; b. 1877.
1072. VI. Delia; b. 1879.
1073. VII. Cyrus; b. 1881.
1074. VIII. Daisy; b. 1885.

659. VIII. 441. CHAUNCEY[8] LEVISEE [John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 23, 1855. He married Angeline McCreery. Home in Townsend, Ohio.

Daughter of Chauncey and Angeline (McCreery) Levisee:

1075. I. Irene; b. 1883.

660. VIII. 441. FRANCES[8] LEVISEE (LOWE) [John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in August, 1867. She married Frank Lowe.

Children of Frank and Frances (Levisee) Lowe:

1076. I. Ethel; b. 1886.
1077. II. Gertrude; b. 1887.

661. VIII. 443. TAYLOR[8] FULLER [Emma M.[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 29, 1840. He married L. E. Stone and resides in Clyde, Ohio.

Son of Taylor and L. E. (Stone) Fuller:

1078. I. Dermont E.; b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Martha E. Wilder; 1 child, b. Oct. 18, 1891.

662. VIII. 443. JAMES FULLER[8] [Emma M.[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 13, 1844. He married Betsey Richards.

Son of James and Betsey (Richards) Fuller:

1079. I. Bernard; b. Sept. 8, 1880.

666. VIII. 445. JANNETTE G.[8] LYON (BUCKLANDS) [Ransom

B.[7], Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 26, 1833, and died July 3, 1861. She married ———— Bucklands.

Children of ———— and Jannette G. (Lyon) Bucklands:

1059. I. Abner; res. Rochester, N. Y.
1061. II. Fanny; res. Rochester, N. Y.

667. VIII. 445. HENRY BYRON[8] LYON [Ransom B.[7], Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 26, 1835. He married Emma E. Palmer.

Children of Henry Byron and Emma E. (Palmer) Lyon:

1062. I. H. Palmer; b. Nov. 25, 1873; res. Albion, N. Y.
1063. II. J. Mandeville; b. May 16, 1879; res. Albion, N. Y.

670. VIII. 446. EMILY ALICE[8] LYON (WILLISON) [Luther S.[7], Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 8, 1841. She married first Thomas H. Willison, and second, A. C. Carpenter. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Thomas H. and Emily Alice (Lyon) Willison:

1064. I. Luther G.; b. April 16, 1861; res. Flint, Mich.
1065. II. Charles N.; b. Sept. 7, 1862; res. St. Louis, Mo.
1066. III. Marvin P.; b. July 24, 1864; d. June 11, 1865. „
1067. IV. Fred H.; b. Sept. 28, 1868; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

671. VIII. 446. CHARLES WESLEY[8] LYON [Luther S.[7], Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 6, 1843; present residence, Philadelphia, Pa. He married Ida M. Barfood.

Children of Charles Wesley and Ida M. (Barfood) Lyon, all residing in Philadelphia, Pa.:

1068. I. Wesley B.; b. Jan. 9, 1877.
1069. II. Luther W.; b. Oct. 26, 1879.
1090. III. Albert G.; b. Aug. 21, 1881.
1091. IV. Edgar W.; b. April 28, 1884.

674. VIII. 447. HANNAH W.[8] FOOTE (DAVISON) [Marana E.[7] (Lyon), Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 21, 1834. She married John W. Davison.

Son of John W. and Hannah W. (Foote) Davison:

1092. I. Irwin L.; b. Jan. 23, 1857; res. Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. 1st, Mary B. Hill (1 dau.); m. 2nd, Emma Turner Slaght.

676. VIII. 447. WILLIAM HENRY[8] FOOTE [Marana E.[7] (Lyon), Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 16, 1838. Residence Davison, Mich. He married Abby Lankton.

Children of William Henry and Abby (Lankton) Foote:

1093. I. Lewis G.; b. April 9, 1862; d. June 30, 1862.

1094. II. Jennie A.; b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. Seth J. McBratney; res. Davison, Mich.; one son.

1095. III. Carrie G.; b. June 28, 1869; m. Martin T. Riegle; res. Davison, Mich.; 1 daughter.

1096. IV. Estella B.; b. March 27, 1877; res. Davison, Mich.

678. VIII. 447. GEORGE WESLEY[8] FOOTE [Marana H.[7] (Lyon), Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 17, 1843. He married Julia Sheppard, and resides in Flint, Mich.

Children of George W. and Julia (Sheppard) Foote:

1097. I. Clarence W.
1098. II. Nellie E.
1099. III. Maud N.
1100. IV. Harold O.
1101. V. Alphonso J.

679. VIII. 447. CORYDON EDWARD[8] FOOTE [Marana H.[7] (Lyon), Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 9, 1849. Residence, Flint, Mich. He married Mary A. Holmes.

Children of Corydon Edward and Mary A. (Holmes) Foote:

1102. I. Catherine M.
1103. II. Herbert E.

681. VIII. 449. ALBERT CASS[8] LYON [William H. C.[7], Wakeman[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Flint, Mich., March 28, 1848. He engaged in business many years in Flint, where he was City Clerk, 1881 and 1882. In the past ten years he has been a commercial traveler. Present address (Oct. 1904) 27 W. Market St., Xenia, O.; permanent address, 309 Adams St., Ypsilanti, Mich., or 439 Race St., Cincinnati, O. He married in Flint, Mich., Oct. 16, 1883, Anna May Carey, daughter of Richard H. and Mary Jane (Darling) Carey of Flint. [Richard Carey died Dec. 18, 1899.] No children.

684. VIII. 452. OSCAR F.[8] LOCKHEAD [Merinda O.[7] (Lyon), Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 28, 1838. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Oscar F. and ———— (————) Lockhead, born in Flint, Mich:

1104. I. Harry Burton; b. Oct. 26, 1872.
1105. II. Grace Eliza; b. Nov. 24, 1873.

685. VIII. 452. MARY C.[8] LOCKHEAD (ROE) [Merinda O.[7] (Lyon), Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 27, 1840, and died Nov. 9, 1875. She married Willard Roe.

Children of Willard and Mary C. (Lockhead) Roe:

*1106. I. Emma; b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Edward H. Brown; res. Saginaw, Mich.
1107. II. Herbert; b. July 10, 1867; res. Plymouth, Mich.
1108. III. Frank; b. March 27, 1869; d. May 8, 1873.

686. VIII. 454. WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] CRAIG [Phidelia A.[7] (Lyon), Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born at Port Huron, Mich., April 26, 1847, and died at Detroit, Mich., April 10, 1889. He married first, in Detroit, Sept. 22, 1881, Jennie Donaldson, who died July 24, 1883. He married second, at Detroit, July 22, 1886, Annie Cass. Address 204 Custer St., Detroit, Mich.

Son of William F. and Jennie (Donaldson) Craig:

1109. I. James Donaldson; b. Detroit, July 23, 1883.

Children of William F. and Annie (Cass) Craig:

1110. II. William Francis Jr.; b. Detroit, June 18, 1887.
1111. III. Herbert Charles Rudolph; b. Detroit, Aug. 14, 1889.

688. VIII. 454. EMMA HERBERT[8] CRAIG (HOCKADAY) [Phidelia A.[7] (Lyon), Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1853. She was educated in the public schools of Detroit, and is a teacher. She married in Buena Vista, Colo., June 6, 1895, Richard Woodville Hockaday, of Missouri, son of Isaac Newton and Fannie (Lincoln) Hockaday. They have no children. Present address 1740 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colo.

695. VIII. 455. ANGELINA S.[8] ROCKWELL (CLEMENTS) [Rowena P.[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 15, 1842, and died Aug. 29, 1873. She married William Clements, 1863.

Children of William and Angelina S. (Rockwell) Clements:

1112. I. Wilber; b. Sept. 1864; d. Jan. 1865.
1113. II. William; b. ————

696. VIII. 455. ELIZA JANE[8] ROCKWELL (CORBIT) [Rowena P.[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 19, 1844, and died April 2, 1876. She married Simeon Corbit, March 4, 1867.

Children of Simeon and Elizabeth Jane (Rockwell) Corbit:

1114. I. Charles G.; b. July 17, 1868.
1115. II. Sarah E.; b. May 14, 1871; d. Oct. 2, 1872.

697. VIII. 455. ELVIRA C.[8] ROCKWELL (GIBBS) [Rowena P.[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 15, 1846. She married first, in 1865, William H. Gibbs, and second March 19, 1879, James B. Dean.

Children of William H. and Elvira C. (Rockwell) Gibbs:

1116. I. **Frank A.**; b. Aug. 17, 1866.
1117. II. **Abel R.**; b. June 8, 1868.

Children of James B. and Elvira (Rockwell, Gibbs) Dean:

1118. I. **Elmer H.**; b. June 6, 1880.
1119. II. **Charles J.**; b. March 30, 1885.
1120. III. **Frederick B.**; b. Feb. 12, 1888; d. May 6, 1892.

699. VIII. 456. PERRY E.[8] NEWMAN [William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 9, 1847. He made his home in Kansas. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Perry E. and ———— (————) Newman:

1121. I. **Eddie**; b. 1871.
1122. II. **Edith**; b. 1873.
1123. III. **Lewis**; b. 1875.

700. VIII. 456. DUANE A.[8] NEWMAN [William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 20, 1849. Residence, Stanton, Mich. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children:

1124. I. **Addison D.**; b. Dec. 4, 1871; res. Stanton, Mich.
1125. II. **Myrta D.**; b. Feb. 28, 1874; res. Stanton, Mich.
1126. III. **Otis W.**; b. Nov. 12, 1876; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
1127. IV. **Louise E.**; b. June 10, 1880; res. Stanton, Mich.

701. VIII. 456. PHIDELIA A.[8] NEWMAN (EVANS) [William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 13, 1851 and died Nov. 20, 1870. She married ——— Evans.

Children of ———— and Phidelia A. (Newman) Evans:

*1128. I. **Elmer E.**; b. Oct. 6, 1866.
1129. II. **William G.**; b. Sept. 11, 1868.

703. VIII. 456. MARION A.[8] NEWMAN (LOOZE) [William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 20, 1857. She married first ———— Looze, of Charlevoix, Mich., and second ———— Huson, of Bengal, Mich.

Children of ———— and Marion A. (Newman) Looze:

1130. I. **Percy E.**; b. March 29, 1873; res. Charlevoix.
1131. II. **William**; b. March 24, 1875; res. Charlevoix.

1132. III. Edward; b. May 20, 1877; res. Charlevoix.
1133. IV. Daisy; b. June 2, 1879; d. June, 1880.

Children of ———— and Marion A. (Newman, Loose) Huson:

1134. V. Archie; b. Oct. 13, 1889; res. Bengal, Mich.

705. VIII. 456. WILLIAM H.[8] NEWMAN [William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 8, 1861. Residence Wheeler, Mich. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of William H. and ———— (————) Newman:

1135. I. Perley; b. May 9, 1885.
1136. II. Mabel; b. Nov. 3, 1887.

711. VIII. 457. NATHANIEL C.[8] AUSTIN [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 7, 1837. He married Elizabeth Wharam.

Son of Nathaniel C. and Elizabeth (Wharam) Austin:

1137. I. Fred; b. Oct. 27, 1872.

712. VIII. 457. REBECCA A.[8] AUSTIN (CATLIN) [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 19, 1839. She married Thomas W. Catlin.

Children of Thomas W. and Rebecca A. (Austin) Catlin:

*1138. I. Frank A.; b. Dec. 14, 1859.
1139. II. Mary J.; b. July 2, 1861.
1140. III. Martha M.; b. April 2, 1864.
1141. IV. Fred J.; b. Oct. 24, 1867.
1142. V. Charles S.; b. Nov. 26, 1874.

713. VIII. 457. JOEL N.[8] AUSTIN [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 25, 1841. He married Lucy E. Rogers.

Children of Joel N. and Lucy E. (Rogers) Austin:

1143. I. Burt. J.; b. Jan. 28, 1870.
1144. II. Cora May; b. Feb. 20, 1876.
1145. III. Dora E.; b. April 10, 1879.
1146. IV. Mary; b. Oct. 30, 1884.

714. VIII. 457. ADELIA C.[8] AUSTIN (CATLIN) [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 23, 1844. She married Henry A. Catlin.

Children of Henry A. and Adelia C. (Austin) Catlin:

1147. I. Henry C.; b. Nov. 12, 1862.
*1148. II. Norris A.; b. Nov. 17, 1865.
1149. III. Nettie J.; b. April 4, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1867.

1150. IV. Nelson S.; b. July 14, 1869.
1151. V. William A.; b. Aug. 19, 1871.
1152. VI. Robert A.; b. Jan. 16, 1875.
1153. VII. Rilla M.; twin sister of Robert.
1154. VIII. Ervin A.; b. Oct. 10, 1884; d. the same day.

715. VIII. 457. ALBION S.[8] AUSTIN (Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 1, 1849. He married Katie Diehl.

Children of Alvin S. and Katie (Diehl) Austin:

1155. I. Bertha M.; b. Feb. 21, 1879.
1156. II. Andrew J.; b. April 4, 1883; d. May 18, 1884.
1157. III. Ray J.; b. Sept. 7, 1885.

716. VIII. 457. ERVIN P.[8] AUSTIN [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 20, 1850. He married Mary Joble.

Children of Ervin P. and Mary (Joble) Austin:

1158. I. James J.; b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
1159. II. William N.; b. July 17, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

717. VIII. 457. ADELBERT W.[8] AUSTIN [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born April 6, 1855. He married Katie O. Haynes.

Children of Adelbert W. and Katie O. (Haynes) Austin:

1160. I. Norris H.; b. Dec. 16, 1878.
1161. II. Orin N.; b. April 2, 1881; d. June 4, 1882.
1162. III. Ann Ora; b. Feb. 7, 1884.
1163. IV. Charles S.; b. Feb. 2, 1887.
1164. V. Irvin P.; b. April 17, 1889.

718. VIII. 457. ALMIRA D.[8] AUSTIN (MARSH) [Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]]was born Jan. 3, 1860. She married Harry A. Marsh.

Children of Harry A. and Almira D. (Austin) Marsh:

1165. I. Ernest A.; b. May 28, 1884.
1166. II. Lena; b. July 10, 1885.
1167. III. Edith M.; b. Nov. 8, 1886.
1168. IV.. Sarah J.; b. Nov. 25, 1887.
1169. V. Nettie L.; b. March 22, 1889.
1170. VI. Josie D.; b. March 21, 1890.

719. VIII. 458. HANNAH[8] CRAWFORD (NEWMAN) (THURBER) [Marietta[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3],

Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 10, 1841. She married, first, Elisha Newman, and second, James B. Thurber.

Children of Elisha and Hannah (Crawford) Newman:

1171. I. Sarah A.; b. April 29, 1869.
1172. II. Persis E.
1173. III. Ray C.
1173a. IV. Darwin S.

720. VIII. 461. IDA F.[8] NEWMAN (SMITH) [John N.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 28, 1855. She married Henry D. Smith.

Children of Henry D. and Ida F. (Newman) Smith:

1174. I. Charles N.; b. Aug. 1, 1879.
1175. II. Irving H.; b. Aug. 18, 1880.
1176. III. Monroe J.; b. Dec. 12, 1881.

721. VIII. 461. CHARLOTTE H.[8] NEWMAN (NEWMAN) [John N.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 19, 1858. She married William H. Newman.

Children of William H. and Charlotte H. (Newman) Newman:

1177. I. Pearl; b. March 20, 1885.
1178. II. Mabel L.; b. Nov. 8, 1887.

724. VIII. 461. WALTER A.[8] NEWMAN [John N.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 18, 1862. He married Lelia Plowman.

Children of Walter A. and Lelia (Plowman) Newman:

1179. I. Ethel E.; b. March 24, 1888.
1180. II. John E.; b. May 9, 1890.

726. VIII. 462. NANCY D.[8] NEWMAN (REYNOLDS) [Timothy L.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 8, 1856. She married Walter H. Reynolds.

Children of Walter H. and Nancy D. (Newman) Reynolds:

1181. I. Ray M.; b. May 10, 1878.
1182. II. Clara V.; b. April 9, 1880.
1183. III. Eugene O.; b. July 13, 1881.
1184. IV. Millard J.; b. Oct. 2, 1887.
1185. V. Marshall; b. May 15, 1889.

727. VIII. 462. ORSON E.[8] NEWMAN [Timothy L.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 9, 1860. He married Rachel Davis.

Children of Orson E. and Rachel (Davis) Newman:

1186. I. Effie; b. May 12, 1884.
1187. II. Monroe A.; b. Feb. 18, 1888.
1188. III. William D.; b. Oct. 10, 1890.

741. VIII. 464. CHARLES H.[8] NEWMAN [Hiram A.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 1, 1857. He married Emma E. Kellogg.

Daughter of Charles H. and Emma E. (Kellogg) Newman:

1189. I. Ethel B.; b. Sept. 14, 1888.

756. VIII. 466. CHARLOTTE E.[8] NEWMAN (REYNOLDS) [Albert E.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 21, 1865. She married E. F. Reynolds.

Children of E. F. and Charlotte E. (Newman) Reynolds:

1190. I. Mabel A.; b. March 9, 1886.
1191. II. Don E.; b. July 22, 1888.

766. VIII. 481. ZALMON[8] LYON [Andrew[7], Andrew[6] (?), Zachariah[5], Zachariah[4] (?), Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] was born in Weston, Conn., May 30, 1817. There is a record of a marriage of Zalmon Lyon and Mary Hill in 1835, but it is not likely that this relates to this Zalmon. Zalmon Lyon of Weston, however, certainly married in Feb. 1838 in Newtown Conn., Jerusha Sanford, born in Newtown 1815, daughter of Samuel Norman and Anna Maria (Shepard) Sanford. They lived about a year in Weston, then a year in Newtown, next settled in Southbury, Conn. It is said that Zalmon died in one of the Western States.

Children of Zalmon and Jerusha (Sanford) Lyon, (Whitney Fam.):

1192. I. David Sherwood; b. Weston, Feb. 28, 1839; res. Buchanan, Mich.
1193. II. Son; b. Newtown, Feb. 1841; d. April 1841.
1194. III. Son; b. Southbury, March 1842; d. in infancy.

782. IX. 508. MAURICE[9] HOFF [Chloe[8] (Lyon), Ezra[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1839. He married Amy Silvey.

Children of Maurice and Amy (Silvey) Hoff:

1195. I. Frank b. 1861; m. ————.
1196. II. Ina; b. 1864.
1197. III. Lutie; b. 1873.
1198. IV. Eliza; b. 1876.
1199. V. Jess; b. 1878.
1200. VI. Merritt; b. 1880.

783. IX. 508. WATSON[9] HOFF[7] [Chloe[8] (Lyon), Ezra[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1841. He married Clara Hathaway.

Children of Watson and Clara (Hathaway) Hoff:

1201 I. Mary; b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. ———— Lowe.
1202. II. Perry; b. 1877.
1203. III. Letty; b. 1883.
1204. IV. Cora; b. 1886.

786. IX. 509. ALMEDA[9] LYON (FREESE) [Aaron C.[8], Ezra[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 1848. She married Louis Freese.

Children of Louis and Almeda (Lyon) Freese:

1205. I. Willis; b. Jan. 1870; m. ————.
1206. II. Burke; b. May 1876.
1207. III. Leland; b. 1882; d. Jan. 1891.
1208. IV. Louis; b. Jan. 1, 1891.

795. IX. 511. FLORENCE ANN[9] GANOUNG (BROPHY) [Myron[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 17, 1852, and died Feb. 24, 18——. She married ———— Brophy.

Children of ———— and Florence Ann (Ganoung) Brophy:

1209. I. Flora M.; b. Aug. 24, 1875.
1210. II. Myron P.; b. Nov. 27, 1876.
1211. III. Ella J.; b. June 8, 1878.
1212. IV. Benjamin E.; b. July 20, 1884.
1213. V. Andrew S.; b. Nov. 1, 1889.

800. IX. 512. FRANK FREMONT[9] GANOUNG [Milo[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Durand, Ill., June 27, 1856. Present residence (1904) Cooperton, Oklahoma. He married Jan. 1, 1877, Sarah Ann Eaton.

Children of Frank Fremont and Sarah Ann (Eaton) Ganoung:

1214. I. Benjamin Isaac; b. Sept. 7, 1878.
1215. II. Delbert Milo; b. Nov. 14, 1879.
1216. III. William James; b. Sept. 23, 1881.
1217. IV. Grace Adelaide; b. Feb. 21, 1884.
1218. V. Edith May; b. March 17, 1886.
1219. VI. Rosa Bell; b. Nov. 28, 1889.
1220. VII. Ora Ray; b. Jan. 4, 1892.
1221. VIII. Orva Cay; (twin) b. Jan. 4, 1892.

802. IX. 512. SARAH FIDELIA[9] GANOUNG (WOMACK) [Milo[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 20, 1861, and died at Nevada, Ia., Jan. 3, 1903. She married, Jan. 1, 1885, George L. Womack.

Children of George L. and Sarah F. (Ganoung) Womack:

1232. I. Marion Clayton; b. Aug. 18, 1886.
1233. II. Hattie Ruth; b. July 12, 1892.
1234. III. A daughter; b. 1895.
1235. IV. A daughter; b. 1899.

804. IX. 512. EDWIN GRANT[9] GANOUNG [Milo[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Durand, Ill., Nov. 28, 1866. He is a graduate of the State Normal School of Kansas, and is a teacher by profession. He married in Osborne, Kansas, Aug. 6, 1902, Mary Maude Brobst, daughter of Daniel and Cecilia (Sturman) Brobst of Osborne. They live (1904) in Cawker City, Kansas.

Daughter of Edwin G. and Mary M. (Brobst) Ganoung:

1236. I. Pauline; b. Cawker City, July 29, 1904.

805. IX. 512. EUGENE COLFAX[9] GANOUNG [Milo[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Durand, Ill., July 7, 1869. He married in Stockton, Rooks Co., Kansas, Sept. 6, 1893, Carrie L. Nora North, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Davis) North of Plainville, Kansas. He is a farmer. He went to Pullman, Whitman Co., Wash., but returned to Plainville, his present (1904) place of residence.

Children of Eugene C. and Carrie (North) Ganoung, born in Plainville, Kas.:

1237. I. Leo Eugene; b. Feb. 4, 1896.
1238. II. A son; b. and d. Jan. 28, 1897.
1239. III. Nora Alberta; b. Nov. 15, 1901; d. Nov. 26, 1902.
1240. IV. Eugene Archel; b. Nov. 25, 1903.

807. IX. 514. MARTHA A.[9] GANOUNG (WEST) [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 1, 1850. Married in 1867, Edward A. West.

Children of Edward A. and Martha A. (Ganoung) West:

1241. I. William L.; b. Dec. 24, 1868.
1242. II. Nettie L.; b. March 15, 1872; m. 1889, Charles H. Babcock; no children.
1243. III. Florence M.; b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. 1891, W. H. Flanagan.
1244. IV. Sarah; b. May 12, 1877.
1245. V. Loren H.; b. Oct. 12, 1879.
1246. VI. Nellie; b. June 30, 1883.

808. IX. 514. MARY ANN[9] GANOUNG (HURSH) [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 13, 1852. She married George D. Hursh, 1872, who was born Oct. 7, 1851.

Children of George D. and Mary Ann (Ganoung) Hursh:

1237. I. Effie; b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. May 30, 1889.
1238. II. Gilbert L.; b. Jan. 17, 1882.

809. IX. 514. OSCAR F.[9] GANOUNG [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 3, 1854. He married Ida J. Carpenter in 1879.

Daughter of Oscar F. and Ida J. (Carpenter) Ganoung:

1239. I. Alma Ellen; b. May 11, 1882.

810. IX. 514. FANNY A.[9] GANOUNG (HURSH) [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 12, 1855, and died Nov. 15, 1888. She married Andrew E. Hursh in 1873.

Children of Andrew E. and Fanny A. (Ganoung) Hursh:

1240. I. Florence A.; b. June 20, 1874; m. 1891, Fred W. Muir; one child, Glenn L. Muir, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
1241. II. Cora; b. March 23, 1881.

811. IX. 514. SIMEON O.[9] GANOUNG [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 6, 1859. He married Mary Owen in 1890.

Daughter of Simeon O. and Mary (Owen) Ganoung:

1242. I. Ellen; b. Feb. 27, 1891.

812. IX. 514. SARAH EVALINE[9] GANOUNG (SCOTT) [Isaac[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 1, 1861. She married George H. Scott in 1890.

Children of George H. and Sarah Evaline (Ganoung) Scott:

1243. I. Henry; b. Nov. 24, 1891.
1244. II. Isaac; b. Nov. 8, 1893.

817. IX. 515. GEORGE W.[9] GANOUNG [Arthur H.[8], Mary[6] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 8, 1849. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of George W. and ———— (————) Ganoung:

1245. I. C. W.; b. Feb. 17, 1874.
1246. II. Jasper; b. 1876.

1247. III. **Helen M.**; b. Sept. 4, 1887.
1248. IV. **Sarah Antoinette**; b. Feb. 2, 1893.

820. IX. 515. HELEN L.[9] GANOUNG (TRUESDELL) [Arthur H.[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 10, 1854. Present residence (1904) Scotland, S. Dak. She married ———— Truesdell.

Children of ———— and Helen L. (Ganoung) Truesdell:

1249. I. **Myron A.**; b. Oct. 24, 1870; res. Scotland, S. Dak.
1250. II. **Edith M.**; b. May 21, 1874.
1251. III. **Henry W.**; b. June 27, 1878.

821. IX. 515. JANE N.[9] GANOUNG (ROBB) [Arthur H.[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 15, 1856. Present residence (1904) Durand, Ill. She married ———— Robb.

Children of ———— and Jane N. (Ganoung) Robb:

1252. I. **Nettie Jane**; b. Sept. 25, 1877.
1253. II. **Arthur M.**; b. Feb. 13, 1879.
1254. III. **Helen E.**; b. Oct. 19, 1880.
1255. IV. **Roy R.**; b. Aug. 2, 1882.
1256. V. **Ina M.**; b. Feb. 4, 1885.

822. IX. 515. WILLIAM H.[9] GANOUNG [Arthur H.[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 29, 1858. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children:

1257. I. **Eve C.**; b. July 17, 1887.
1258. II. } **Twins**; died young.
1259. III. }

824. IX. 515. CHARLES M.[9] GANOUNG [Arthur H.[8], Mary[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 24, 1862.

Children:

1260. I. **Eva A.**; b. June 17, 1886.
1261. II. **Nettie**; b. Jan. 2, 1892.

827. IX. 521. FRANK L.[9] LYON [Luther[8], Jacob[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870. He married in Northville, Dec. 9, 1896, Eliza McNeill, daughter of James and Susanah (Lewis) McNeill, of More Township, Canada. He is Inspector for the Pere Marquette R. R. in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.

828. IX. 521. EDWARD[9] JACOB LYON [Luther[8], Jacob[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Plymouth, Mich., Nov. 2, 1873. He married Jan. 15, 1900, Pearl Passage.

Children of Edward J. and Pearl (Passage) Lyon:

1262. I. Ira Wordwarth; b. Dec. 7, 1900.
1263. II. Ambray; b. Jan. 7, 1903.

830. IX. 521. JENNIE MAY[9] LYON (LANE) [Luther[8], Jacob[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Plymouth, Mich., Sept. 1, 1880. She married, Dec. 27, 1899, George Wesley Lane, who was born July 26, 1878.

Children of George W. and Jennie M. (Lyon) Lane:

1264. I. Zelma Elizabeth; b. May 4, 1901.
1265. II. Guy McBeth; b. March 14, 1903.

840. IX. 524. ADA JOSEPHINE[9] BURD (BATES) [Amelia[8] (Eldridge), Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 28, 1854; present residence Hillsdale, Mich. She married Nelson Bates.

Children of Nelson and Ada Josephine (Burd) Bates:

1266. I. Minnie; b. Nov. 26, 1873; res. Hillsdale, Mich.
1267. II. Aggie; b. March 12, 1879.
1268. III. Bettie; b. March 18, 1888.

842. IX. 524. WILLIE ELDRIDGE[9] BURD [Amelia[8] (Eldridge), Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 18, 1858. Present residence (1904) Hillsdale, Mich. He married Addie Blood.

Children of Willie Eldridge and Addie (Blood) Burd:

1269. I. Frankie Eldridge; b. Sept. 15, 1883.
1270. II. Freddie H.; b. Oct. 4, 1886.

845. IX. 525. MARVIN EMERICK[9] ELDRIDGE [Watson William[8], Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born June 6, 1871. He resides (1904) in Chicago, Ill. He married July, 1893, Ida Soper.

Children of Marvin E. and Ida (Soper) Eldridge, born in Chicago, Ill.:

1271. I. Emerick Edward; b. June 7, 1895.
1272. II. Florence; b. Sept. 10, 1897.

849. IX. 526. FRANK A.[9] GILLETT [Fanny F.[8] (Eldridge), Lucinda[7] (Lyon), Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 5, 1858. He resides in Owosso, Mich. He married

first in Mason, Mich., March 7, 1883, Frances L. Clark of Locke, Ingham Co., Mich. He married second, at Locke, Nov. 7, 1889, his cousin Eulah Knickerbocker (No. 850) daughter of William and Ann Lyon (Eldridge) Knickerbocker of Hudson, Mich.

Son of Frank A. and Sarah (Clark) Gillett:

1273. I. Herbert; b. Locke, Mich., Dec. 24, 1883.

Daughter of Frank A. and Eulah (Knickerbocker) Gillett:

1274. II. Louretia; b. Mt. Clemens, Mich, June 5, 1899.

856. IX. 534. CHARLES W.[9] LYON [Thomas M.[8], Justus[7], Seth[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 17, 1879. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1901, Frances Gertrude Essler, who was born at Beaver Falls, Minn., June 13, 1879. She was daughter of John F. and Maria Louise (Chenevert) Essler. They reside (1905) in Minneapolis.

Son of Charles W. and Frances G. (Essler) Lyon:

1275. I. John Wesley; b. Minneapolis, Feb. 27, 1905.

858. IX. 538. ELECTA D.[9] SHERWOOD (BENNETT) [Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Penn., June 28, 1842. She married in that place, May 9, 1858, Malden Bennett. Address, Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Penn.

Children of Malden and Electa D. (Sherwood) Bennett; born in Pleasant Mount:

1276. I. Marena C.; b. Aug. 25, 1859; d. April 3, 1866.
1277. II. Udolpho; b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. March 23, 1863.
*1278. III. Adah E.; b. Sept. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Harry A. Loomis.
*1279. IV. Myrtle E.; b. March 1, 1869; m. April 30, 1886, A. Erwin Cole.
1280. V. Lydia Jane; b. Aug. 28, 1870.
*1281. VI. Hattie S.; b. April 14, 1879; m. Sept. 20, 1899, General Washington Bodle.

860. IX. 538. HERBERT F.[9] SHERWOOD [Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 16, 1846. He married at Big Isaac, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1874, Rebecca Mitchel.

Children of Herbert F. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Sherwood:

1282. I. Flavius M.; b. Dec. 26, 1875.
1283. II. Maud A.; b. July 15, 1877.
1284. III. Mariana L.; b. Sept. 19, 1884; d. Nebraska City, Neb., Sept. 16, 1887.
1285. IV. Alson; b. March 13, 1889.
1286. V. Alma; b. Feb. 10, 1892.

861. IX. 538. WAKEMAN E.[9] SHERWOOD [Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 10, 1851. He married at Broad River, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1877, Angelette V. Brown.

Children of Wakeman E. and Angelette V. (Brown) Sherwood:

1287. I. Alva E.; b. Sept. 20, 1878.
1288. II. Alexis L.; b. Aug. 6, 1881.
1289. IV. Lillie B.; b. Jan. 29, 1884.
1290. IV. Sava A.; b. July 22, 1886.
1291. V. Eva A.; b. Dec. 20, 1888.
1292. VI. Ina A.; b. July 25, 1895.
1293. VII. Elma L.; b. Jan 21, 1898; d. Barneston, Neb., July 5, 1902.

863. IX. 538. GRANVILLE J.[9] SHERWOOD [Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 19, 1859. He married in Beatrice, Neb., Feb. 20, 1895, Minnie Volkmer. They reside in Liberty, Gage Co., Neb.

Children of Granville J. and Minnie (Volkmer) Sherwood:

1294. I. Joseph F.; b. Feb. 20, 1896.
1295. II. Helen M.; b. Dec. 2, 1898.
1296. III. Viola M.; b. Oct. 18, 1902.

865. IX. 439. ANNIE DEMILLA[9] LYON (JONES) [Charles W.[8], Wheeler[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 24, 1862. She married, April 17, 1894, David W. B. Jones, who was born Jan. 26, 1862.

Children of David W. B. and Annie Demilla (Lyon) Jones:

1297. I. Frances Louise; b. Oct. 15, 1898.
1298. II. Elwood Browning; b. March 15, 1900.

866. IX. 545. GEORGIANA[9] LYON (MUNSON) [Lafayette[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 1, 1852. She married at Lanesboro, Pa., May 7, 1872, Al Munson, who was born at Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 11, 1851, and died at Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 23, 1886.

Son of Al and Georgiana (Lyon) Munson:

*1299. I. Louis; b. March 12, 1875.

867. IX. 545. CHARLES BYRON[9] LYON [Lafayette[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born June 10, 1854. He married Mary Crandall, Sept. 30, 1873. She was born at Clifford, Pa., Oct. 9, 1854.

Children of Charles B. and Mary (Crandall) Lyon:

*1300. I. Georgiana; b. May 19, 1874; m. William F. Campbell.
1301. II. Ida May; b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. Nov. 20, 1886.
1302. III. Robert Burns; b. May 7, 1878.

870. IX. 545. BENTON B.[9] LYON [Lafayette[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 4, 1865. He married Lizzie White and resides (1904) at Starlight, Pa.

Daughter of Benton B. and Lizzie (White) Lyon:

1303. I. Lulia H.; b. July 11, 1888.

871. IX. 546. ANNA BELLE[9] LYON (BURDICK) [George H.[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Carbondale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1855. She married at Herrick, Pa., April 3, 1878, Fred Burdick, who was born Jan. 29, 1854, son of Alfred and Jerusha Emeline Burdick of Clifford, Pa.

Children of Fred and Anna Belle (Lyon) Burdick; born in Uniondale, Pa.:

1304. I. Mattie Louise; b. March 24, 1879; m. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 8, 1901, Elliot Sweet, son of Varnum and Mary (Wilcox) Sweet of Lisbon, Conn.; res. (1904) Fleetville, Pa.

1305. II. Alice Gertrude; b. July 1, 1880; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1900, Herman Lewis Dobson, son of James and Mary Leonora (Schlichter) Dobson, of Scranton, Pa.; res. Scranton.

1306. III. Howard Lyon; b. July 1, 1888.

1307. IV. Rand Williams; b. June 1, 1890.

1308. V. Nellie Clair; b. May 8, 1892.

873. IX. 546. EDITH MAY[9] LYON (HANSEE) (LANE) [George H.[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 30, 1860. She married first, in Herrick, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884, William B. Hansee, who was born at Fremont Center, N. Y., May 28, 1863 and died May 30, 1888. She married second in 1902, Calvin Lane.

Children of William B. and Edith May (Lyon) Hansee:

1309. I. Anna May; b. July 27, 1885.
1310. II. William; b. Dec. 26, 1887.

875. IX. 546. JULIA BLANCHE[9] LYON (HANSEE) [George H.[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 4, 1866. She married in Herrick, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884, St. John Hansee, brother of her sister's husband. He was born at Bangor, Me., Aug. 23, 1859.

Daughter of John and Julia Blanche (Lyon) Hansee:

1311. I. Ethel Lyon; b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 25, 1892.

881. IX. 548. HARRY LYON[9] BURNS [Mary Mercy[8] (Lyon), Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 3, 1865. He married Celeste Menou, who was born in St. Louis, Mo., and was the daughter of Paul Menou, the architect who designed the old Catholic Cathedral of St. Louis.

886. IX. 550. EDWIN[9] FOOT [Adelia A.[8] (Lyon), John B.[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 27, 1854. He married Jan. 14, 1880, Nellie Hoard, who was born Sept. 18, 1858.

Children of Edwin and Nellie (Hoard) Foot:
1312. I. Laura Adelia; b. Feb. 13, 1881.
1313. II. Ada Marguerite; b. Aug. 27, 1886.
1314. III. Frances Marie; b. Feb. 13, 1888.
1315. IV. Millard Edwin; b. Sept. 2, 1889; d. Nov. 10, 1893.

887. IX. 551. HATTIE ADELIA[9] LYON (REYNOLDS) [Giles H.[8], John B.[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 27, 1872. She married Sept. 13, 1892, Leon Reynolds.

Children of Leon and Hattie Adelia (Lyon) Reynolds:
1316. I. A daughter; b. 1895; d. in infancy.
1317. II. Mary Lyon; b. April 30, 1902.

891. IX. 552. GERTRUDE LEWIS[9] LYON (STEVENS) [John B. Jr.[8], John B.[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1871. She married Sept. 17, 1891, James Stevens. who was born March 24, 1866.

Daughter of James and Gertrude Lewis (Lyon) Stevens:
1318. I. Jeannett Lyon; b. July 12, 1892.

892. IX. 552. BENJAMIN N.[9] LYON [John B., Jr.[8], John B.[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 19, 1872. He married, Nov. 29, 1892, Effie McPherson, who was born Nov. 22, 1875.

Children of Benjamin N. and Effie (McPherson) Lyon:
1319. I. Asia Jane; b. Aug. 26, 1895.
1320. II. John Bishop; b. Nov. 25, 1900.

894. IX. 552. JOHN BISHOP[9] LYON [John B. Jr.[8], John B.[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 23, 1877. He married, June 4, 1901, Bessie Walker, who was born Oct. 29, 1878.

Daughter of John B. and Bessie (Walker) Lyon:
1321. I. Agnes Helen; b. April 17, 1902.

897. IX. 554. JOHN HENRY[9] DIMOCK [Mary E.[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Montrose, Pa., May 18, 1840. He served through the civil war from the summer of 1861 till the close of the war in 1865. He was in the 3rd Division of the 5th Army Corps, 80th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry. He married in Michigan, Mary E. Goodrode and lived at Grand Haven, Mich. He was drowned Jan. 30, 1906.

Children of John Henry and Mary E. (Goodrode) Dimock:

1322. I. Bonneville.
1323. II. Della; m. ———— Shanley, a druggist in Waukegan, Ill.
1324. III. William.

902. IX. 554. MARY ADELIA AVALINE[9] DIMOCK (BARKER) [Mary Elizabeth[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 14, 1851. She married Milton E. Barker, in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1876.

Children of Milton E. and Mary Adelia Avaline (Dimock) Barker:

1325. I. Mira Katharine; b. Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1878.
1326. II. Charles Dimock; b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. Willmette, Ill., Jan. 9, 1894.
1327. III. Milton E.; b. June 29, 1883.

903. IX. 555. ELLA ROBERTINE[9] DIMOCK (RODOFF) (Warren S.[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born June 29, 1852. She married Charles G. Rodoff, Sept. 16, 1874, at Pulaski, Wis.

Children of Charles G. and Ella Robertine (Dimock) Rodoff:

1328. I. Ralph Dimock; b. June 5, 1878; m. Olive Baume, Sept. 4, 1901, at Mitchell, S. Dak.; a son Charles Everett was b. June 1902.
1329. II. Charles Garth; b. Jan. 9, 1882.
1330. III. Letha; b. Jan. 27, 1885.

904. IX. 555. WARREN[9] DIMOCK [Warren S.[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pulaski, Wis., Sept. 14, 1859. He married Clara A. Stevens, Dec. 15, 1886, near Montford, Wis.

Children of Warren and Clara A. (Stevens) Dimock:

1331. I. Murray; b. Menno, S. Dak., Dec. 15, 1889; d. April 5, 1891.
1332. II. Lucy; b. Nov. 22, 1891.

906. IX. 555. ALEMENA ELECTA[9] DIMOCK (SCHWINGLE) [Warren S.[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 14, 1863. She married at Pulaski, Wis., Dec. 28, 1892, Edward G. Schwingle of Avoca, Wis.

Children of Edward G. and Alemena Electa (Dimock) Schwingle:

1333. I. Eddie; b. Sept. 7, 1893.
1334. II. Blanche; b. April 27, 1901; d. Dec. 31, 1901.
1335. III. Warren Dimock; b. June 11, 1903.

909. IX. 555. BERTHA RUE[9] DIMOCK (SKINNER) (SPICER) [Warren S.[8], Electa[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 22, 1869. She married first, Feb. 1888, in Madison, Wis., John J. Skinner, who died at Pulaski, Wis., Aug. 5, 1893. She married second, W. O. Spicer, of Canton, S. Dak.

Children of John J. and Bertha Rue (Dimock) Skinner:

1336. I. Esther; b. Menno, S. Dak., June 3, 1889.
1337. II. Dorcas; b. Feb. 27, 1891.
1338. III. and IV. Twin boys; b. Aug. 7, 1893; both d. Pulaski, Wis., Oct. 1893.

Children of W. O. and Bertha Rue (Dimock, Skinner) Spicer:

1339. I. Mary; b. Aug. 18, 1896.
1340. II. Sybil; b. Jan. 5, 1900.
1341. III. Katherine; b. Jan. 30, 1902.

913. IX. 563. SYDNEY A.[9] TRUESDELL [Emeline[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Belmont, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842. He married at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1862, Evaline Hagaman, born at Chenango Forks, May 5, 1842. Their home (1906) is in Fairbury, Neb.

Children of Sydney A. and Evaline (Hagaman) Truesdell, born at Chenango Forks, N. Y.:

*1342. I. Maggie E.; b. June 24, 1863; m. Asa M. Berry.
*1343. II. Robert S.; b. May 25, 1868.

916. IX. 568. ADAH E.[9] UNDERHILL (DECKER) [Elizabeth[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Ralston, Pa., March 22, 1856. She was married at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1879, by Rev. C. M. Kithinger, to Frank W. Decker. He was born May 29, 1856. Present address (1906) 566 Chenango St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Frank W. and Adah E. (Underhill) Decker:

1344. I. Edward F.; b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1879; res. Salamanca, N. Y.
*1345. II. William G.; b. Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1882.
1346. III. Lottie L.; b. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1891.
1347. IV. Ethel L.; b. Binghamton, May 12, 1901.

917. IX. 569. IRENE ANGELINA[9] FULKERSON (MILLER) [Mary A.[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3],

Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1858. She married at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 27, 1876, Frank H. Miller. He was born at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854, and was killed by accident at Atchinson, Kans., Aug. 22, 1883, while on duty as yard master of the B. & M. R. R. She died Sept. 14, 1879, at Beatrice, Neb.

Son of Frank H. and Irene A. (Fulkerson) Miller:

*1348. I. Dean; b. Adams, Neb., Sept. 13, 1877; res. Holdrege, Neb.

918. IX. 569. HATTIE A.[9] FULKERSON (ELDRIDGE) [Mary A.[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., May 8, 1865. She married, June 11, 1890, at Beatrice, Neb., Lyman W. Eldridge, who was born at Palo, Ill., March 11, 1865.

Children of Lyman W. and Hattie A. (Fulkerson) Eldridge:

1349. I. Mae; b. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 17, 1891.
1350. II. Ruth; b. Lincoln, Jan. 7, 1898.
1351. III. Fred J.; b. Lincoln, Aug. 20, 1900.

919. IX. 573. ADA EMORET[9] DUNNING (ALDEN) [Jane Helen[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born April 24, 1853. She married, Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Alden. They reside in Byron, Mich.

Son of Frank and Ann E. (Dunning) Alden:

1352. I. Clayton; b. March 24, 1874; d. Dec. 2, 1879.

920. IX. 573. HENRY LYMAN[9] DUNNING [Jane H.[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born April 27, 1860. He married, Nov. 28, 1883, Alice Steffy. She died Nov. 12, 1903.

Children of Henry L. and Alice (Steffy) Dunning:

1353. I. Harry E.; b. Oct. 30, 1886.
1354. II. Edna; b. May 30, 1889.
1355. III. Fay; b. Dec. 28, 1893.
1356. IV. Merritt; b. July 1897.

922. IX. 573. CHARLES ROBERT[9] DUNNING [Jane H.[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 1, 1867. He married, Sept. 11, 1888, Kate White.

Children of Charles R. and Kate (White) Dunning:

1357. I. George Robert; b. March 24, 1892.
1358. II. Nora E.; b. Nov. 2, 1893.

1359. III. Bryan, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
1360. IV. Frankie; b. ————; d. in infancy.
1361. V. Clarence; b. Sept. 12, 1902.

925. IX. 575. NELLIE J.[9] CORWIN (BOND) [Ada Ann[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 5, 1862. She married Dec. 4, 1885, William F. Bond, who was born at Quiet Dell, Harrison Co., West Va., Dec. 14, 1859.

Children of William F. and Nellie J. (Corwin) Bond:

1362. I. Annie Louise; b. Dec. 31, 1886.
1363. II. William Corwin; b. May 17, 1888.
1364. III. Harmon Booth; b. June 1, 1890.
1365. IV. Mary Isabel; b. July 25, 1892.
1366. V. Wilford Hall; b. Aug. 5, 1895; d. Dec. 1, 1896.

927. IX. 576. EMMA JOSEPHINE[9] KENNEDY (HAMLIN) [Sarah Amanda[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Aug. 12, 1859. She married in Bethany, Penn., April 7, 1880. Benjamin Franklin Hamlin, son of Butler and Salinda (Rathbone) Hamlin. They reside (1904) in Hamlinton, Wayne Co., Penn.

Children of Benjamin F. and Emma J. (Kennedy) Hamlin, born in Hamlinton:

1367. I. Bruce Garfield; b. Feb. 23, 1881.
1368. II. Alice E.; b. Oct. 2, 1886.
1369. III. Butler; b. Aug. 18, 1896.

943. IX. 590. WALTER STEPHEN[9] LYON [Eugene E.[8], Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Herrick, Pa., June 15, 1877. He married at Hancock, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1898, Edith Burdick, who was born Dec. 31, 1879, daughter of E. B. and Ruth (Wells) Burdick of Clifford, Pa. He is a farmer and resides (1904) on a portion of the land purchased in 1792 by his great grandfather Walter Lyon. Address Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children of Walter Steven and Edith (Burdick) Lyon:

1370. I. Mildred Antoinette; b. Oct. 2, 1899.
1371. II. Walter Eugene; b. Nov. 15, 1901.
1371a. III. Beatrice.

944. IX. 592. WALTER LYON[9] BENJAMIN [Clara G.[8] (Lyon), Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1869 and died Oct. 14, 1897, (buried at Buffalo, N. Y.) He married Ida Henslee in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Children of Walter Lyon and Ida (Hensles) Benjamin:

1372. I. Ernest Eugene; b. ————.
1373. II. Vivian Marie; b. May 13, 1893.
1374. III. Karl Henry; b. Nov. ————, 1894.
1375. IV. Walter Lyon, Jr.; b. March 27, 1897.

945. IX. 592. GILBERT GIDDINGS[9] BENJAMIN [Clara G[8]. (Lyon), Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Fond-du-lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874. He graduated with honor from Syracuse University, N. Y., class of 1899, taking Phi Beta Kappa Key, and was president of his class. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Phi fraternity, and was Corresponding Secretary for the same when in college. He went to Yale College for post graduate work and was made Fellow of Yale and an Assistant in History, at the same time teaching in New Haven High School.

961. IX. 594. WALTER HENRY[9] JOHNSON [Louise A[8]. (Lyon), Walter[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 26, 1877. He was married at Helena, Mont., June 5, 1902 by Rev. S. B. Harper, Grand Street M. E. Church, to Tennessee Morris. She was born at Culleoka, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1879, daughter of John Lee and Letitia Rudder (Adams) Morris.

Walter Henry Johnson served in the Philippine Islands in the Spanish American war with the Thirteenth Minnesota Volunteers. He enlisted as Sergeant Co. F., May 7, 1898, was commissioned Second Lieut. Co. F. by Gov. John Lind, July 25, 1899; promoted and commissioned First Lieut. Co. F., Aug. 10, 1899, and mustered out with the Thirteenth Minnesota, Oct. 3, 1899. He was commissioned First Lieut. Co. A., 42 U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1899 and served with that regiment in the Philippines until it was mustered out, June 19, 1901, at San Francisco, Cal. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant Co. A. Eighth Infantry, U. S. A., Oct. 8, 1901; went with his Company to St. Michael, Alaska, July 1902, was ordered to the General Service and Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Sept. 1, 1902, from which he graduated July 1903. He was promoted First Lieut. 8th Infantry, Nov. 8, 1902, and was serving (1904) with that regiment at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N. Y. In February 1907, while in command of Co. E., 8th Infantry U. S. A., a silver loving cup was given the Company as prize in the military tournament, and also a cash prize for the model camp during the tournament in the Philippine Island Division of the U. S. A.

Child of Walter Henry and Tennessee (Morris) Johnson:
1870. I. Walter Morris; b. Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, March 8, 1903.

The reader will observe the respect shown by the descendants of Walter[6] Lyon, in naming so many of their children Walter. It is a name never yet disgraced by any who have borne it in this branch of the Lyon family.

972. IX. 597. JAMES JEROME[9] LYON [Horace W[8]., Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born July 22, 1837. He married Georgiana Cyphers. Residence (1905) 1114 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of James Jerome and Georgiana (Cyphers) Lyon:
1877. I. Lettie May; b. Dec. 14, 1867; is married and has children.
1878. II. Walter Donelly; b. Nov. 2, 1873.

980. IX. 598. COL. LEANDER DELOS[9] LYON [Lyman J.[8], Miles[7] Samuel[6], Thomas[5]; John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born at Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 9, 1847. At an early age he removed with his parents to Hudson, Mich. As a youth, he assisted in the commissary department of the regiment to which his father belonged during the latter part of the civil war. In August 1866 he was united in mariage to Miss Annie R. Baker, at Detroit, Mich. Shortly after he removed to Buffalo where he was employed on the "Express," one of his associates on the Staff of that paper being the now famous Mark Twain. He remained in Buffalo seven years and afterwards engaged in newspaper work successively in Chicago (1873), Circleville, O. (1875) and Watertown, S. Dak. (1882), making his permanent home in the last named place. He then conducted successfully the publication of the daily "Public Opinion," until his lamented death which took place after a very brief illness, Jan. 30, 1903.

He was an active member of the Sons of Veterans. His first wife died soon after he went to Watertown. In June 1887 he married again Miss Emma J. Anderson.

Children of Leander D. and Annie R. (Baker) Lyon:
*1879. I. Miriam (Minnie) G.; b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1867; m. Walter J. McMath; res. Watertown, S. Dak.
*1880. II. Frank Walter; b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 13, 1871; res. Watertown, S. Dak.

986. IX. 600. SETH WASHINGTON[9] LYON [Henry H.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 2, 1850. He married Charlotte M. Tiffany.

Daughter of Seth Washington and Charlotte M. (Tiffany) Lyon:

1881. I. Levilla Ann; b. May 30, 1872; res. Pittsford, Mich.

990. IX. 600. ADA MAY[9] LYON (COMPO) [Henry H.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 31, 1863. She married, April 28, 1878, Jerome Compo. Resides in Howell, Mich.

Children of Jerome and Ada May (Lyon) Compo:

1882. I. Maude May; b. March 1, 1880.
1883. II. Jerome, Jr.; b. Sept. 22, 1882.
1884. III. Burtie; b. Aug. 16, 1885.
1885. IV. Bertha; twin sister of Burtie.
1886. V. Pearl E.; b. July 28, 1887.
1887. VI. Blanche M.; b. Dec. 21, 1890.

992. IX. 601. FRANCES CHARLOTTE[9] LYON (HOUSTON) [Lafayette A.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 14, 1851. She married William Crowell Houston.

Daughter of William C. and Frances C. (Lyon) Houston:

1888. I. Charlotte Elizabeth; b. July 28, 1875.

993. IX. 601. ALANSON DEWITT[9] LYON [Lafayette A.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 6, 1858. He married, Aug. 10, 1884, Minnie Augusta Wellman. They reside at Gila Bend, Arizona.

Children of Alanson Dewitt and Minnie A. (Wellman) Lyon:

1889. I. Lafayette Dewitt; b. June 25, 1884; res. Kansas City, Kansas.
1888. II. Jerome Franklin; b. Oct. 24, 1887; res. Kansas City, Kansas.

994. IX. 607. HENRY O.[9] LYON. [Orville H.[8], Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 22, 1847. He married, Nov. 2, 1870, Annie C. Vaughn.

Children of Henry O. and Annie C. (Vaughn) Lyon:

1891. I. Grace Vandalia; b. Nov. 2, 1871; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
1895. II. Henry Vaughn; b. Sept. 17, 1873; res. Battle Creek, Mich.

995. IX. 607. EDWIN D.[9] LYON [Orville H.[8], Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Sept. 9, 1855. He married, Dec. 25, 1884, Ida Lura Vedder.

Daughter of Edwin D. and Ida Lura (Vedder) Lyon:

1896. I. Pearl; b. Aug. 29, 1887; res. Denver, Colorado.

966. IX. 608. MARY A.[9] FRALICK (VALENTINE) [Corinna A.[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]]

was born at Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 12, 1841. She married, Jan. 12, 1860, Charles W. Valentine.

Children of Charles W. and Mary A. (Fralick) Valentine:

*1394. I. Annie Fralick; b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Austin Kent Wheeler.
1395. II. Henry Charles; b. Oct. 24, 1863.

998. IX. 609. DONNA MARIA[9] LYON (SLATER) [Alva P.[8], Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 18, 1844. She married Robert Slater. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Robert and Donna Maria (Lyon) Slater:

1396. I. Glenn Elsworth; b. Oct. 22, 1865.
1397. II. Donna Viola; b. Oct. 25, 1867.
1398. III. William Edwin; b. Nov. 29, 1869.
1399. IV. Jessie Anne; b. Nov. 17, 1871.
1400. V. Robert Otto; b. Oct. 17, 1873.
1401. VI. Mary Emeline; b. Dec. 27, 1875.
1402. VII. Grace Elizabeth; b. Jan. 5, 1878.
1403. VIII. Henry Alva Lyon; b. Jan. 6, 1880.

1001. IX. 613. HELEN C.[9] LYON (DODD) [Cassius[8], Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 2, 1859. She married, Oct. 27, 1887, Louis A. Dodd. Residence Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children of Louis A. and Helen C. (Lyon) Dodd:

1404. I. Roy Lyon; b. Oct. 22, 1888.
1405. II. Gladys Maria; b. July 13, 1890.

1003. IX. 614. FLORA A.[9] CORNELL (YAGER) [Cornelia[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 1, 1855. She married, Oct. 17, 1875, Alfred B. Yager. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children of Alfred B. and Flora A. (Cornell) Yager:

1406. I. Lyman Hugh; b. Dec. 13, 1877.
1407. II. Bertha Edith; b. July 30, 1880.
1408. III. Maple Lena; b. March 14, 1882.
1409. IV. Earl Myron; b. Oct. 4, 1885.

1004. IX. 614. NETTIE L.[9] CORNELL (HENRY) [Cornelia[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born at Battle Creek, Mich., April 17, 1870. She married, May 5, 1886, H. Evan Henry.

Children of H. Evan and Nettie L. (Cornell) Henry, born at Battle Creek:

1410. I. Hazel C.; b. March 15, 1887.
1411. II. Herold E.; b. Feb. 13, 1890.

1010. IX. 624. ALBERT C.[9] LIGHTALL [Adelia[8] (Lyon), Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 19, 1852. He lives in Denver, Colorado. He married, April 15, 1884, Bertha Miller.

Children of Albert C. and Bertha (Miller) Lightall:

1413. I. Blanche Mabel; b. April 19, 1885.
1414. II. Albert M.; b. Nov. 17, 1887.

1012. IX. 625. MARY L.[9] DEGUINE (STARKEY) [Lucy J.[8] (Lyon), Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Feb. 15, 1853. She married, June 11, 1870, Eugene F. Starkey.

Children of Eugene F. and Mary L. (Deguine) Starkey:

1414. I. Fred L.; b. Feb. 22, 1875.
1415. II. Maude O.; b. March 27, 1877.

1015. IX. 625. FREDERICK H.[9] DEGUINE [Lucy J.[8] (Lyon), Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 31, 1860. He married, Nov. 23, 1882, Luella Kinnear.

Children of Frederick H. and Luella (Kinnear) Deguine:

1416. I. Roy Angeline; b. June 29, 1883.
1417. II. Ethel May; b. May 18, 1885.
1418. III. Gladys Marie; b. March 16, 1887.

1033. IX. 636. EDDIE ORSEMUS[9] STEWART [Frances Phidelia[8] (Lyon), William[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 4, 1868. He married, May 10, 1891, Ella B. Young.

They had one daughter:

1419. I. Ethel May.

1040. IX. 640. RUTH IMOGENE[9] GRAHAM (ROOT) [Eunice[8] (Botsford), Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Jan. 20, 1854. She married ———— Root.

Children of ———— and Ruth Imogene (Graham) Root:

1420. I. Burdill; b. April 1876.
1421. II. May; b. 1878.
1422. III. Garry; b. 1880.

1048. IX. 641. JOSEPH EDGAR[9] WYCKOFF [Sarah A.[8] (Botsford), Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 26, 1851. He married ———— ————.

Son of Joseph Edgar and ———— (————) Wyckoff:

1423. I. William V.; b. 1862.

1049. IX. 641. DAVID B.[9] WYCKOFF [Sarah A.[8] (Botsford), Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born May 10, 1858. He married ———— ————.

Children of David B. and ———— (————) Wyckoff:

1424. I. David B., Jr., b. 1875.
1425. II. Mary; b. 1878.
1426. III. Rush; b. 1880.
1427. IV. Sadie; b. 1887; d. in infancy.

1050. IX. 644. HESTER T. GEER[9] (REDMAN) [Rosaltha[8] (Botsford), Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born June 25, 1858. She married ———— Redman.

Children of ———— and Hester T. (Geer) Redman:

1428. I. Lucy B.; b. Feb. 12, 1881.
1429. II. Don Leon; b. Feb. 16, 1883.

1051. IX. 644. SARAH ETHLEEN[9] GEER (DIRLAM) [Rosaltha[8] (Botsford), Thankful[7] (Levisee), Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born March 28, 1860. She married ———— Dirlam.

Children of ———— and Sarah Ethelcen (Geer) Dirlam:

1430. I. Eva May; b. 1885.
1431. II. Franklin Geer; b. 1887.
1432. III. Lee H.; b. 1890.

1058. IX. 653. MARY[9] BLOOD (LESTER), [Anna[8] (Levisee), John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1865. She married ———— Lester.

Children of ———— and Mary (Blood) Lester:

1433. I. Leo; b. 1889.
1434. II. Loretta; b. 1891.

1061. IX. 654. DORA[9] DOWNING (GOLDEN) Elizabeth[8] (Levisee), John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1866. She married ———— Golden.

Children of ———— and Dora (Downing) Golden:

1435. I. C————; b. 1883.
1436. II. James; b. 1885.
1437. III. Eliza; b. 1887.
1438. IV. Viola; b. 1890.

1062. IX. 654. MINNIE[9] DOWNING (KIDMAN) [Elizabeth[8] (Levisee), John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1867. She married Eben Kidman.

Son of Eben and Minnie (Downing) Kidman:

1439. I. Howard; b. 1889.

1063. IX. 654. MARY[9] DOWNING (VINE) [Elizabeth[8] (Levisee), John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1869. She married James Vine.

Children of James and Mary (Downing) Vine:

1440. I. Olive; b. 1887.
1441. II. Minerva; b. 1889.

1067. IX. 855. CORA[9] DOWNING (FREESE) [Eliza[8] (Levisee), John L.[7], Anna[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in 1867. She married Rev. Isaiah Freese.

Son of Isaiah and Cora (Downing) Freese:

1442. I. Norton; b. 1890.

1106. IX. 685. EMMA[9] ROE (BROWN) [Mary C.[8] (Lochhead), Merinda O.[7] (Lyon), Timothy[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 4, 1864. Resides in East Saginaw, Mich. She married Edward H. Brown.

Child of Edward H. and Emma (Roe) Brown:

1443. I. Glenn; b. March 27, 1889.

1128. IX. 701. ELMER E.[9] EVANS [Phidelia[8] (Newman), William R.[7], Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Oct. 6, 1866. The name of his wife is not recorded.

Children of Elmer E. and ———— (————) Evans, born at Harrison, Mich.:

1444. I. Ella A.; b. Sept. 5, 1885.
1445. II. Arthur G.; b. Aug. 16, 1887.
1446. III. Celesta; b. April 6, 1889.

1138. IX. 712. FRANK A.[9] CATLIN [Rebecca[8] (Austin), Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Dec. 14, 1859. He married Jennie Rice.

Children of Frank A. and Jennie (Rice) Catlin:

1447. I. Jennie D.; b. March 25, 1884.
1448. II. Ellen R.; b. Jan. 10, 1886.
1449. III. Edna N.; b. Nov. 27, 1887.
1450. IV. William L.; b. Nov. 17, 1889.

1148. IX. 714. NORRIS A.[9] CATLIN [Adelia[8] (Austin), Sarah[7] (Newman), Hannah[6] (Lyon), Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Nov. 17, 1865. He married Luna Moffit.

Children of Norris A. and Luna (Moffit) Catlin:

1451. I. H. C. Albion; b. Feb. 1894.
1452. II. Jay D.; b. Feb. 17, 1899.

1278. X. 858. ADAH E.[10] BENNETT (LOOMIS) [Electa D.[9] (Sherwood), Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Sept. 4, 1866. She married Nov. 26, 1885, Henry A. Loomis.

Children of Henry A. and Adah E. (Bennett) Loomis, born at Pleasant Mount:

1453. I. Malden A.; b. Oct. 7, 1886; grad. 1904 Pleasant Mount High school.
1454. II. Mervin H.; b. Dec. 9, 1888.
1455. III. Carl Aaron; b. Dec. 28, 1892.
1456. IV. Glen F.; b. Aug. 27, 1898.

1279. X. 858. MYRTIE E.[10] BENNETT (COLE) [Electa D.[9] (Sherwood), Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., March 1, 1869. She married, April 30, 1886, A. Erwin Cole. Present address (1904) Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa.

Children of A. Erwin and Myrtie E. (Bennett) Cole:

1457. I. Glenn E.; b. Sept. 8, 1887.
1458. II. Claude C.; b. June 2, 1892.
1459. III. May Bell; b. May 10, 1901; d. Aug. 20, 1901.

1281. X. 858. HATTIE S.[10] BENNETT (BODIE) [Electa D.[9] (Sherwood), Ada M.[8] (Lewis), Hannah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Pleasant Mount, Pa., April 14, 1879. She married, Sept. 20, 1899, General Washington Bodie.

Children of General Washington and Hattie S. (Bennett) Bodie:

1460. I. Howard G.; b. Aug. 10, 1900.
1461. II. Mildred Electa; b. May 30, 1904.

1299. X. 866. LOUIS[10] MUNSON [Georgiana[9] (Lyon), Lafayette[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born March 12, 1875. He married at Carbondale, Pa., June 21, 1897, Mary Gunsaulis, who was born in Carbondale, Sept. 19, 1878.

Children of Louis and Mary (Gunsaulis) Munson:

1462. I. Marion Louise; b. Carbondale, Pa., May 18, 1898.
1463. II. Alma Hawthorne; b. March 31, 1904.

1300. X. 867. GEORGIANA[10] LYON (CAMPBELL) [Charles B.[9], Lafayette[8], Jacob[7], Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born May 19, 1874. She married William F. Campbell, who was born Nov. 19, 1976.

Children of William F. and Georgiana (Lyon) Campbell:

1464. I. Floyd Lyon; b. Dec. 21, 1896.
1465. II. Frances Eloise; b. Dec. 5, 1898.

1342. X. 913. MAGGIE E.[10] TRUESDELL (BERRY) [Sydney A.[9], Emeline[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N. Y., June 24, 1863. She married at Carleton, Thayer Co., Neb., July 13, 1887, Asa Minter Berry, who was born at Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton Co., W. Va., Aug. 10, 1856.

Daughter of Asa M. and Maggie E. (Truesdell) Berry:

1466. I. Lela F.; b. Carleton, Neb., July 5, 1888.

1343. X. 913. ROBERT S.[10] TRUESDELL [Sydney A.[9], Emeline[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Chenango Forks, Broome Co., N. Y., May 25, 1868. He married at Wilcox, Neb., Nov. 16, 1887, Julia Anna Shetler, who was born in Johnson Co., Iowa, March 18, 1867.

Children of Robert S. and Julia A. (Shetler) Truesdell:

1467. I. Guy M.; b. Wilcox, Neb., Sept. 22, 1888; d. Alliance, Neb., Dec. 17, 1890.
1468. II. Ralph H.; b. Fairbury, Neb. March 9, 1890; d. Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kansas, July 10, 1905.
1469. III. Sydney A.; b. Fairbury, Neb., June 8, 1891.
1470. IV. Mary E.; b. Severance, Kansas, April 27, 1893.
1471. V. Robert S.; b. Wathena, Kansas, Sept. 5, 1894.
1472. VI. Harry D.; b. Wathena, March 29, 1896.
1473. VII. Eva M.; b. Wathena, July 25, 1898.
1474. VIII. Fred B.; b. Wathena, Nov. 12, 1901.
1475. IX. Infant son; b. Wathena, Sept. 5, 1903; d. Sept. 7, 1903.

1347. X. 916. WILLIAM G.[10] DECKER [Adah E.[9] (Underhill), Elizabeth[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1882. He married, June 7, 1903, Nellie Briggs, Rev. John McVey officiating. She was born at Marathon, N. Y.

Daughter of William G. and Nellie (Briggs) Decker:

1476. I. Rena May; b. Binghamton, N. Y., March 19, 1904.

1368. X. 917. DEAN[10] MILLER [Irene A.[9] (Fulkerson), Mary A.[8] (Mumford), Adah[7] (Lyon), Walter[6], Jacob[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Adams, Neb., Sept. 12, 1877. He married at Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 16, 1899, Birdie G. Cattem, who was born at Melrose, Iowa, May 3, 1878. They live (1906) at Holdrege, Neb.

Children of Dean and Birdie G. (Cattem) Miller:

1477. I. Alice Irene; b. Holdrege, Oct. 2, 1901; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
1478. II. Clinton Frank; b. Holdrege, Aug. 20, 1905.

1379. X. 980. MIRIAM G.[10] LYON (McMATH) [Leander D.[9], Lyman J.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1867. She married, Dec. 26, 1885, Walter J. McMath. They reside (1904) in Watertown, S. Dak.

Children of Walter J. and Miriam G. (Lyon) McMath:

1479. I. John Ralph; b. April 3, 1889.
1480. II. Dwight Leonard; b. Feb. 8, 1894.
1481. III. Miriam Gertrude; b. Sept. 6, 1895.

1380. X. 980. FRANK WALTER[10] LYON [Leander D.[9], Lyman J.[8], Miles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born at Buffalo, N. Y., April 13, 1871. He married, Nov. 19, 1895, at the ranch of the bride's father, on the Upper Cannonball River, N. Dak., Iuelda McLaughlin.

Son of Frank W. and Iuelda (McLaughlin) Lyon:

1482. I. James Raphael; b. Oct. 24, 1896, at Ft. Yates, N. Dak.

1394. X. 996. ANNIE FRALICK[10] VALENTINE (WHEELER) [Mary A.[9] (Fralick), Corinna A.[8] (Lyon), Henry[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]] was born Aug. 13, 1861. She married, Feb. 7, 1883, Austin Kent Wheeler. Residence Plymouth, Mich.

Daughter of Austin Kent and Annie F. (Valentine) Wheeler:

1483. I. Helen Marr; b. Nov. 12, 1883.

NATHANIEL LYON,

OF WARREN, CONN.

NATHANIEL LYON†, whose home in Connecticut was for some years in Warren, Litchfield Co. would seem to have been most probably a descendant of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, presumably in the fourth generation. He may have been Nathaniel[4] (No. 67) [Nathaniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]] born Fairfield, Dec. 28, 1710, or Nathaniel[4] (No. 76) Benjamin[3], William[2], Richard[1]] bapt. Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1726, or he may have been a son of the former of these.

One of these two was probably the Nathaniel Lyon of Stratford, who had a daughter Rebecca Wilcoxson, born Dec. 5, 1751, his wife's name being Anna (Hist. Stratford and Bridgeport). It is not impossible that Nathaniel came from one of the Windham Co. families, among which we find the names Ebenezer, Nathaniel, and Spencer, but, although there were migrations from Windham Co. to Western Massachusetts and Vermont as early as 1750, the name Merritt, so constantly recurring in this family points almost certainly to Fairfield rather than Windham County. Nathaniel Lyon married Sally Merriman†, said to have been "born in Connecticut." They lived for a time in Warren, Conn., but finally removed to Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children of Nathaniel and Sally (Merriman) Lyon; the first three said to have been born in Warren, Conn.:

1561. I. Spencer.
*1562. II. Ebenezer; b. April 5, 1764; d. Nelson, N. Y.
1563. III. Nathan.
1564. IV. Levina [Louisa]; m. Jacob Smith.

---

†To Nathaniel Lyon of Warren is assigned the arbitrary number 1560.

†The fact that Ebenezer Lyon, son of Nathaniel, went to Wallingford, Vt., makes it very probable that Sally Merriman was of the Merriman family of Wallingford, Conn., whence the colony went which founded the Vermont settlement of the same name (1761): Capt. Nathaniel Merriman (1613-1693) was one of the original settlers in Wallingford, Conn. It may be noted that his son John married Hannah Lines of New Haven. Sarah Merriman, born Jan. 22, 1742, daughter of Samuel[3] [Samuel[2], Nathaniel[1]] and Sarah Wilcher, may have been the Sally Merriman who married Nathaniel Lyon.

There were at least three other Sarahs, cousins of the one just mentioned, but ten to twenty years older, the name being apparently a favorite one in the family. There was in Wallingford, Conn. a family of Spencers, which may have something to do with the name of Nathaniel's oldest son.

1505. V. Ira; b. April 16, 1801.‡

1506. VI. Nathaniel.

1507. VII. Daniel; lived and died (ae. 93) "a few years ago" in Lebanon, N. Y.; m. ————; two sons, 1, Merritt J.; 2, Morris.

1508. VIII. Minerva; m. ———— Bliss.

1502. V. 1500. EBENEZER[5] LYON [Nathaniel[4]] was born in Warren, Litchfield Co., Connecticut, April 5, 1764. He married in Wallingford, Vt., about 1784, Chloe Jackson, born in Wallingford, Jan. 21, 1766. They lived in Wallingford until about 1796, when they moved to Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. He died April 4, 1829. She died Feb. 6, 1849. He was a Justice of the Peace in Nelson in 1808† (Hist. Madison Co.).

Children of Ebenezer and Chloe (Jackson) Lyon, the first five born in Wallingford, Vt., the rest in Nelson, N. Y.:

*1509. I. Mehetable; b. 1785; d. Jan. 21, 1829.

1510. II. Ebenezer; b. 1787; drowned while rafting logs on the Black River, Jan. (?) 20, 1810.

1511. III. Abraham Jackson; b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Rushford, N. Y., April 18, 1863.

1512. IV. Asahel; b. Nov. 28, 1791; d. Lewiston, N. Y., July 1, 1868; one son and 3 or 4 daughters.

1513. V. Martin; b. 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1799.

*1514. VI. Olivia; b. July 29, 1795; m. Jesse Brooks; d. 1842.

1515. VII. Lydia; b. 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1809, (starved to death from injury to throat caused by drinking pearl ash water).

*1516. VIII. Eliphas; b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Nelson, N. Y., March 11, 1866.

1517. IX. Sarah [Sally]; b. May 22, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1867; m. George Smith, who d. in 1833, leaving 6 or 8 children, of whom two, Mary (unm.) and Charles, are living, Mary in Cuba, N. Y.

*1518. X. John; b. Feb. 4, 1802; d. July 1, 1886.

*1519. XI. Merritt; b. March 31, 1804; d. Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1837.

1520. XII. Emeline; b. June 15, 1806.

1521. XIII. Caroline; twin sister of Emeline; m. ———— Barber; d. June, 1878.

1522. XIV. Mary; b. June 22, 1809; d. 1853; m. Joseph Case; moved to Illinois about 1835; 3 children.

---

‡One may suspect from this date that in this record two families have been confounded. Nathaniel indeed may have been twice married, but it is perhaps equally possible that some of the above were his grand children. It is said that Nathan, Nathaniel and Ira settled in Ohio.

The name "Merritt" suggests immediately some connection with Greenwich, Conn., or Rye, N. Y., and the same name occurs again among descendants of Ebenezer.

†It is stated in Hammond's History of Madison Co., that Jabez Lyon of Nelson was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia in 1807. From this it would appear that Ebenezer was not the only Lyon who came to Madison County; it is probable that Jabez and Ebenezer were related.

1509. VI. 1502. MEHETABLE[5] LYON (COVELL) [Ebenezer[4], Nathaniel[3]] was born in Wallingford, Vt., in 1785, and died in Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1829. She was married, about 1806, to William Covell of Nelson. He was killed by being thrown from a horse, about 1815.

Children of William and Mehetable (Lyon) Covell, born in Nelson, N. Y.:

1523. I. Merritt; b. Jan. 30, 1808; d. in Bloomington, Ill.
1524. II. Ortugal; b. March 6, 1809; d. in Bloomington, Ill.
1525. III. Eliphalet; b. April 9, 1811; removed to Iowa.

1511. VI. 1502. ABRAHAM JACKSON[5] LYON [Ebenezer[4], Nathaniel[3]] was born in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1789 and died in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 15, 1863. He married Mary (Polly) Pratt of New Bedford, Mass. (or of Hartford, Conn.), and went as a pioneer into the wilds of Alleghany County. They lived there at first in a log cabin, with blankets hung up in place of doors. Often the deer, fleeing from wolves, would rush into the cabin seeking protection from the friendly occupants. Mrs. Lyon lived, in those years (about the time of the war of 1812) in constant fear of savage Indians. Mr. Lyon became finally county judge in Alleghany Co.

Children of Abraham J. and Mary (Pratt) Lyon, born in Rushford, N. Y.:

*1526. I. Ebenezer Pratt [Eben]; b. in 1813; d. Rushford, N. Y., 1879.
1527. II. Eliza Ann; b. 1820; d. ————.
1528. III. Emeline Chloe; b. 1826; d. ————.
1529. IV. Merritt; b. 1831; res. (1905) New London, Wis.

1514. VI. 1502. OLIVIA[5] LYON (BROOKS) [Ebenezer[4], Nathaniel[3]] was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., July 29, 1795 and died in Mayville, Chautauqua Co. in 1842. She married in 1817 Jesse Brooks, who became a merchant in Mayville. They had five sons and five daughters. The sons were: 1. Asahel, a minister in Illinois; 2. Walter, a minister in Hamilton, N. Y.; 3. Charles, in Canada; 4. Merritt, in Buffalo; 5. Ogden, in the West. By a second marriage, Mr. Brooks had a son, Jesse Jr.; res. Mayville, N. Y.

1516. VI. 1502. ELIPHUS[5] LYON [Ebenezer[4], Nathaniel[3]] was born in Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1799 and died in that place March 11, 1866. He married Mary Ann Hill, born Aug. 28, 1803, and lived and died on the old home farm.

Children of Eliphus and Mary Ann (Hill) Lyon, born in Nelson, N. Y.:

1531. I. George; died in infancy.
*1532. II. Walter Rollin; b. Aug. 6, 1829.

*1533. III. William Wallace; b. Jan. 1833.
*1534. IV. Margaret; b. Oct. 1835; m. ———— Gordon; d. Dec. 14, 1862.
*1535. V. Mary; b. 1842; m. ———— Moore.

1518. VI. 1502. JOHN[7] LYON [Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1802. He married in Nelson, Ruth Card, daughter of William Card.

Children of John and Ruth (Card) Lyon:

*1536. I. Marlin; b. Madison, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1826.
1537. II. Caroline; b. 1828.
1538. III. Emeline; b. 1830.
1539. IV. Betsey; b. 1836.

1519. VI. 1502. MERRITT[7] LYON [Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., March 31, 1804, and died in Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 19, 1837. He married, Dec. 24, 1823, Polly Case, born in Nelson, Dec. 12, 1804, died in Nelson, March 1, 1869.

Children of Merritt and Polly (Case) Lyon:

1540. I. Laura; b. Dec. 16, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1832.
1541. II. David Case; b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. July 4, 1860.
*1542. III. Merritt Dewitt; b. April 7, 1835.

1526. VII. 1511. EBENEZER PRATT[7] LYON [Abraham J.[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y. in 1812 and died in that place in 1879, leaving the old farm in possession of his youngest son, Jackson Lyon. He married about 1832, Lucy Kingsbury of Black River County, who was born in 1809 and died in 1890 at Rushford.

Children of Ebenezer P. and Lucy (Kingsbury) Lyon, born in Rushford, N. Y.:

*1543. I. Martin: b. April 17, 1833.
*1544. II. Mary Ann; b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Richard D. Charles.
1545. III. Laura P.; b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. in 1867.
1546. IV. Abram Jackson; b. Feb. 10, 1841; res. (1905) Rushford, N. Y.

1532. VII. 1516. WALTER ROLLIN[7] LYON [Eliphus[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1829. He married Flora Gertrude Smith of Nelson, born Jan. 28, 1848, daughter of Sereno and Olinda Elizabeth (Anderson) Smith.

Children of Walter R. and Flora Gertrude (Smith) Lyon:

*1547. I. Yale; b. Canenovia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874; res. (1906) Hoosac, N. Y.
1548. II. Flora Blanche; b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Sept. 3, 1876.
1549. III. Wayne Sereno; b. Canenovia, Nov. 17, 1877; m. Florence Redfield.
1550. IV. Harvey Jackson; b. Canenovia, March 25, 1879; m. Anna Jackson.

1533. VII. 1516. WILLIAM WALLACE[7] LYON [Eliphus[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 1833. He married Jeanette Richardson.

Children of William W. and Jeanette (Richardson) Lyon, born in Nelson, N. Y.:

1551. I. Willard Wallace; b. 1875.
1552. II. William Durant; b. 1879.

1534. VII. 1516. MARGARET[7] LYON (GORDON) [Eliphus[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, N. Y., Oct. 1835 and died Dec. 14, 1862. She married ———— Gordon.

Daughter of ———— and Margaret (Lyon) Gordon:

1553. I. Carrie; m. ———— Murphy; 3 children.

1535. VII. 1516. MARY[7] LYON (MOORE) [Eliphus[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Nelson, N. Y. in 1842; died ————. She married ———— Moore.

Daughter of ———— and Mary (Lyon) Moore:

1554. I. Helen; m. Arthur Gallinger; a son Paul, b. 1896.
1555. II. Mary Ann.
1556. III. Franklin Gerrie; b. 1879; m. Florence Cushing; a son William, b. 1900.

1536. VII. 1518. MARLIN[7] LYON [John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Madison, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1826. He married in Nelson, N. Y., May 11, 1856, Electa Hyatt, born March 18, 1832; died Feb. 4, 1899, daughter of Sanford and Lydia (Sanford) Hyatt of Danbury, Conn. Mr. Lyon had a common school education. He has been a very active member of the Methodist Episcopal church and has held several important town offices.

Children of Marlin and Electa (Hyatt) Lyon, born in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.:

*1557. I. Frank Hyatt; b. Dec. 3, 1859.
*1558. II. Walter Sanford; b. April 13, 1866.
1559. III. Henry Hyatt; b. May 5, 1873.

1542. VII. 1519. MERRITT DEWITT[7] LYON [Merritt[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born April 7, 1835. He married, Sept. 26, 1858, Frances M. Wever.

Children of Merritt D. and Frances M. (Wever) Lyon:

*1560. I. Elizabeth D.; b. Oct. 21, 1861.
*1561. II. David Case; b. Sept. 17, 1863.

1543. VIII. 1526. MARTIN[8] LYON [Ebenezer P.[7], Abraham J.[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Rushford, N. Y., April 17, 1833. He was married in Clintonville, Wis., July 1, 1857 to Anna Briggs, daughter of John Briggs of Clintonville. He is a farmer; has been highway commissioner two years, also assessor repeatedly; res. (1905) Rushford, N. Y.

Children of Martin and Anna (Briggs) Lyon, born in Rushford, N. Y.:

1562. I. **Addie**; b. 1859; m. W. L. Howell; res. (1905) Geneseo, N. Y.
1563. II. **Flora L.**; b. 1863; evangelist.
1564. III. **Laura B.**; b. 1870; m. G. H. Naylon; res. (1905) Avon, N. Y.
1565. IV. **E. P.** (son); b. 1878; not m.; lives at home.
[Also two daughters and one son deceased].

1544. VIII. 1526. MARY ANN[8] LYON (CHARLES) [Ebenezer P.[7], Abraham J.[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Rushford, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1835 and resides (1905) in Cuba, N. Y. She was married in Rushford, Aug. 29, 1860 to Richard D. Charles, born in Ireland in 1833. Present address (1905) Cuba, N. Y.

Children of Richard D. and Mary Ann (Lyon) Charles:

1566. I. **Frederick Lyon**; b. Cuba, N. Y., July 25, 1861; m. 1885 Christina Howell.
1567. II. **Lucy L.**; b. Aug. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1885.

1547. VIII. 1532. REV. YALE[8] LYON [Walter R.[7], Eliphus[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1874. He was educated in Cazenovia Seminary, Syracuse University, Harvard and Oxford, England. He is an Episcopal clergyman, a Master in Hoosac School and Curate of All Saints Church, Hoosac, N. Y.

1557. VIII. 1536. FRANK HYATT[8] LYON [Marlin[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1858. He married in Fenner, Oct. 10, 1883, Abbie Marie Strong, born in Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1856.

Children of Frank H. and Abbie M. (Strong) Lyon:

1568. I. **Nannie Electa**; b. Fenner, N. Y., March 15, 1886.
1569. II. **Florence Ruth**; b. Fenner, N. Y., May 13, 1888.
1570. III. **Marion Laura**; b. Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1892.
1571. IV. **Edna Strong**; b. Fenner, N. Y., March 7, 1896; d. Fenner, Sept. 24, 1899.

1558. VIII. 1536. REV. WALTER SANFORD[8] LYON [Marlin[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., April 13, 1866. He married in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1888, Marilla Yates, daughter of Horatio and Clara (Cleveland) Yates of

Homer, N. Y. He was educated in the Cazenovia Seminary and began to preach in 1891; joined the Conference in 1897. He has served the following charges: Perryville, one year; New Woodstock, three years; Stockbridge, six years; Moravia (where he now is, 1905) three years.

Children of Walter S. and Marilla (Yates) Lyon:

1572. I. Marian H.; b. Aug. 24, 1893.
1573. II. Emma S.; b. Jan. 20, 1896.
1574. III. Burr Vincent; b. March 6, 1898.

1560. VIII. 1542. ELIZABETH D.[8] LYON (SMITH) [Merritt D.[7] Merritt[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born Oct. 21, 1861. She was married May 11, 1881, to Horace K. Smith of Nelson, N. Y.

Children of Horace K. and Elizabeth D. (Lyon) Smith:

1575. I. Mary Frances; b. March 27, 1882.
1576. II. Merritt Allen; b. June 28, 1885.

1561. VIII. 1542. DAVID CASE[8] LYON [Merritt D.[7], Merritt[6], Ebenezer[5], Nathaniel[4]] was born Sept. 17, 1863. He married, Aug. 17, 1885, Almeda May Hollenbeck of Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of David C. and Almeda M. (Hollenbeck) Lyon:

1577. I. Camilla Agnes; b. Oct. 30, 1887.
1578. II. Merritt Dewitt; b. March 25, 1889.

SAMUEL LYON,

OF HARTFORD, CONN.

SAMUEL LYON† [possibly No. 198; probably a descendant of Richard[1] in the fifth generation, although there is a family tradition that the original immigrant was from Holland], married Eunice ————. Samuel is said to have been a brother-in-law of Governor Treadwell of Connecticut.

Son of Samuel and Eunice (————) Lyon:

*1601. I. Levi C.; b. Hartford, Conn., 1791.

1601. VI. 1600. LEVI C.[5] LYON [Samuel[4]] born in Hartford, Conn., 1791. He married first about 1811, Anna[3] Slocum [Fitzgerald[7], Eleazer[6], John[5], Eliezer[4], Eliezer[3], Giles[2], Anthony[1]] of Boston, Mass., later of Saratoga Co., N. Y. They removed about 1816 to Onandaga Co., N. Y., and thence in 1831 to Detroit, Mich., where the wife died twenty years later. He married second Mrs. ———— Lord, a widow, and they lived near New Hudson, Mich. She died 1865; he died 1869.

Children of Levi C. and Anna (Slocum) Lyon:

*1602. I. Anson E.; b. June 24, 1812; m. Miranda Sheldon.

1603. II. Elizabeth Ann; b. Ballston, N. Y., 1815; d. 1884.

1604. III. Sarah Matilda; b. Otisco, N. Y., 1817; m. 1839 Elias Headstrom, who d. in Detroit, Mich. 1855; 9 children.

1605. IV. Salome; b. 1821, at Spafford, N. Y.; m. 1837 Jacob Condo, in Detroit, Mich.; she d. 1849; 4 sons; 3 daughters.

1606. V. Catharine; b. Edinburgh, N. Y., 1825; d. 1894.

1607. VI. Samuel; b. Edinburgh, N. Y., 1826; m. ———— in Detroit and d. there 1847; no issue.

1608. VII. Emily Elizabeth; b. Edinburgh, N. Y., 1830.

1602. VII. 1601. ANSON E.[7] LYON [Levi C.[6], Samuel[4]] was born in Edinburgh Township, N. Y., June 24, 1812, and came to Detroit, Mich. with his parents in 1831. He engaged there in mercantile business. He married in Detroit in 1839, Miranda, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (————) Sheldon.

Children of Anson E. and Miranda (Sheldon) Lyon:

1609. I. Edward, b. Jackson, Mich., April 25, 1840; d. Detroit, Mich., 1886.

*1610. II. George Washington; b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1844.

*1611. III. Adeline Hina; b. Detroit, Jan. 15, 1846; m. Capt. William Mills.

---

†To Samuel Lyon of Hartford is assigned the arbitrary number 1600.

1612. IV. **Duncan**; b. Nov. 1848; m. 1880 Emma Hardy; no ch.; he d. April 26, 1886; she res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

1613. V. **Anson Wright**; b. Detroit, Nov. 26, 1850; d. Detroit, 1878.

1614. VI. **Mary Miranda**; b. May 1, 1853; unm.; in 1905 Matron at Home for the Helpless, Lapeer, Mich.

*1615. VII. **John Henry**; b. Detroit, July 26, 1860.

1610. VIII. 1602. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] LYON [Anson E.[7], Levi C.[6], Samuel[5]], born in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 18, 1844. He married in 1865 Mary Ann Deselia of Detroit. She died Aug. 25, 1883.

Children of George W. and Mary Ann (Deselia) Lyon, born in Detroit:

*1616. I. **George Washington Jr.**; b. Aug. 30, 1866; res. Detroit, Mich.

*1617. II. **Harry Guy**; b. Dec. 29, 1881.

1611. VIII. 1602. ADELINE ELIZABETH[8] LYON (MILLS) [Anson E.[7], Levi C.[6], Samuel[5]] born in Detroit Jan. 15, 1846. She married in 1867 Capt. William Mills.

Children of William and Adeline E. (Lyon) Mills:

1618. I. **George**; d. in infancy, 1868-9.

1619. II. **Cora**; b. 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1887.

1620. III. **Daughter**; d. in infancy.

1615. VIII. 1602. JOHN HENRY[8] LYON [Anson E.[7], Levi C.[6], Samuel[5]], born Detroit, July 26, 1860. He married Susan Cowie of Glencove, Ont. Res. (1905) 136 Winder St., Detroit, Mich.

Children of John Henry and Susan (Cowie) Lyon:

1621. I. **Duncan**; b. Sept. 1884.

1622. II. **Irene**; b. 1888; d. in infancy.

1623. III. **Edmund**; b. 1892.

1616. IX. 1610. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] LYON, JR. [George W.[8], Anson E.[7], Levi C.[6], Samuel[5]] was born in Detroit Aug. 30, 1866. He married June 2, 1894 Catharine Sophia Lichtenberg, daughter of Christian and Annie (Bowers) Lichtenberg.

Children of George W. and Catharine S. (Lichtenberg) Lyon:

1624. I. **George Wellington**; b. Aug. 18, 1895.

1625. II. **Marguerette**; b. Sept. 19, 1896.

1626. III. **Edward**; b. Feb. 10, 1899.

1617. IX. 1610. HARRY GUY[9] LYON [George W.[8], Anson E.[7], Levi C.[6], Samuel[5]] was born in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 29, 1881. He married Dec. 29, 1902, Florence Scott of Port Huron, Mich.

Son of Harry Guy and Florence (Scott) Lyon:

1627. I. **Moss**, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

WILLIAM LYON,

OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The ancestry of William Lyon of Boston and New Haven (circ. 1695-1743) has not yet been ascertained, but he was almost certainly not of either of the Fairfield families. It is likely that he belonged to one of the Dorchester families, or possibly even may have been a grandson of William of Roxbury. Boston records give us the fact of his marriage, Dec. 9, 1714, to Experience Hayward [Howard], and note the birth of three children: 1. William, born April 10, 1716; 2. Mary, born Dec. 16, 1717; 3. Experience, born March 8, 1719. We find him some years later, probably about 1730-35, the purchaser of a part of the old homestead of Samuel Gilbert of New Haven (d. 1721). He was a tailor, and it is stated that he was the first Lyon to come to New Haven. The children who came with him to New Haven were William and Experience. After the death of the first William, the old house was occupied for a time by the widow and her two children. In 1747 it was sold to Silence Hayward, evidently a sister of Experience. In 1754 it was purchased by John Brainerd who had become the husband of Experience Lyon. John Brainerd, born at Haddam, Conn., Feb. 28, 1722, son of Hon. Hezekiah and Dorothy (Mason) Brainerd, was a younger brother of David Brainerd, the devoted missionary to the Indians. John was a graduate of Yale College 1746. After the death of David (1747) John succeeded him, laboring with equal zeal and success, albeit under great discouragements, in the same field in New Jersey. He afterwards preached in Newark, and elsewhere in New Jersey, settling finally in Deerfield, where he died March 18, 1781. Experience (Lyon) Brainerd had died many years before (1757), and shortly afterwards two of their three children. The third, Mary Brainerd, married Dr. ———— Ross of New Jersey. John Brainerd married a second wife, a widow, Mrs. Experience Price, who survived him and died in 1793. They had no children.

William Lyon, son of William and Experience Hayward Lyon, married, April 24, 1747, Lois Mansfield and was father of Col. William Lyon, born March 6, 1748; d. Oct. 12, 1830 (G. R. New Haven Cemetery), who took a prominent part in the Revolutionary history of New Haven, and later became president of the New Haven Bank.

HON. LUCIUS LYON,

OF MICHIGAN.

Without attempting to settle the question of the ancestry of this eminent man†, we offer here a brief sketch of his life. He was born in Shelburne, Vt. Feb. 26, 1800; son of Asa Lyon a farmer but a man highly esteemed in the community in which he lived. [Note that Rev. Asa Lyon of South Hero, Vermont, married a Shelburne lady and was a contemporary of this Asa]. His mother was Sarah Atwater, daughter of Ambrose Atwater of Wallingford, Conn. Lucius studied engineering and land surveying in Burlington, Vt. At the age of twenty two he went to Detroit, Mich., and was appointed by the U. S. Surveyor General one of his deputies for the district northwest of the Ohio. He was elected delegate from the Territory of Michigan to U. S. Congress and served as long as Michigan remained a territory. He was a member of the convention called to form a constitution for the new State. He was particularly active in the convention in securing the adoption of those provisions by which public lands were set apart to secure a permanent endowment for the educational institutions of the State. He was elected by the first State Legislature Senator in Congress and served in that capacity until 1839 when he removed his residence to Grand Rapids and devoted himself to developing the natural resources of that part of the state. Subsequently he was appointed by President Polk U. S. Surveyor General for the States of Ohio, Michigan and Indiana, his office to be located in Detroit as a condition of acceptance. He was always actively interested in public affairs, and was one of the first Board of Regents appointed by Governor Mason in 1837. In his earlier days he was one of those interested in the Detroit Hydraulic Company which held

---

†Jonathan Lyon, probably No. 141, came to Shelburne, Vt. in 1788, from Redding, Conn., with sons Robert and William and three daughters. Jonathan died in the spring of 1791. Asa may possibly have been his son. It is perhaps more likely that he was No. 154, a cousin of Jonathan. We know that brothers of both Jonathan and Asa settled in Berkshire Co., Mass. The Rev. Asa Lyon from Woodstock, Conn., who settled in South Hero, Vt., 1795, was of an entirely different family, and is mentioned in this connection merely to say that he could not have been the father of Lucius. Lucius Lyon was the oldest son in a family of seven children. It is stated that his ancestral line in Connecticut runs back to the earliest days of the New Haven Colony. For a detailed account of his life, see Mich. Pioneer Collections, Vol. XIII.

a franchise for supplying the city with water. The plant of the company was purchased by the City in 1836. In Grand Rapids, Lyon Street was named in his honor. Lucius Lyon remained a bachelor, sharing his home in his later years with a maiden sister. He died in Detroit, Sept. 24, 1851.

LYON PIONEERS IN MICHIGAN.

The name Lyon appears first in Michigan, so far as known to the writer, about 1780, when there was at the military post at Michili Mackinac a Benjamin Lyon, of whose antecedents, however, nothing has been ascertained. He seems not to have become a permanent resident in Michigan.

In 1822 Lucius Lyon came to the territory from Vermont, as has already been stated. He was almost certainly of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield. Four years later Timothy Lyon of the same family (No. 321 of the foregoing record) came to Plymouth, Mich., from New York State. Next, about 1830, Samuel Lyon, a descendant of Thomas Lyon of Rye, came from New York to Ann Arbor. Some of his descendants still live in Michigan, at Scio, St. John's and elsewhere.

Some descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury have settled in Michigan—none at any very early date. Among them may be mentioned particularly Emerson Lyon (No. 764) who settled in Jackson, and Royal C. Lyon (No. 1009) who came to Bengal 1853. The family of Henry Lyon was represented by Isaac Lyon (No. 727 in the record), at one time prominently engaged in the lumber industry of the state From New York State, of unknown ancestry, came Clorinda Lyon died Summit, Jackson Co., Nov. 20, 1899, ae. 87 y., and (about 1856) three sons and a married daughter of Daniel Lyon of Walworth, Wayne Co. (See Lyon memorial, Mass. Families, p. 313.) Of Horatio Lyon, who died at Eagle, Clinton Co., Aug. 21, 1887, ae. 82, having lived at Eagle more than 40 years, nothing is known to the writer.

J. B. Lyon, an old resident of Flint, Mich., who died about 1905 was of a Vermont family whose origin has not been traced, descended perhaps from Richard. The family removed about 1790-1800 to New

York State, settling mostly in Ontario Co. There was six brothers: 1. Simeon, settled at Naples, N. Y., and died there; 2. Alanson, also died in Naples; 3. Justus, died at Clymer, Cataraugus Co., N. Y.; 4. Jonathan, removed finally to Illinois, and died there; 5. Joshua, came to Naples about 1800 and died there; 6. Oliver, died in Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y. There were also several sisters who came to New York State. The parents, names not ascertained, died also in Naples, N. Y. The youngest son of Joshua, J. B. Lyon, born Nov. 1819, came as a pioneer to Michigan and settled in Flint.

There remain for more extended notice three prominent names belonging to a Lyon family of Shelburne Vt., from which place also Hon. Lucius Lyon came. Presumably these were of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield, yet the evidence is inconclusive. We know that in 1788, a Jonathan Lyon with sons Robert and William, also four daughters, came to Shelburne from Redding, Conn. This was no doubt No. 141 of the foregoing record.

Another Lyon, Timothy, came to Shelburne as early as 1795. That name was not uncommon in the family of Richard Lyon, yet this particular Timothy has not been identified. Very possibly he may have been Timothy of Lanesboro, Mass., No. 156. The Lyons who came to Michigan were of this family.§

TIMOTHY LYON married Mary Hawley. Among his children were: 1. Truman Hawley, born Shelburne, Feb. 24, 1801 and 2. Edward, born Shelburne, June 12, 1805. Truman Hawley Lyon came to Lyons, Michigan 1836. He kept a hotel in that place, became a Justice of the Peace and held other local offices. He was superintendent of light houses on Lake Michigan, and let contracts for their construction. In 1840 he went to Grand Rapids, where he kept a hotel and was a merchant and for many years post-master. He was State Senator 1853. Died Sept. 14, 1872. His wife, whose maiden name was Lucinda Farnham, survived him, and a few years ago was still living, ae. 91. Judge Truman H. Lyon had seven sons and one daughter.

EDWARD LYON, son of Timothy and Mary (Hawley) Lyon, in his early years was engaged in the steam boat business on Lake Cham-

§Asa Lyon, father of Lucius may have been No. 154. This would fall in with the hypothesis that the Timothy Lyon who also went to Shelburne, Vt., was No. 156, as suggested in the text.

plain.† He went to Cleveland about 1833 and kept the best hotel in that city for several years. In 1836 he came to Detroit and thence to Ionia County, Mich., where he founded the town of Lyons. In 1840 he returned to Detroit and bought the National Hotel, where afterwards stood the Russell House, and now its successor, the Pontchartrain. This he kept six years, after which he assumed the management of the Michigan Exchange, and for forty years maintained there the reputation he had won of realizing the ideal host.

JAMES D. LYON, eldest son of Judge Truman H. Lyon was born in Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1825. He came to Michigan in 1836. He was deputy Post-master in Grand Rapids 1861-1865; Constable 1852, Assessor 1856, City Treasurer 1869, City Marshal 1872. In 1848 he established a book and stationery business in Grand Rapids. A brother, C. D. Lyon, is of the firm Eaton, Lyon & Co. Another brother, Farnham Lyon, keeps the Bancroft House in Saginaw.

TRUMAN HAWLEY LYON, JR., another son of Judge Truman H. Lyon, was born at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1826. In 1836 the family moved to Michigan. He was in Detroit 1847-1850, with his uncle, in Michigan Exchange Hotel; returned to Grand Rapids and was in drug business there 1859-1861; in 1870 became proprietor of Sweet's Hotel. He married first, Nov. 1851, at Grand Rapids, Miss Delia Morton, daughter of Russell Morton. They had two children. He married second Miss Eliza Blair of Grand Rapids, sister of James Blair, Esq., and by her had one daughter.

---

†Dan Lyon, of Burlington, was for nearly twenty years (1835-1844) Captain of one or another of five passenger steamers that ran on Lake Champlain, between Burlington and Plattsburgh, and won the admiration of travellers of that day. It is likely that he was of the same family as Edward.

ADDENDA.

SAMUEL S. LYON, son of John S. Lyon (page 251). From an obituary notice, the following items are gleaned. He was born in Parsippany, N. J. in 1805. He settled in Boonton about 1865, engaging there in mercantile business. He was at one time mayor of the town. In 1883 he was elected to the New Jersey Assembly, and served as reading clerk in the house. He was appointed by President McKinley, about 1898, U. S. Consul to Kobe, Japan, and was serving his second term in that capacity when he was stricken with paralysis March 29, 1904. He married first ——— Righter, of Parsippany and second Mary Eugenie Estler, of Boonton. Five children survived him; J. Righter Lyon and Miss Gussie Lyon by his first wife and Raymond (b. 1897), Lew Eugene (b. 1900) and Carlton (b. 1892) by his second wife.

PETER LYON, Jr., No. 162, pp. 268-279. According to his grandson, Marvin B. Lyon, Peter had: 1, David Silliman, born March 18; 1802; 2, Sherwood; 3, Morris; 4, Andrew; 5, Sener, m. Lucius French; perhaps other children. David S. Lyon married Iva Chase, of ——— Tompkins Co., N. Y.; lived last in Sparta, O.; died May 2, 1889, at Traverse City, Mich., at home of his son Edwin. Children of David S. and Iva (Chase) Lyon: Marvin B., born Tompkins, Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1830; 2, Cornelia, born June 8, 1832; died in summer of 1857; 3, Edwin L., born July 7, 1837; died Oct. 30, 1906, in Traverse City, Mich.; 4, Daniel E., born March 21, 1841, res. (1907) Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Marvin B. Lyon resides in Bloomfield, Morrow Co., O., where he has been post master forty-five years, and has held important public offices. He married Jan. 1, 1852, at Hilliar twp., Knox Co., O., Selina Chadwick. Their children were: 1, Orlin M., born Dec. 24, 1852; married Hena Gray [a son, Clarence A., married Maggie Kees]; 2, Ernest W., born Feb. 26, 1856; died Feb. 27, 1893; m. Dec. 1880, Ida B. Lloyd; a son, Elmer O., was born Jan. 7, 1889.

REV. PHILIP LYON, who was settled at one time in Napoli, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., is believed by his grandson, Ernest Neal Lyon, to have been of the family of Richard, of Fairfield. The belief seems to have no definite foundation, since it postulates also kinship with both General Nathaniel Lyon of Ashford, and Mary Lyon, whose grandfather was of Sturbridge, Mass. Philip Lyon is said to have been born in Northampton, Mass. This together with the fact that the name Phillip† occurs among descendants in Massachusetts of William Lyon of Roxbury, inclines one to look rather to Woodstock than to Fairfield for the ancestors of this Baptist minister. The question cannot, however, be settled by any evidence in hand. All that has been ascertained is that Philip married a Northampton girl, Susan Curtis, and that they had a son, Adoniram Judson Lyon, born in Napoli, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

ADONIRAM JUDSON LYON [Philip] was graduated from Madison (now Colgate) University, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary and became a Baptist minister. He was pastor in Delaware and in Lancaster, Ohio, and in Greenfield, Mass., and resides (1905) in Huntington, O. He married at Fabius, N. Y., June 24, 1868, Mary E. Wheaton, daughter of Elmer and Ann E. (Stevens) Wheaton of Fabius.

Children of Adoniram J. and Mary E. (Wheaton) Lyon:

I. Frederick W.; b. Delaware, O., July 3, 1870; d. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875.
II. Ernest Neal; b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1873.
III. Grace V.; b. Rockport, Mass., Feb. 9, 1876.
IV. Arthur H.; b. New Berlin, N. Y., May 18, 1887.

ERNEST NEAL LYON [Adoniram J., Philip], born in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1873. Graduate of Colgate University (B. A. 1897).

He is by profession a teacher, having been Prof. of English Literature in Marion, Ala. Military Institute 1897-90; in Mount Hermon School, Northfield, Mass. 1900-02, and in Manual Training High School in Brooklyn. Address, 188 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, March 4, 1904, in Brooklyn, Amelia Stanner, daughter of ——— and Christine (Tietzel) Stanner. He is an occasional contributor, in prose and verse, to current magazines.

†Lyon Memorial, Massachusetts Families, p. 43.

LYON NAMES IN COLONIAL WARS.

FROM WESTERN CONNECTICUT.

[Nearly all of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield; possibly some of the family of Thomas Lyon of Rye.]

Abel [Abell] Lyon (R No. 59); Capt. David Lacey (Fairfield), 7th Co., 4th Regt.; Oct. 13, 1756, sick at Albany.

Asa Lyon ["Lion"] (R ?); Capt. Benjamin Hinman (Woodbury), 6th Co., 2nd Regt., April 28 to Oct. 26, 1755; also same Capt., 3rd Co., 4th Regt. enl. April 19, 1756, deserted June 10; also, Capt.———— (Sharon), 10th Co., 2nd Regt., April 14, 1761 to Jan. 3, 1762.

Eliphus Lyon ["Elefast Lions"] (R. ?); Major 1st Regt., in hospital at Oswegatchie in fall of 1760.

Elnathan Lyon (R ?; probably not No. 29); Capt. James Smedley 2nd Co., 4th Regt.————to Oct. 23, 1758; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt., April 3 to Dec. 3, 1759; also drummer in 2nd Regt., Lieut. Col. James Smedley, March 16 to Dec. 6, 1762.

Hezekiah Lyon (R No. 99 or 130); in Co. raised by Capt. Samuel Hubbel for 4th Regt. April 1, 1757; also sergeant under Capt. Samuel Hubbel, 5th Co., 3rd Regt. April 9 to Dec. 10, 1759.

Hezekiah Lyon (R No. 130 or 99); 5th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt. March 29 to Nov. 26, 1757; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel, 5th Co., 3rd Regt. March 29 to July 5, 1759. [These records may relate to the same Hezekiah as the foregoing.]

John Lyon (R No. 91 ?); Capt. John Wood (Danbury), 8th Co., 4th Regt., in 1756; also, Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt., March 8 to Nov. 26, 1757.

Joseph Lyon (R No. 98 ?); Capt. David Bradley's Militia Co. (rode from Fairfield), relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 7 to 23, 1757.

Note.—In the succeeding pages the several Lyon families are designated as follows: (H) Henry Lyon, of Newark; (R) Richard Lyon, of Fairfield; (T) Thomas Lyon, of Rye.

Lemuel Lyon (R ?), in Co. raised by Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield) for 4th Regt., April 1, 1757.

Noah Lyon ["Lion"]; Capt. Ebenezer Leech (Coventry), 9th Co., 3rd Regt., Sept. 8 to Nov. 20, 1755, also Capt. Noah Grant (Windsor), 7th Co., 2nd Regt., enl. April 8, 1756, deserted Oct. 20, 1756.

Samuel Lyon (R ?, possibly two different Samuels; see Nos. 79 and 122); Capt. Street Hall (Wallingford), "New York" Regt. May 1755 and Nov. 1 to Dec. 2, 1755; also Capt. David Lacey (Fairfield), 7th Co., 4th Regt., sick at Fort Edward Oct. 13, 1756; at the same time there seems to have been a Samuel in the 8th Co., Capt. John Wood (Danbury); also Capt. Samuel Hubbel, Col. Lyman's Regt., enl. April 2, 1757; deserted; also Capt. Elmor (Sharon), 9th Co., 4th Regt., enl. Apr. 11, 1758; deserted June 28; also Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt. April 3 to Sept. 21, 1759; also Lieut. Col. James Smedley, 2nd Co., 2nd Regt., May 13 to Dec. 20, 1761; also Capt. Joseph Hait (Stamford), 4th Co., Col. Putnam's Battalion, enl. April 5, 1764; deserted. [Evidently one Samuel was a "quitter."]

Seth Lyon (R No. 101 or 120); Capt. Samuel Hubbel (Fairfield), 5th Co., 3rd Regt., April 6 to Dec. 3, 1759.

Thomas Lyon (R?); Capt. Phineas Lyman (Suffield), 1st Co., 1st Regt., May 26 to Oct. 10, 1735.

Timothy Lyon (R. No. 55); Capt. James Smedley's Militia Co., relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757.

William Lyon (R ?); Capt. White; relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757; also Capt. David Waterbury, 4th Co., 4th Regt., April 8 to Nov. 13, 1758; also [perhaps a different William], Capt. Gideon Tomlinson, 6th Co., 3rd Regt. April 15 to Dec. 2, 1759; also in hospital, Albany, Nov. 13, 1760; also Capt. John Spaulding, 12th Co., 1st Regt. April 13 to Dec. 15, 1761.

LYON NAMES IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

I. FROM NEW JERSEY.

[All, as far as identified, descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark.]

Aaron Lyon [?] Militia; priv., Morris Co.

Abraham Lyon [No. 204] Line; Capt. 7th Comp., 4th Batt., Col. Ephraim Martin; also Militia; Capt. in 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Abram Lyon [possibly No. 164 or 470] Militia; priv., Squire's Comp., 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Asher Lyon [?] Militia; priv. Morris Co.

Benjamin Lyon [No. 284] Militia; priv. Capt. Marsh's Troop Light Horse, Essex Co.

Daniel Lyon [No. 102] Militia; priv. Capt. Marsh's Troop Light Horse, Essex Co.

David Lyon [No. 306 seems probable; Nos. 174, 178, 180, 387 and 430 are possible] Barrack Master; pension.

Ebenezer Lyon [No. 385?] Militia; priv. 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Elias Lyons [probably not desc. of Henry] Line; priv. Anderson's Comp., 4th Batt., 2nd Estab.; also Militia; Hunterdon Co.

Elisha Lyon [?] Line; priv. 3rd Reg.

Enos Lyon [No. 153] Line; priv. 2nd Reg. 1st Batt.; also Militia; Nichol's Comp. 2nd Reg., and Pierson's Comp.; pension.

Gideon Lyon [?] Militia; priv. Duryea's Comp., 1st Batt., Somerset Co.

Henry Lyon [No. 315] Line; Baldwin's Reg. Artificers; pension.

Henry Lyon [possibly No. 134 or 189] Line; Luce's Comp., 2nd Batt., 2nd estab.; also Militia; priv. Stillwell's Comp., 4th Reg., Hunterdon Co.

Henry Lyon [?] Militia; priv. Abraham Lyon's Comp., 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Isaac Lyon [No. 133] Militia; priv., Morris Co.

James Lyon [No. 314] Line; Baldwin's Reg., Artificers; pension.

Jediah Lyon [probably same as following] Line; priv. Cox's Comp., 3rd Reg.

Jedediah Lyon† [?] Militia; priv. 1st Reg., corp. 2nd Reg.

John Lyon [possibly one of the following Nos. 131, 132, 145, 171, 431] Militia; priv. Morris Co.

John Lyons [?] Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; also Capt. Philip's Comp., 2nd Reg. [the name may have been really Lyon].

Jonas Lyons [possibly No. 143] Line.

Jonathan Lyon [possibly 191 or 479] Line; priv.; pension.

Joseph Lyon [No. 324] Militia; priv. Reeve's Comp. (and others), 2nd Reg., also Craig's Comp., State Troops, Essex Co.

Matthias Lyon [No. 101] Line; Capt. in Col. Van Courtland's Batt.; also Militia; Capt. in 2nd Reg., Essex Co.

Moses Lyon [No. 100] Militia; priv. Abraham Lyon's Comp., 2nd Reg. Essex Co.

Moses Lyon [No. 136] Line; Lindley's Comp. of Artificers; also Damis' Troop of Express Riders; pension.

Moses Lyon [No. 155]; granted a pension in 1840 for military service.

Moses Lyon [No. 319]; Drummer boy in Essex Co. Militia.

Nathan Lyon [?] Line; priv. Flanagan's Comp., 3rd Batt., 2nd estab.

Nathaniel Lyon [No. 316] Line; priv. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Comp., 4th Batt., 2nd estab.; also Militia; priv. Daniel Wood's Comp., 1st Reg. Essex Co.; pension.

---

†Jedediah Lyon is said to have enlisted from Lyons Farms. He was in the battles in the Jerseys, and at Valley Forge, where from exposure he was crippled for life. He had a son Cressman, who married Priscilla Truman; their daughter, Mary Brice Lyon, married Isaac Starr Williams, and was mother of Priscilla Lyon Williams, D. A. R.

Samuel Lyon [No. 303] Militia; priv., Bergen Co.

Serring Lyons [?] Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; Mead's Comp., 1st Reg.

Solomon Lyon [?] Line; priv. 1st Batt., 2nd estab.; also Militia; priv. Jones' Comp., 2nd Batt., Somerset Co.

Stephen Lyon [possibly No. 138, 152 or 193] Militia; priv., Essex Co.

Tappan Lyon [No. 304]; died in Sugar House Prison.

William Lyon [possibly No. 200 or 205] Militia; priv. 3rd Reg., Middlesex Co.

William Lyons [?] Line; priv. Ross' Comp., 3rd Batt., 2nd estab.; Cox's Comp., 2nd Reg.

II. FROM RHODE ISLAND.

[Probably of the family of Henry Lyon of Newark.]

Daniel Lyon [?] priv. Col. Topham's Reg.

Daniel Lyon [perhaps the same as the foregoing], priv. Col. Elliott's Reg. 1776.

3. FROM WESTERN CONNECTICUT.

[Belonging to the families of Richard Lyon of Fairfield and of Thomas Lyon of Fairfield and Rye.]

Amos Lyon (T No. 166); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Aug. 13 to Sept. 7, 1776; also Corp. 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, "at the Saw Pits" Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777.

Caleb Lyon (T No. 163); armorer, 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Matthew Mead, Aug. 13 to Sept. 8, 1776; also under same Captain, Oct. 1776. [Caleb served also in Westchester Co. (N. Y.) Militia].

Daniel Lyon (T No. 164); Sergeant, 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777.

David Lyon (R No. 189?); priv. 7th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Isaac Bostwick (of New Milford) July 12 to Dec. 21, 1775; also 13th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Fuller, Aug. 12 to Sept. 19, 1776.

Eliphalet Lyon (R No. 100); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Fairfield), May 1775; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, Oct. 5 to Oct. 21, 1777.

Enos Lyon [Lion] (R ?); priv. Col. Charles Burrell's Regt., Conn. Line, Capt. John Stevens (of Canaan); enl. March 12, 1776; re-engaged Nov. 18; service in Northern Department.

Ephraim Lyon (R No. 121); Lieut. 4th Regt. Conn. Militia; appointed May 1774.

Hezekiah Lyon (R No. 207?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Fairfield) May 1775; also Bradley's Battalion, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield), 1776; also Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, Capt. Charles Smith, enl. March 15, 1781; service on Westchester line.

Isaac Lyon (R No. 261?); priv. 8th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Nathan Stoddard (of Woodbury), enl. April 25, 1777 for 8 months, then re-enlisted for 3 years but d. Feb. 1, 1778 [the company wintered at Valley Forge].

Job Lyon (T No. 168); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Aug. 13 to Sept. 25, 1776; was drawing pension in Fairfield County in 1832.

John Lyon [Loynes] (R?); priv. 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Nehemiah Rice (of Waterbury); March 30 to Dec. 31, 1781.

Joshua Lyon (T? ——); of Greenwich, pensioner 1840.

Joseph Lyon (R No. 98?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (of Fairfield), May 1775; also 7th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Charles Webb (of Stamford), July 19 to Dec. 22, 1775; also 9th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. James Green Aug. and Sept. 1776; also under same command Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, enl. Oct. 5, 1777; also 8th Regt. Conn. Line, July 6 to Dec. 14, 1780.

Nathan Lyon (R?); pensioner in Fairfield County 1832.

Nathaniel Webb Lyon [probably Nehemiah Webb (R No. 137]; pensioner in Fairfield Co., 1832.

Nehemiah Webb Lyon (R No. 137); priv. Col. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. Militia, Capt. Bennett; in service at Green Farms, March 15, 1781.

Noah Lyon (T No. 167); "of Greenwich;" priv. in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, called out on Lexington Alarm, April 1775; also 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Thomas Hobby, May 10 to Dec. 8, 1775; also Conn. Militia, Capt. Abraham Mead, Nov. 1 to Jan. 11, 1777.

Pelatiah Lyon (T?); priv. 5th Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Matthew Mead, May 8 to Dec. 13, 1775.

Peter Lyon (R No. 162?); of Branford; priv. 6th Regt. Conn. Line. Capt. Elisha Ely; enl. June 13, 1777, "for the war"; also 4th Regt. Conn. Line (6th Regt. of previous formation) Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Reuben Lyon (R?); priv. Bradley's Battalion 1776, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield).

Samuel Lyon (R? ——); priv. Bradley's Battalion, 1776, Capt. Elijah Abel (of Fairfield); also 2nd Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. John Mills (of Fairfield), enl. Sept. 1, 1777, "for the war"; also Seth Warner's Regt., enl. Dec. 23, 1779, "for the war"; continued 1781; also 3rd Regt. Conn. Line, Capt. Edward Bulkley (of Wethersfield), Jan. 17 to Dec. 31, 1781.

Seth Lyon (R? No. 101?); priv. Conn. Militia, Capt. Jonathan Dimond (Fairfield), May 1775; also 4th Regt. Conn. Militia, Capt. George Burr, Oct. 5 to 21, 1777.

Stephen Lyon, Jr. (R? No. 138); priv. with Nehemiah Webb Lyon, Col. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. Militia, Capt. Bennett, in service at Green Farms March 15, 1781.

LYON NAMES IN WAR OF 1812.

FROM WESTERN CONNECTICUT.

[Probably all of the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield.]

Anson Lyon, musician; Fairfield, Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1814.

Burr Lyon, private, Fairfield, April 15 to 17, 1816.

Dana Lyon, private, ————, Sept. 13 to Oct. 30, 1813.

Daniel Lyon, private, Fairfield, April 15 to 17, 1814.

David Lyon, private, Stamford; Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

David Lyon, private, Bridgeport, July 12 to Sept. 9, 1814.

Floyd Lyon; private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

John Lyon; private, Fairfield, April 15 to 16, 1814 and Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1814.

Merrit Lyon; Corporal, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

Nehemiah Lyon; private, ————, Sept. 14 to Nov. 1, 1813.

Samuel Lyon ["Lyons"]; private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1815.

Shubael Lyon; private, Stamford, Sept. 8 to 13, 1813.

GRADUATES OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.

Aurelius Augustine Lyon, 1859; physician; res. Nashville, Tenn.

Charles A. Lyon, 1901; res. East Orange, N. J., 78 N. Grove St.

Chester M. Lyon, 1905; res. East Orange, N. J.

David Lyon, 1813; died 1813.

David Lyon, 1836; born Basking Ridge, N. J.; grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1839; d. Sloansville, N. Y., 1906. See p. 251.

Edwin Crane Lyon, Jr., 1902; res., Morristown, N. J.

Edward Davis Lyon, 1876; Ph. D.; res. New York City, 622 Fifth Ave.

George Wood Lyon, 1896; res. (1902) Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

Harry E. Lyon, 1901; res. East Orange, N. J., 78 N. Grove St.

James Lyon, 1759; A. M., 1762; Rev.; died Machias, Me., 1794. See p. 241.

James Adair Lyon, 1872; Ph. D.; res. Clarksville, Tenn.

John G. Lyon; student for a time (since 1896); res. Martinsburg, W. Va., 522 W. Burke St.

Joseph Lyon, 1763; Rev.; d. 1821.

Lorenzo Grenville Lyon, 1892; son of Phoebus W. Lyon; teacher in Staten Island Academy, New Brighton, N. Y.

Phoebus W. Lyon, honorary A. M. 1890.

Richard Bruff Lyon, 1891; res. Morristown, N. J.

Theodoric Cecil Lyon, 1859; d. ————.

William James Lyon, 1867; res. New York City, 280 Broadway.

LYON NAMES PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Aaron Woodruff Lyon, 1825 ——; born Elizabeth, N. J., July 11, 1797; grad. Union Coll. 1824; d. Fresno, Calif., Oct. 23, 1888.

David Lyon, 1836 —9; born Basking Ridge, N. J. April 27, 1812; grad. Princeton Coll. 1836; d. Sloansville, N. Y., 1906. **See p. 251.**

David Calderwood Lyon 1842—5; born Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1809; grad. Union Coll. 1842; d. St. Paul, Minn. May 10, 1888.

George Armstrong Lyon, 1825 ——; born Baltimore, Md. March 1, 1806; grad. Dickinson Coll. 1824; preached in Erie, Pa.; d. Avon, N. Y. March 24, 1871.

Hervey Lyon, 1824—7; born Walden, N. Y. 1800; grad. Union Coll. 1823; Phi Beta Kappa; lived in Ohio; d. March 7, 1863.

Isaac L. Lyon, 1847—8; born Ogdensburg N. Y., March 9, 1822; grad. Union Coll. 1847; d. Redlands, Calif. **See page 727.**

James Adair Lyon, 1832—6; born Jonesboro, Tenn., April 19, 1814; grad. Washington Coll., Tenn. 1832; d. Holly Springs, Miss., May 15, 1882. [Evidently father of James A. Lyon who grad. Princeton Coll. 1872].

John Lyon, 1841 ——; born Carlisle, Pa., 1821; since 1886 has lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

William Lyon, 1839; b. Carlisle, Pa. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1862.

ERRATA AND NOTES

Page 88, last line—For Faidfield read Fairfield.

Page 88, after line 4 from bottom—Add: 42a. IV. Mary; m. Nathan Foster (according to S. R. Winans, Jr., but see No. 29).

Page 96, line 9 from bottom—John Winans died May 22, 1733; Bethia (Lyon) Winans died July 10, 1766.

Page 97, line 5—For Grumman read Grommon, the earlier spelling of the name; after line 21 add: 129g. IV. Bethia; m. ———— Coe.

Page 101, line 4—For (Johns) read (Johnes). According to S. R. Winans, Jr. Henry Lyon married Mary, not Hannah Wood.

Page 111, line 19—For Medham read Mendham; line 8 from bottom —For Guernig read Guerin, as in line 6.

Page 113, line 21—Read William D.

Page 121, line 16 from bottom—For Medham read Mendham.

Page 123, line 1—For Hill grove read Hillgrove.

Page 127, after line 7 from bottom add: 610a. VI. David.

Page 138, line 17—According to S. R. Winans, Jr., Mary (No. 723d) was unmarried; line 19—Read: 723e. V. Ann; b. March 10, 1810; d. Aug. 20, 1880; m. as 2nd wife Samuel R. Winans and had two sons: 1, James; b. 1846; 2, Samuel R., Jr.; b. 1855.

Page 138, line 22—Read: 723g. VII. Charles; b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1898; m. Sarah E. Bruen; children: 1, Caroline, unm.; 2, Mary G.; m. Ed. Bloomfield and had children; 3, Charles T.; m. ———— and had children.

Page 140, line 12—For "or" read "of."

Page 147, line 4—For "annd" read "and"; line 8—Insert: He was a manufacturer and lived in Fall River, Mass. He married in 1848, in Fall River, Maria Louese Mowry, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Coggshall) Mowry of Fall River.

Children of Nicholas U. and Maria L. (Mowry) Lyon, born in Fall River:
880 I. Matilda Frances; b. 1849; d. 1867.
881. II. Sarah Phebe; b. 1853; d. 1878; m. Byron K. Fish, 1874; no children.
882. III. Mariett Louese; b. May 13, 1860; m. William Bowers.

Page 150, line 6—For Medham read Mendham.

Page 154, line 27—Read "Warren County, Ohio."

Page 161, line 14—For Joseph C. Langdon read Joseph G. Langdon.

Page 165, line 9 from bottom—Read "New Hartford, N. Y."

Page 175, line 13—For Daniel Liebee read David Liebee.

Page 176, line 11—For Cossit read Cosard.

Page 177; No. 882—Read:

882. VII. 517. MARIETT LOUESE LYON (BOWERS) [Nicholas U.[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Samuel[2], Henry[1]] was born in Fall River, Mass., May 13, 1860. She married 1878 in Fall River, William Bowers, son of John and Margaret (Wotswick) Bowers, of Fall River. Present address (1907) 2 Alancourt, Boonton, N. J.

Children of William and Mariett L. (Lyon) Bowers:

1344. I. Nicholas Lyon; b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1879; d. 1881.

1345. II. Edmund Hanson; twin brother of Nicholas; m. 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mabel Barnabee.

1345a. III. Marguerite Fenner; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881; d. 1891.

1345b. IV. Alice Munroe; b. Onset, Mass., 1886; d. 1886.

1345c. V. Adelaide Lyon; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889; d. 1889.

1346. VI. Raymond Lyon; b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1891.

Page 196, line 9, also line 11—For Bidlinger read Biddinger.

Page 204, line 13—For Genessee read Genesee.

Page 208, line 16—For Middleton read Middletown; line 7 from bottom—For Domineck read Dominick.

Page 229, line 7 from bottom—For Roy read Ray.

Page 231, line 1—For Leonides read Leonidas; line 12—For Zenia read Xenia.

Page 232, line 17, also line 18—For Hosver read Hoover.

Page 233, line 7—For Sprietsma read Sprietama.

Page 240, line 10 from bottom—For Shay's read Shays.'

Page 261, No. 58—John Lyon was mobbed as a tory in March, 1775. He joined the British 1776, assisted in raising the King's Rangers and acted as guide; with wife and two sons, Reuben and John, Jr., he went to Kingston, N. S., about 1783. Estate forfeited, valued at £1,790-14-6. He presented claims to British and was allowed £590. The following is a list of "loyalists" in Redding—published in the Gasetteer by Mr. John Lyon Feb. 23, 1775: Lieut. Daniel Lyon (No. 50), Lieut. Peter Lyon (No. 57), Ebenezer Lyon (perhaps No. 259, who may have been a son of No. 48), Eli Lyon (No. 61), Gershom Lyon, Jr., (No. 152?; see No. 44), Jabez Lyon (No. 142), Jesse Lyon, (?) John Lyon (No. 58), Jonathan Lyon (No. 141), Joseph Lyon (No. 59), Thomas Lyon (perhaps No. 44). Joseph Lyon (No. 59) resided in Fairfield, but owned 150 acres of land in Redding. Estate forfeited valued

at £1,150; claim allowed by British at £524. Lieut. Peter Lyon was one of the officers who tried to prevent detaching soldiers for the defense of New York in 1776. He "went over to the enemy," and execution was granted against his estate.

Page 262, line 6—Strike out statement regarding revolutionary service; this Daniel was a loyalist.

Page 267, line 2—For beng read being.

Page 268, line 13 from bottom—Omit everthing after Betsey; the record has been confused with that of Elizabeth, No. 342, q. v.

Page 274—Strike out No. 246; see No. 159, p. 268. Note that Eli No. 250 may be the same as Eli No. 61, p. 261.

Page 275, last line—The line should follow line 7 on succeeding page.

Page 280, line 13—Read "Hannah (Olmsted) Lyon."

Page 283, line 10 from bottom—For Seely read Seeley.

Page 284, No. 250—Capt. Eli Lyon may well have been a son of Eli Lyon, No. 61.

Page 286, line 11, also line 13—For Powell read Rowell.

Page 287, line 18—For Thomas H. Watson read Thomas L. Watson.

Page 302, line 1—For ————Fralick read Henry Fralick.

Page 311, No. 505—Read:

505. VI. 250. CAPTAIN ELI[6] LYON, Jr., [Capt. Eli[5], ————[4], Nathan[3] (?), Richard[2], Richard[1]] was born at Redding Ridge (?) in 1811, the year of his father's death. He married first, in 1835, Mary ————, who died Sept. 14, 1837, ae 19 y. 10 m. (G. R.); buried in Redding Ridge cemetery. He married second, Dec. 14, 1839, Louisa Augusta Winton, born in 1819, daughter of Col. James Winton, who commanded a Connecticut regiment in the war of 1812.

The record on p. 311 of the children of Capt. Eli Lyon, Jr., is incomplete. There was a son, Richard Hill Lyon, born Dec. 20, 1846; died April 4, 1907, at South Bend, Ind., where for thirty-three years he had been, as a journalist, an influential member of the community. It is stated in the obituary notice printed in his own paper, the South Bend Tribune, that six brothers and sisters survived him: William Lyon, of Fostoria, O.; Dr. Thomas B. Lyon, of Raton, N. M.; George Lyon, of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Chapman, of Denver, Col.; Mrs. Libbie Cutler, of Elkhart, Ind., and Mrs. William Landolt, of Wauwatosa, Wis.

RICHARD HILL LYON removed from Connecticut with his parents in 1856 and settled in Ypsilanti, Mich. To a large degree, he was self-educated. He learned the printers' trade in Decatur, Pawpaw and St. Joseph, Mich., and in Chicago, but it was not until 1874 that he took up newspaper work. He was employed first in the composing room of the South Bend Tribune, but his energy and talent soon secured for him a position as reporter. In 1874 he became city editor and in 1892 associate editor, a position which he held until failing health constrained him to resign Dec. 2, 1905. He continued, however, as long as he lived to contribute to the columns of the Tribune as a special writer, particularly on matters connected with local history, in which he was deeply interested. It was through his initiative that the Northern Indiana Historical Society was organized, he being its first vice-president. In collaboration with Prof. Charles H. Bartlett, of Chicago, he published the very readable historical sketch, "La Salle in the Valley of the St. Joseph." Mr. Lyon was enthusiastically devoted to music. For thirty years, with few intervals, he directed the music in the First Presbyterian church in South Bend. He organized the St. James male quartette, one of the finest in northern Indiana. During presidential campaigns the work of his glee clubs was an influential factor in determining the election returns. He took an active part in politics, as he did in all the social and civic life of the community in which he lived. His generous nature and his ready sympathies won for him the warm personal friendship of all associated with him and his death was felt as a great public calamity.

Mr. Lyon was married in 1876 to Miss Frances A. Kurtz, of Buffalo, N. Y., the marriage taking place in Kalkaska, Mich. For many years they lived in their beautiful home, 405 Lamont Terrace, Chapin park, where on April 6, 1907, the friends and relatives gathered to pay a last tribute of respect to one universally honored and loved. The deceased sleeps now in Riverview cemetery.

Page 320, line 8—For Carlton read Carleton; line 11—For Fairburg read Fairbury.

Page 321, line 13 from bottom—For Daniel read David.

Page 326, line 2 from bottom—For Campau read Compo.

Page 337, line 7—Read "He married his cousin Charlotte H. Newman, No. 721." Note that this record is duplicated on page 339, with discrepancy in date of birth of the older daughter, Pearl or Perley.

Page 339, line 17—Add, after "William H. Newman," No. 705.

Page 342, line 1, also line 4 and line 5—For Womack read Wormack (or Wormacks); line 9 (also 8) from bottom—For Edward read Edmond.

Page 373, William Lyon of New Haven. From cemetery records in New Haven, the following additional facts have been obtained: William Lyon, of an ancient family in Buckingham, came to Boston, Mass., Sept. 1713. He married in Boston the following year and lived there several years; then moved to New Haven. He died in Barbadoes, whither he had gone for his health, March, 1726, ae. 39. Experience (Howard) Lyon, his relict, daughter of John Howard "of Massachusetts," died Sept. 7, 1751, ae. 64. The older daughter, Experience, who married Rev. John Brainerd, died in Brunswick, N. J., Sept. 17, 1757. The younger daughter, Mary, died Sept. 16, 1742, ae. 26. The son, William Lyon, seems to have been twice married, first, as stated on p. 373, to Lois Mansfield [possibly an error], second to Elizabeth Maltby, born Saybrook, Sept. 4, 1724, died Oct. 16, 1810, ae. 81. By his first wife (?) he had a son William[3] (Col. William Lyon); by his second wife he had a son Nathaniel, born Nov. 13, 1762. William[2] died Jan. 31, 1767, ae. 51.

Col. William[3] Lyon, born March 6, 1748, married Lois ————, born March 24, 1747; died Aug. 26, 1821. [Query: could it be that this was Lois Mansfield, and that William[2] Lyon was only once married after all? The name of but one Lois is found in the cemetery records.]

Children of Col. William and Lois (————) Lyon:

I. Emilia; b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. March 4, 1839; m. Joseph Bennett. [Emilia might possibly have been dau. of William (2)].

II. William; b. July 12, 1772; d. Oct. 26, 1841.

III. Elizabeth; b. July 2, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1851, ae. 74, "the last of her name."

IV. Mary; b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Charleston, S. Car., Sept. 11, 1816.

Nathaniel Lyon (above), born Nov. 13, 1762; died Sept. 8, 1836; married Lucy, daughter of Alexander and Sybil Booth. She died March 1, 1813, ae. 45. In the same cemetery plot were buried the following, presumably children of Nathaniel: 1, Sarah; wife of Dea. Abiel Holmes Maltby; died Sept. 15, 1871, ae. 81; 2, Nancy; wife of John M. Garfield; died March 12, 1872; 3, John ("son of Nathaniel and Lucy"); died Sept. 4, 1795, ae. 3 y. 2 m. 3 d.

GENERAL INDEX.

I. LYON NAMES.

A. J. (H), 144
Aaron (H), 98, 99, 107, 114, 115, 140, 171
Aaron (H?), 157, 238, 240
Aaron (?), 282
Aaron C. (R), 294, 312
Aaron Grumman (H), 134
Aaron Oscar (H), 171
Aaron W. (?), 289
Abby (H), 144
Abby C. (H), 171
Abby Jane (H), 143
Abel (H), 90, 99, 136
Abel (R), 259, 268, 280
Abiather D. (H), 115, 141
Abigail (H), 83, 88, 90, 98, 101, 102, 105, 109, 131, 133, 166
Abigail (R) 40, 255, 257, 258, 264, 271
Abigail (T), 36, 37
Abigail Grumman (H), 132 164
Abigail H. (H), 134
Abner Lester (H), 203
Abner Purcell (H), 132, 165
Abraham (H), 91, 99, 100, 101, 118, 119, 140, 143, 282
Abraham (R), 267, 278
Abraham C. (H), 123
Abraham J. (H), 265
Abram (H?), 282
Abram J. (H), 267
Ada Ann (R), 299, 321
Ada May (R), 326, 356
Adam (Sir), 12, 25
Addie (H), 245
Addie (H), 269
Adelaide (H), 174
Adelaide (R), 272
Adelia A. (R), 293, 319
Adelia D. (R), 302, 328
Adeline E. (R), 271, 272
Adoniram J. (?), 279
Agnes (R), 318, 349
Alanson (R?), 276
Alanson D. (R), 327, 356
Alanson Firman (?), 251
Albert (H), 243, 245
Albert Cass (R), 305, 334
Albert G. (R), 323
Albert J. (H?), 240
Albert O. (R), 295, 314
Alexander, 16, 18
Alexander (H), 174
Alexander (H?), 249
Alfred (H), 140
Alice (H), 170, 173, 249
Alice Grout (H), 205, 228
Alice L. (H), 203, 223
Alice L. (R), 311
Alice R. (R), 302, 329
Almeda (R), 312, 341
Almira (H), 117
Alpheus (H), 174
Alphonso (H), 274

†Many names of children who died in infancy have been omitted from this index. The several Lyon families are designated by initials in parenthesis as follows:

(H) Henry Lyon of Newark.
(N) Nathaniel Lyon of Warren.
(R) Richard Lyon of Fairfield.
(S) Samuel Lyon of Hartford.
(T) Thomas Lyon of Rye.
(W) William Lyon of Roxbury.

These initials, if in bold face type, indicate lineal descendants; if in light face type, intermarriages with such descendants.

Alva P. (B), 302, 327
Amanda (M?), 240
Amanda D. (M), 220
Amanda O. (B), 297
Amelia (M), 144, 243, 244
Amelia Hall (M), 147
Amelia G. (M), 244
Amos (M), 107, 128, 170
Amos (T), 384
Amy (M), 102
Andrew (B), 268, 279, 292, 310, 378
Andrew (B?), 255
Andrew G. (M), 244, 246
Andrew G. (B), 298, 318
Angelina M. A. (B), 302
Angeline (M), 120, 146, 177
Ann (M), 92, 100, 107, 117, 143
Ann (B), 268, 279
Ann Eliza (M), 143, 162
Anna (M), 99, 245, 247
Anna (M?), 240
Anna (B), 257, 311, 314
Anna Belle (B), 317, 348
Anna E. (M), 102, 131
Anna P. (M), 198, 224
Annas (M), 81
Anne (B), 40
Anne E. (M?), 250
Annie (M), 244, 245
Annie D. (B), 316, 347
Annie L. (M), 246
Annie M. (M), 174
Annie Warren (M), 147
Anson (B), 286, 293, 337
Anson R. (S), 371
Anson W. (S), 372
Appleton (M), 174
Archibald (M), 115, 142
Archibald J. (M), 220
Arthur (M), 244
Arthur (B), 289, 314
Arthur A. (M), 202
Arthur H. (?), 379
Arvilla (M), 251
Asa (B), 268
Asa (B?), 374, 376, 380
Asa L. (B), 314
Asa Prior (M), 167
Asahel (M), 265
Asahel (B), 268, 278, 289, 301
Asher (M), 114, 139, 144, 382
Asia (B), 318, 349
Aubrey (M), 246
Aubrey (B), 345
Augustus (B), 269, 280, 292
Aurelius A. (?), 388
Avoid (M), 246
Beatrice (B), 353
Benjamin (M), 61, 64, 66, 80, 84, 88, 94, 95, 98, 105, 106, 110, 112, 122, 137, 144, 151, 181, 182, 382
Benjamin (B), 40, 257, 262
Benjamin (B?), 258
Benjamin Esq. (M), 80, 83, 84
Benjamin (?), 375
Benjamin K. (M), 141
Benjamin L. (M), 165, 202
Benjamin N. (B), 318, 349
Benjamin of Macinac, 375
Benton B. (B), 316, 348
Bertha E. (B), 317
Bertha V. (M), 171
Betsey (M), 98, 133, 250
Betsey (M), 367
Betsey (B), 268, 292
Betty (B), 255, 258, 262, 270
Betty G. (B), 269
Bethel (B), 262, 269
Bertha E. (B), 317
Bethia (M), 89, 96, 104, 112, 137
Beulah (M), 136
Blanche (M), 191, 216
Bradford (M), 246
Burr (B), 337
Burr V. (M), 370
C. D. (B?), 377
C. D. (B), 377
C. W. (M), 144
Caleb (M), 107, 116, 127, 128
Caleb (M?), 240
Caleb (B), 259, 265
Caleb (T), 384
Calista L. (H), 196
Calvin (B), 290, 302
Calvin Dodd (M), 171
Camilla A. (M), 370
Carlton (M), 378
Caroline (M), 144, 166

Caroline (M), 365, 367
Caroline A. (B), 311, 322
Caroline E. (M), 165, 203
Caroline G. (M), 194, 219
Carrie (M), 245
Cassius A. (B), 302, 327
Catherine [Catharine], 165, 201
Catherine A. (M), 142
Catherine Bacon (M), 200, 226
Catherine C. (M), 133
Catherine H. (M), 167
Celia S. (B), 302, 328
Charles (M), 123, 151, 174, 175, 181, 182, 214, 215, 251
Charles (B), 292
Charles A. (M), 217, 333
Charles A. (B), 294
Charles B. (B), 316, 347
Charles Clark (M), 127, 135, 156
Charles L. (M), 247
Charles Oliver (M), 185
Charles P. (M), 133, 142
Charles W. (M), 136
Charles W. (B), 297, 305, 316, 333, 346
Charlotte W. (M), 116
Chester Meyers (M), 217, 333
Chloe (B), 294, 311
Chlorinda (?), 375
Clara (M), 141
Clara (B), 311, 314, 327
Clara G. (B), 300, 323
Clara H. (M), 141, 160
Clarence (M), 182
Clarence (B), 316, 326, 378
Clarissa (M), 115, 141, 165, 201
Clyde (M), 171
Corinna A. (B), 302, 327
Cornelia (M), 160
Cornelia (B), 378
Cornelia A. (B), 302, 328
Crecy (H), 99
Crossman (M), 333
Cyrus (M), 114, 117, 244
Cyrus (B), 269, 302
Dan (B?), 377
Dana (B), 337
Daniel (M), 90, 94, 95, 98, 99, 109, 110, 118, 136, 144, 332, 391, 392
Daniel (M?), 238, 239, 250, 334
Daniel (M), 365
Daniel (B), 40, 256, 259, 261, 266, 267, 277, 289, 300
Daniel (T), 334
Daniel (?), 375, 387
Daniel E. (B), 378
Darkis (M), 89, 96
David (M), 90, 91, 99, 100, 107, 112, 116, 118, 127, 128, 133, 144, 155, 166, 182, 332, 390
David (M?), 238, 239, 247, 251, 333, 339
David (B), 40, 258, 261, 265, 268, 269, 270, 279, 280, 334
David (B?), 337
David B. (M), 163, 198
David C. (M), 367, 368, 370
David C. (?), 339
David D. (M), 134
David S. (B), 340, 378
David Willson (?), 251
Deborah (B), 262
Deborah (T), 37
Delbert, (M), 171
Densy M. (M), 140
Donna M. (B), 327, 357
Dorcas (M), 65, 66, 81
Dorcas (B), 269
Dorris (M), 246
Duncan (S), 372
Ebenezer (M), 61, 66, 80, 83, 88, 89, 96, 112, 136, 332
Ebenezer (M), 364, 365
Ebenezer (B), 40, 256, 259, 266, 391
Ebenezer Cobb (M), 141, 169
Ebenezer P. (M), 366, 367
Edgar (B), 302, 333
Edith M. (B), 317, 348
Edmund (S), 372
Edna K. (M), 206
Edna Strong (M), 369
Edward (M), 102, 132, 203, 227
Edward (R?), 376
Edward (S), 371, 372
Edward D. (?), 333
Edward Gaines (M), 142
Edward J. (B), 314, 345
Edwin (M), 132, 244

Edwin (R), 294, 311, 325
Edwin C. (?), 388
Edwin D. (R), 327, 355
Edwin F. (R), 174
Edwin L. (R), 378
Effie (R), 245
Eleanor (R), 272, 291
Eldridge Merrick (R), 169, 205
Eli (R), 261, 284, 294, 311, 391, 392
Elias (?), 382
Elijah (R), 98, 99, 116
Eliphalet (R), 90, 98
Eliphalet (R), 264, 265, 271, 272, 385
Eliphus (R), 365, 366
Eliphus (R?), 380
Elisha (R?), 382
Eliza (R), 102, 117, 136, 161
Eliza (R), 292
Eliza A. (R), 166
Elizabeth (R), 65, 81, 88, 89, 102, 114, 115, 119, 128, 136, 140, 141, 161, 167, 170, 196, 251
Elizabeth (R?), 238, 239, 240
Elizabeth (R), 263, 271
Elizabeth (H), 157
Elizabeth (T), 37
Elizabeth, Lady Gray, 21
Elizabeth Arnett (R), 132, 162
Elizabeth D. (R), 368, 370
Elizabeth G. (R), 116
Elizabeth M. (R), 120, 146
Elizabeth Sherwood (?), 251
Elizabeth T. (R), 147
Elizabeth Williams (R), 130, 160, 162, 192
Elizabeth Wright (R), 167
Ella (R), 198
Ella E. (R), 311
Ellen (R), 259
Ellen R. (R), 326
Elma S. (R), 370
Elmer (R), 195
Elmer O. (R), 378
Elmina (R), 181
Elnathan (R), 257
Elnathan (R?), 380
Elsie (R), 172
Elusa (R), 141
Elvira A. (R), 160, 192
Emerson (W), 375
Emily (R), 120, 147
Emily A. (R), 305, 333
Emily C. (R), 202, 227
Emily E. (S), 371
Emily M. (R), 171
Emily Wright (R), 200, 226
Emma (R), 175, 183
Emma (R), 294, 311, 312
Emma D. (R), 326
Emma G. (R), 306
Emma L. (R?), 240
Emma S. (R), 303, 329
Emma Theresa (R), 142, 171
Emmeline (R), 367
Enos (R), 98, 116, 382
Enos (R?), 385
Ephraim (R), 97, 113
Ephraim (R), 40, 257, 264, 265, 273, 385
Ernest Neal (?), 379
Ernest W. (R), 378
Esther (R), 263, 269, 291, 310
Esther C. (R), 142
Ethel Richardson (R), 227
Eudora (R), 142
Eugene E. (R), 300, 323
Eunice (R), 40, 261, 262, 265, 291
Eunice A. (R), 142
Eunice M. (R), 116
Euphemia (R), 166
Eveline C. (R), 147
Evelyn (R), 185
Evelyn A. (R), 318
Everett (R), 302
Experience (W?), 373
Ezekiel (R), 99, 113, 116
F. Harry (R), 251
Fannie (R), 182
Fannie D. (R), 116
Fannie Howes (R), 200, 225
Fannie J. (R), 330
Fannie M. (R), 303
Fanny (R), 140, 142, 173
Farnham (R?), 377
Flora Carder (R), 194, 219
Flora J. (R), 220
Flora L. (R), 369
Flora May (R), 325

Florence (M), 173, 182, 191, 217, 251
Florence R. (M), 369
Floyd (M?), 337
Frances (R), 295
Frances C. (M), 160, 193
Frances C. (R), 327 356
Frances F. (R), 303, 330
Francis M. (R), 326
Frank (M), 132, 245
Frank Hyatt (M), 368, 369
Frank L. (M), 251
Frank L. (R), 314, 344
Frank T. (M), 220
Frank W. (R), 355
Frankie F. (R), 318
Franklin D. (R), 326
Fred (M), 245
Fred W. (M), 173
Frederick (M), 171
Frederick, of Brighton, 25
Frederick B. (M), 182, 196
Frederick K. (R), 299, 322
Frederick M. (M), 156
Frederick Randall (?), 251
Frederick W. (R), 322
Frederick W. (?), 375
Freelove (?), 251
George (M), 141, 142, 174
George (R), 290, 296, 302, 392
George, Lord Glamis, 16
George, of Dorchester, 36
George A. (?), 389
George B. (M), 147, 198, 223
George H. (M), 196
George H. (R), 297, 317
George M. (M), 244, 245
George M. (M?), 250
George Moses (M), 196
George R (M?), 250
George Smith (M), 141, 171
George Treat (M), 135
George W. (R), 264, 299, 302, 311, 330
George W. (S), 371, 372
George W. (?) 388
Georgiana (M), 162
Georgiana (R), 316, 347, 348, 362
Gershom (R), 261, 267, 291
Gertrude (R), 311
Gertrude L. (R), 318, 349
Gideon (M?), 382
Gideon (R), 265
Gilbert (T), 38
Gilbert F. (M), 136
Giles H. (R), 298, 318
Grace (M), 345
Grace (R), 265, 294, 356
Grace (?), 266
Mrs. Grace (R), 277
Grace V. (?), 379
Grizel [Griswold] (R), 264
Gussie (M), 251, 378
Guy A. (R), 314
H. Palmer (R), 333
Halsey (M), 139, 170
Hannah (M), 83, 95, 98, 102, 106 109, 117, 128, 131, 141, 144, 161, 195, 243, 244
Hannah (H), 84
Hannah (R), 255, 256, 263, 290
Harrie (R), 328
Harriet (M), 102, 120, 140, 142, 224, 227
Harriet (R), 290, 302
Harriet E. (M), 220
Harriet H. (R), 302
Harriet Honor (M), 165, 203
Harriet L. (M), 142
Harriet N. (M), 198
Harriet R. (M), 160, 192, 202
Harris (M), 109, 132, 133, 166
Harry D. (R), 321
Harry E. (?), 388
Harry Ellison (H), 217
Harry Guy (S), 372
Harvey Clark (M), 194, 219
Harvey J. (M), 367
Harvey Lester (M), 196
Hattie A. (R), 318, 349
Hazel S. (R), 321
Helen (M), 203, 228
Helen A. (M), 165, 202
Helen A. (R), 303, 329
Helen C. (R), 328, 357
Helen G. (M), 198, 224
Helen L. (R), 296
Helen LeFevre (M), 184
Helen M. (M), 164, 201

Helen Raynette (M), 182, 166
Henriette (M), 155
Henry (M), 82, 90, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 109, 117, 118, 120, 130, 131, 143, 144, 146, 151, 174, 182, 243, 251, 382, 383
Henry (B), 262, 269, 290, 295, 301, 314, 356
Henry [Lyne], 35
Henry A. (M?), 250
Henry B. (M), 198
Henry B. (B), 305, 333
Henry H. (M), 368
Henry H. (B), 302, 326
Henry O. (B), 327, 356
Henry S. (M), 173
Henry of Glen Lyon, 34, 36, 41, 44
Henry of Milford, 42, 44
Henry of Newark, 49, 59, 80
Henry of Roxley, 27
Henry of Rystippe, 26
Herbert (M), 244
Herbert F. (B), 322
Herbert W. (M), 247
Hervah (M), 98
Hervey (M), 144, 174, 175
Hervey (?), 339
Hester (B), 39
Hezekiah (B), 264, 265, 271, 272, 275, 280, 285
Hinman (M), 115, 141
Hiram Q. (M), 141
Honora (M), 191
Hope (M), 223
Horace W. (B), 301, 325
Horatio (?), 375
Howard A. (B), 317
Huldah (M?), 250
Huldah (B), 265, 267
Huldah B. (M), 170
Ida (M), 182
Ida (B), 325
Ida J. (M), 206
Ida M. (M), 246
Ira (M?), 250
Ira (M), 365
Ira (B), 290, 301, 355
Irene (B), 325, 355
Irving D. (M), 203
Irwin (M), 245
Isaac (M), 81, 89, 97, 113, 114, 115, 116, 139, 143, 169, 170, 205, 333, 339
Isaac (B), 269, 285
Isaac E. (M), 173
Isabella (M), 162, 196
Israel (M), 130, 155, 156
J. B. (B?), 375
J. Mandeville (B), 333
J. Righter (M), 378
Jabez (M), 144
Jabez (B), 267, 271, 277, 280, 291
Jabez (B?), 365
Jacob (M), 98, 99, 136
Jacob (B), 267, 276
Jacob L. (M), 170
James (M), 63, 64, 83, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 109, 123, 128, 130, 132, 155, 161, 163, 198, 224, 233, 241, 243, 245, 383, 388
James (M?), 238, 240
James (B), 40, 257, 264, 292, 293
James A. (?), 388, 389
James Carder (M), 161, 194
James D. (B), 302, 327
James D. (?), 377
James E. (M), 139
James Harris (M), 160
James J. (M), 162, 196
James J. (B), 325
James Lewis (M), 196
James M. (M), 136
James Smedley (M), 165
James W. (B), 300, 323
James W. (?), 251
James Wheaton (M), 120, 147, 178
James Wright (M), 167
James of Easter Ogill, 20, 41
Jane (M), 90
Jane A. (M), 132, 165
Jane E. (M), 140
Jane H. (B), 299, 321
Jane Mulford (M), 140
Jane R. (B), 296, 363
Janette (M), 174
Jannett G. (B), 305, 332
Jean (Lady Spynie), 121
Jedediah [Jediah] (M), 333
Jemima (B), 269

Jennie (M), 142, 169, 171, 208, 228
Jennie Ann (B), 293
Jennie E. (B), 294
Jeremiah (M), 243
Jeremiah (B), 40, 247
Jerome (B), 302, 329
Jerusha (M), 139
Jerusha (M?), 240
Jesse (M), 140
Jesse (B), 391
Jessie Clark (M), 220
Joanna (M), 88, 99, 103, 107, 113, 117, 127, 130, 131, 137, 155, 156, 161, 163, 170, 184, 193, 195
Joanna (M?), 240
Job (T), 385
Joel (M), 136
John (M), 80, 83, 90, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 123, 128, 136, 140, 141, 143, 168, 183, 251, 333
John H. (M?), 238, 240
John (M), 365, 367
John (B), 40, 257, 261, 262, 263, 265, 271, 281, 289, 292, 380, 391
John (B?), 258, 385, 387
John (T), 37, 38
John (?), 251, 389
John A. (M), 141
John B. (M), 103
John Bacon (M), 164, 200, 226
John Bishop (B), 288, 297, 318, 349
John C. (M), 171, 216
John D. (M), 223
John E. (M), 120, 147
John G. (?), 388
John H. (M?), 238, 240
John H. (S), 372
John Hendricks (M), 167
John Hill (M), 170
John J. (M), 134
John Kellogg (M), 202, 227
John Robinson (M), 196, 220
John S. (M), 116, 139, 140, 170, 251
John W. (M), 143, 170, 174
John Wesley (B), 346
John, 1175 A. D., 11
John, Baron, 12
John, Earl, 25
John, Lord Mayor, 27
John, Rev. (from Scotland), 294
John, Sir, 12, 25, 26
John of Auldbar, 24
John of Culwalogy, 20, 41
John of Easter Ogill, 20, 41
John of Glamis, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 30, 41
John of Haltown, 20, 41
John of Harrow, 26
John of Marblehead, 36
John of Preston, 26
John of Rystippe, 26, 27
John of Salem, 35
John of Scituate (M?), 249
John of Little Stanmer, 27
Jonas (M), 98, 333
Jonathan (M), 91, 100, 101, 118, 144, 161, 170, 174, 333
Jonathan (B), 40, 256, 261, 267, 391
Jonathan (B?), 374, 376
Jonathan Williams (M), 130, 158
Joseph (M), 61, 65, 66, 80, 82, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 116, 120, 123, 135, 136, 139, 147, 151, 169, 333
Joseph (B), 39, 40, 255, 257, 258, 261, 264, 271, 290, 385, 391
Joseph (?), 388
Joseph (T), 38
Joseph Bronel (M), 128, 157
Joseph Mumford (M), 120
Josephine (M), 102
Joshua (B), 262
Joshua (B?), 376
Joshua (T?), 385
Josie (M), 245
Josiah (M), 91, 100
Josiah (B?), 265
Jotham (M), 130, 137
Julia (M), 139, 144
Julia A. (M), 123, 146, 160, 170, 177, 191
Julia B. (B), 317, 348
Julius (B), 326
Justus (B?), 376
Kate (M), 141
Kimberley (B), 271, 282
Kitchell (M), 140

Lafayette (B), 297, 316, 326
Lafayette A. (B), 302, 327
Lanson (B), 289
Laura (M), 367
Laura A. (M), 160, 193
Laura B. (M), 369
Laura C. (M), 165, 208
Laura I. (B), 301, 325
Laura L. (B), 325
Leander (M), 174
Leander D. (B), 326, 355
Leda (M), 246
Leland (M), 169
Lemuel (?), 381
Leonard (M), 203
LeRoy H. (B), 311
Levi (M), 98, 117
Levi (B), 272, 282, 292
Levi C. (S), 371
Lew Eugene (M), 378
Lewis (M), 114, 138, 151, 181, 245
Lewis Clifford (M), 196
Lewis Lee (M), 161, 196
Lewis Sherill (M), 132
Lewis W. (M), 181
Lillian (M), 191, 246
Linus (B), 302, 329
Lizzie (M), 244, 245, 251
Lois (B), 265
Lonzi (B), 289
Lorenzo G. (?), 388
Lottie May (B), 355
Louis Van Zant (M), 142
Louisa (H), 151, 181, 198
Louisa A. (M), 173
Louise (B), 319
Louise A. (B), 300, 325
Lovica (M?), 250
Lovilla A. (B), 356
Lovina (M?), 250
Lovina (M), 364
Lucian O. H. (M), 191
Lucina (M?), 250
Lucinda (B), 272
Lucius (B?), 374
Lucy J. (B), 302, 328
Lucy M. (M), 146
Ludlum (M), 243, 244
Ludovico S. (B), 303, 329
Lulia H. (B), 348
Luther (M), 116
Luther (B), 295, 314, 333
Luther K. (M), 143, 173
Luther S. (B), 290, 305
Lydia (M), 100, 118
Lydia (B), 269, 270
Lydia Jane (M), 164, 200
Lyman J. (B), 302, 326
Mabel (B), 267, 321
Malissa Bond (M), 116, 143
Marana E. (B), 290, 305
Marcus Ward (M), 173
Margaret (M), 136, 146, 226, 251
Margaret (M), 367, 368
Margaret (B), 40
Margaret A. (M), 139, 170, 174, 183
Margaret S. (M), 198, 224
Margary (B), 257, 263
Marguerette (S), 372
Maria (B), 295
Maria E. (M), 170
Maria L. (M), 120, 136, 147
Maria W. (B), 329
Marietta (B), 294
Marietta S. (B), 290, 305, 306
Mariett L. (M), 390, 391
Mariette (M), 147, 177
Mariette (B), 294
Marinda (M), 181, 214
Marinda H. (M), 142, 171
Marion (M), 245, 251
Marion A. (B), 299, 322
Marion L. (M), 369
Marlin (M), 367, 368, 370
Martha (M), 95, 106, 107, 196
Martha (H), 127
Martha (B), 263, 270
Martha J. (M?), 240
Martha Jane (M), 160, 161, 167, 193, 194, 195
Martin (M), 367, 369
Martin (B), 289
Marvin B. (B), 378
Mary (M), 59, 65, 66, 80, 81, 83, 92, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 122, 127, 128, 131, 134, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 156, 167, 177, 245, 251

Mary (H), 62, 80
Mary (M?) 228, 239
Mary (M), 265, 267, 268
Mary (R), 265, 266, 267, 270, 291, 302, 305, 311, 314
Mary (T), 87
Mary (?), 251
Mary A. (M), 102, 120, 140, 146, 147, 161, 170, 194
Mary A. (M?), 250
Mary Ann (M), 267, 269
Mary Bowman (M), 132, 168
Mary Crosley (M), 220
Mary D. (M), 142
Mary D. (R), 299
Mary E. (M), 141, 165, 174, 194
Mary Eudora (M), 147
Mary F. (M), 167, 196, 204, 220
Mary Harris (M), 134
Mary Jane (M), 160, 162, 196
Mary M. (R), 297, 317
Mary M. (S), 372
Mary Melinda (M), 191, 215
Mary Price (M), 382
Mary S. (M), 203
Mary V. (M), 217
Matilda F. (M), 147, 390
Mattaniah (M), 81, 90, 97, 98, 136, 383
Matthias (M), 94, 109, 110
Matthias Clark (M), 109, 134
Maud (R), 314
May (R), 326
Mehetable (M), 265, 266
Melinda (M), 161, 195
Melvin (M), 246
Mercy (M), 102, 136
Merinda O. (R), 291, 306
Merrit (R), 337
Merritt (M), 265, 266, 267
Merritt D. (M), 267, 268, 270
Michael (R), 261
Mignonette (M), 245
Mildred A. (R), 353
Mildred Cosby (M), 191, 216
Mildred F. (M), 217
Miles (R), 290, 301
Mildred F. (M), 217
Millie (M), 245
Minnie (M), 182
Minnie (R), 318, 355
Miram (R), 295
Miriam (R), 355
Morris (R), 378
Morris Wakeman (R), 292, 310
Mose (S), 372
Moses (M), 94, 95, 98, 107, 109, 114, 115, 116, 118, 130, 132, 134, 139, 161, 162, 166, 167, 195
Moses (R), 39, 40, 255, 257
Moses H. (M), 132, 163, 198, 332
Nancy (M), 128, 137, 139, 157
Nancy K. (M), 170
Nancy Lockwood (M), 140
Nannie E. (M), 269
Natalie Vincent (M), 217
Nathan (M?), 332
Nathan (M), 264
Nathan (R), 40, 256, 261, 269, 279
Nathan (R?), 332
Nathaniel (M), 61, 65, 66, 80, 82, 91, 99, 109, 118, 131, 137, 332
Nathaniel (H), 142
Nathaniel (M), 265
Nathaniel (R), 47, 257, 262
Nathaniel (W), 40, 62
Nathaniel of Warren (R?), 264
Nehemiah (R?), 285, 293, 337
Nehemiah Webb (R), 266, 275, 286
Nellie (M), 185
Nelson T. (R), 303
Newton C. (M), 251
Nicholas (M), 102
Nicholas U. (M), 120, 147, 390
Noah (M), 137
Noah (R?), 331
Noah (T), 336
Nora (M), 191, 215
Norman (R), 326
Obediah (M), 109, 133
Olive (R), 269
Oliver (M), 92, 130, 144, 161, 174, 195
Oliver (R?), 376
Oliver Lee (M), 160, 185
Oliver R. (M), 161
Olivia (M), 265, 266
Onesimus (R?), 258

Orleana (M), 157
Orlin M. (B), 378
Orva (B), 289
Orville H. (B), 301, 327
Oscar Davis (B), 291
Otis C. (M), 244, 246
Patrick [Lord Glamis], 14, 16, 21, 25
Paulina (M), 165, 201
Paulina Stearns (M), 202, 227
Pearl (B), 356
Pelatiah (?), 336
Penelope (M), 31
Percy (M), 246
Percy (B), 324
Persis E. (M?), 240
Peter (M), 89, 96, 112, 136, 137
Peter (B), 261, 268, 268, 270, 279, 278, 336, 392
Peter of Dorchester, 35
Phebe (M), 89, 96, 99, 100, 107, 113, 127, 128, 131, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 146, 147, 151, 156, 161, 243
Phebe (M?), 238, 239
Phebe (B), 262, 265
Phebe (B?), 258
Phebe C. (M), 140, 171, 181, 206
Phebe Jane (M), 170
Phebe Mumford (M), 147, 178
Phebe Wheeler (M), 128, 157
Phidelia (B), 314
Phidelia A. (B), 291, 295, 307
Philip [Rev.], 378
Philip E. (M), 170
Philo (B), 262
Phineas (B), 262
Physannah (M), 245
Polly (M), 98, 109, 144
Polly (M?), 250
Prudence (M?), 238
Rachel (M), 95, 99, 105, 114, 117, 118, 136, 143, 168, 175
Rachel (M?), 238 240
Rachel (B), 265, 269
Rachel Demorest (M), 134
Ransom (B), 272
Ransom Byron (B), 290, 304
Ransom D. (B), 301, 326
Raymond (M), 171, 378
Raymond (B), 322
Rebecca (M), 101, 113, 119, 136, 244
Rebecca (M?), 238, 240
Rebecca (B), 262, 270, 271
Reuben (B), 291
Reuben (B?), 336
Reuben Robie (H), 198, 233
Rhoda (M), 110, 114, 136
Rhoda (B), 262, 265
Richard (M), 109, 115, 133, 134
Richard (B), 39, 40, 256
Richard Hill (B), 392, 393
Richard B. (?), 388
Richard of Cambridge, 35
Richard of Fairfield, 47, 252
Richard of Glen Lyon, 34, 36, 38, 63, 80
Richard of West Twyford, 27
Richard, Sir, 26
Righter (M), 251
Robert (M), 117, 226, 244
Robert (M?), 374, 376
Robert Bond (M), 132, 164
Robert Burns (B), 348
Robert C. (M), 202
Robert M. (M), 163, 198
Robert R. (B), 317
Robert S. (M), 203
Robert W. (M), 164
Roger (T), 38
Roscoe (M), 245
Rowland (B), 272
Roy B. (M), 196
Royal C. (W), 375
Royal P. (B), 289
Ruby (M), 246
Rufus A. (B), 293
Ruth (M), 177, 205, 223
Ruth (B), 265
Ruth F. (M), 178
S. Duane (H), 165, 203
S. S. (M), 143
Sadie (M), 246
Sallie (M), 142
Sallie Burke (M), 196, 220
Sally (M), 114, 128, 136, 168
Sally (M?), 250
Sally (B), 289
Sally Mulford (M), 140
Salome (S), 371

Samantha (M), 115, 140
Samuel (M), 53, 65, 66, 80, 82, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 125, 127, 139, 140, 142, 155, 384
Samuel (M?), 228, 240, 249, 250
Samuel (R), 39, 40, 255, 256, 257, 259, 262, 265, 269, 271, 290, 302, 317
Samuel (R?), 371, 381, 386, 387
Samuel (S), 371
Samuel (T), 37, 375
Samuel of Hartford, 371
Samuel S. (M), 251, 378
Samuel W. (M), 246
Sanford (M), 244
Sanford P. (M), 244, 245
Sarah (M), 83, 92, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 110, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 136, 151, 155, 166, 168, 205, 245
Sarah (M?), 228, 239
Sarah (N), 365
Sarah (R), 40, 256, 261, 262, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 273
Sarah (T), 37
Sarah A. (M), 136, 141, 155, 174, 183
Sarah A. (R), 299, 321
Sarah E. (M), 198
Sarah Gibbs (M), 132
Sarah Hendricks (M), 134, 167
Sarah J. (R), 303, 330
Sarah Jane (M), 165
Sarah L. (M), 120, 148, 170
Sarah M. (S), 371
Sarah P. (M), 390
Sarah S. (M), 243
Schuyler
Sener (R), 378
Serring (M?), 384
Seth (R), 264, 265, 267, 272, 381, 386
Seth W. (R), 326, 355
Sheba (M), 137
Sherwood (R), 292, 293, 378
Sherwood A. (R), 294, 311
Shubael (R?), 387
Sidney A. (M), 139
Sidney Elizabeth (M), 191
Sidney Morgan (M), 191
Sidney Peyton (M), 217
Sidney Smith (M), 41, 62, 160, 185
Silas
Simeon (M), 110, 136, 144
Simeon (R?), 376
Simeon G. (M), 244, 245
Smith (M), 115, 140
Solomon (M?), 384
Spencer (M), 364
Stephen (M), 93, 100, 101, 115, 116, 118, 139, 384
Stephen (M?), 228, 239
Stephen (R), 259, 266, 286
Stephen Meeker (M), 122
Stephen Smith (M), 93, 114, 139
Sterne Humphreys (M), 165, 202
Susan (M), 113, 136, 137
Susan A. (M?), 250
Susan E. (M), 162, 197
Susannah (M), 89, 96, 117
Susanne (?), 251
Sylas (R), 290, 302
Sylva (R), 270
Sylvester (M), 115, 141
Tabitha (R), 40, 262
Tappan (M), 107, 127, 155, 384
Thankful (M), 174
Thankful (R), 262
Theodatus T. (R), 291, 306
Theodore (M), 155, 156, 176
Theodore (R), 294
Theodore C. (?), 333
Theresa A. (M), 181
Theron E. (R), 329
Thomas (M), 53, 80, 81, 90, 98, 101, 102, 165
Thomas (M?), 249
Thomas (R), 259, 271, 280, 290, 302, 391
Thomas (R?), 381
Thomas (T), 37, 38
Thomas B. (R), 392
Thomas Bowman (M), 132, 165
Thomas H. B. (R), 297, 317
Thomas J. (M), 143, 173, 174
Thomas M. (R), 296, 315
Thomas Rice (M), 165, 202
Thomas of Glen Lyon, 34, 36, 62, 80
Thomas of Perefore, 27
Thomas of Rye, 35

Thomas, Master of Glamis, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 41
Timothy (B), 261, 267, 268, 278, 281
Timothy (B?), 275, 276
Truman H. (B?), 276, 277
Una Hawthorne (B), 218
Uriah (B), 211
Vera (B), 225
Victor Wathen (M), 191, 217
Vinnie A. (M), 228
Wakeman (B), 272, 282
Walker (B), 268
Wallen (M), 174
Walter (M), 245
Walter (B), 297
Walter D. (B), 255
Walter E. (B), 297, 317, 358
Walter F. (B), 299, 321
Walter R. (M), 266, 267
Walter S. (M), 268, 269
Walter S. (B), 323, 324, 353
Warren (M), 244
Wayne S. (M), 267
Wesley (M), 181
Wesley (B), 272, 282
Wilbur (M), 251
Wilbur J. (M), 173
Wilfred O. (M), 247
Willard (M), 245
Willard W. (M), 268
William (M), 92, 101, 102, 120, 127, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 215, 244, 245, 284
William (B), 39, 40, 255, 256, 257, 262, 289, 292, 302, 316, 392
William (B?), 274, 276, 281
William (?), 289
William A. (B), 294
William B. (M), 162, 164
William B. (B), 326
William C. (B), 290, 303, 330
William Chauncey (M), 200
William Cooper (M), 166
William D. (M), 268
William Dennison (M), 177
William H. (M), 139, 146, 147, 151, 155, 156, 162, 174, 177, 181, 182, 183
William H. (B), 305
William H. C. (B), 290, 305
William J. (?), 288
William Kemp (M), 224
William L. (M), 171
William McAlpine (?), 251
William Parker (M), 160
William S. (B), 311
William Scott (M), 184
William W. (M), 267, 268
William Woods (M), 165
William, Marquis of Southwold, 27
William of Heston, 28
William of New Haven, 273
William of Roxbury, 35
William of Stanmer, 27, 28
William, the Huguenot, 35
Willie (M), 245, 246
Willie G. (B), 316
Willis (Wyllis) (B), 293
Yale (M), 267, 269
Zachariah (B), 262
Zalmon (B), 286, 294, 311, 340
Zopher (M), 91, 100, 101, 118, 144

II. NAMES OTHER THAN LYON.

Abbot,
Albert (R), 295
Abrahams,
——— (H), 195
Ackerman,
Eliza (H), 142
Ackley
William (H), 247
Additional names (E), 150, 151,
Adair,
Clara (E), 229
Emma (E), 229
James F. (H), 229
Mary (E), 229
Adams,
——— (H), 194
Anna (R), 265, 272
John (H), 216
Louisa (R), 282
Sally (R), 275, 286
Samuel D. (H), 218
Additional names (E), 194
Adlum,
John (H), 191
Ainsworth,
George (H), 176, 211
Lydia (E), 211, 282
Sarah E. (E), 211, 282
Albers,
Hanna, 58
Alden,
Clayton (E), 352
Frank (R), 352
Allen,
Esther (E), 209
Henriette G. (E), 224
John (E), 209
John (R?), 274
Joseph (H), 176, 209
Mary J. (E), 209
Rosetta B. (E), 209, 229
Sally A. (H), 168
Sarah A. (E), 209
William S. (H), 198, 224
William S. N. (H), 146
Additional names (E), 209, 224
Allison,
Catharine R. (H), 232
Alward,
Benjamin, 136
William (H), 136
Anderson,
Emma J. (R), 255
Col. George (E), 184
Hon. John (H), 156, 184
Nathaniel (H), 139
Additional names (E), 184
Andrews,
Ada (H), 245, 246
Angeline (E), 150
Hugh (H), 122, 150
Isaac (H), 105
John S. (R?), 274, 284
Nelson (H), 149
Additional names (E), 150, 151;
(E?), 284
Angel,
Benjamin F. (H), 166, 204
Armstrong,
Hannah (E), 118
John (E), 118
Nathaniel (H), 117
William (H), 208
Arnett,
Elizabeth (H), 132
Dr. James, 132
Arnold,
Esther (R), 316
Atchinson,
Loretta A. (R), 314
Atwater,
Sarah (R?), 274
Atwell,
Joseph (R?), 275
Aull
Sarah (H), 218
Austin,
Adelbert W. (E), 308, 338
Adelia C. (E), 308, 337
Albion S. (E), 308, 338
Almira D. (E), 308, 338
Ervin P. (E), 308, 338
Joel N. (E), 308, 337

Nathaniel C. (R), 308, 357
Rebecca A. (R), 308, 337
William N. (R), 291, 308
Additional names (R), 337, 338
Ayres,
David (H), 170
John B. (H), 111
Ayrs,
Esther (H), 111
Babbitt,
Rachel (H), 118
Babcock,
Charles H. (R), 342
Ira B. (R), 302, 328
Judson (H?), 250
Additional names (R), 328
Bachelor,
———— (R), 295
Bacon,
Catherine (H), 164
Dr.———— (H), 216, 230
Ebenezer, 164
Badgley,
Dayton, (H), 168, 205
Henry P. (H), 156
Howard G. (R), 272
Robert T. (H), 215
Additional names (R), 205
Bailey,
Abigail (R), 273
William (H), 233
Baker,
———— (H?), 250
Annie R. (R), 355
David (H), 128
Eugene E. (R), 310
James M. (H), 199, 224
Robert F. (H), 199
Additional names (R), 199, 224
Baldwin,
Dea. Amos (H?), 238
Anna (H), 213
Elizabeth (H), 110
Eunice (H), 111
Hannah (H), 90, 141
John (H), 144
Joseph, 251
Josiah (H?), 238
Kezia (H), 93, 103
Mary (H), 100
Temperance (H), 98
Zenas (H?), 239
Additional names (R?), 238
Balfour,
John L. (R), 328
Thomas (R), 302, 328
Ball,
———— (R), 323
Davis (H), 177
Frank H. (R), 318
Dr. John (H), 103, 142
Stephen, 177
Baltis,
John (H), 234
Banks,
Adeline L. (R). 292 ,
Benjamin (R), 255, 258
David (R?), 275
Esther (R?), 285
John, 36, 258
Moses (R), 294
Additional names (R), 258
Barber,
———— (N), 365
Barbour,
———— (R), 306
Barfood,
Ida M. (R), 333
Barker,
Milton E. (R), 319, 350
Additional names (R), 350
Barlow,
John, 252
Barnabee,
Mabel (H), 291
Barnes,
Mabel (R?), 275
Barr,
Dr. Brazelius (H), 209
Barrett,
Edward L. (H), 194, 219
Additional names (R), 219
Barton,
Leonard
Bartram,
Eli (R?), 275

Bateman,
Elizabeth (H), 26, 47, 80
William, 46, 80
Bates,
Mary (R), 312
Nelson (R), 314, 345
Additional names (R), 345
Bauldwin,
John, 58
Baume,
Olive (R), 350
Bayley
Mary (Lyon) (R), 257
Baxter,
David (R), 262
Thaddeus (R), 277
Beach,
Hannah (H?), 238, 240
Sarah (H), 62
Zopher, 67, 92
Beal,
Hattie (H), 206
Bean,
James, 252
Beard,
———— (H), 196
Beardsley,
Ann Janet (R), 294
Sarah (H), 181
William (H), 181
Beecham,
Robert, 252
Behaut,
William J. (H?), 240
Bellmap,
Mercy (R), 301
Benedict,
Irene (R?), 285
Benjamin,
Gilbert G. (R), 323, 354
Gilbert L. (R), 300, 323
Walter Lyon (R), 323, 353
Additional names (R), 323, 353
Bennett [Bennit],
Adah E. (R), 346, 361
Hattie S. (R), 346, 361
Joseph (R), 270.
Malden (R), 316, 346
Myrtle E. (R), 346, 361
Thomas, 252
Additional names (R), 346
Benton,
David, 163
Sarah (H), 163
Berry,
Asa M. (R), 351
Jennie (H), 244, 245
William (H), 155
Berwick,
Anna B. (R), 155
James (H), 155
Betts,
Ada B. (R), 193, 218
Charles S. (H), 160
Edward E. (R), 193, 218, 219
Florence H. (R), 193
John S. (R), 193, 219
Percy (R), 193, 218
Raymond (R), 193, 218
Additional names (R), 193, 218, 219
Beyrs,
Margaret (H), 156
Biddinger,
————(H), 195
Adeline (H), 196
Andrew R. (H), 161, 195
Isabella (R), 195
Lewis L. (R), 195
Bierce,
Constance E. (R), 217
Rev. Daniel E. (H), 193, 217
Additional names (R), 217
Bingham,
Ida (H), 192
Sarah, 163
Bird,
George (H), 157
Henry (H), 168
Rebecca (H), 168
Bishop,
John M. (R), 306
Mary (R), 287
Black,
Charlotte (H), 213
Blackford,
John (H), 112

Blacthly,
Aaron, 53
Thomas, 53
Blair,
Eliza (R?) 377
Blakesley,
Chauncey F. (H), 164, 201
Clarissa Lyon (M), 201
Bliss,
———— (N), 365
Blood,
———— (R), 314
Addie (R), 345
Hiram (R), 304, 331
Mary (R), 331, 359
Willis A. (H), 345
Additional names (M), 346; (B), 331
Bloom,
Alice M. (R), 329
Bloomfield,
Charles T. (M), 138
Ed (H), 390
Dr. Edward (H), 138
Boardman,
Anna (M), 198
Louis (H), 198
Bodie,
General Washington (R), 346, 361
Additional names (B), 361
Bogert,
Rachel (R), 311
Bolton,
Sarah E. (H), 182
Bond,
Anna (M), 168
John (M), 168
Joseph (M), 168
Nathaniel (H), 137, 168
Polly (H), 151
Robert, 151
Samuel (H), 90
Stephen, 53
William F. (R), 321, 358
Additional names (M), 168; (B), 353
Bonnell,
Phebe (H), 153
Botsford,
David (R), 290, 303
Eunice (B), 303, 330
Rosaltha (B), 303, 331
Ruth Imogene (B), 330, 338
Sarah A. (B), 303, 330
Additional names (B), 330, 338
Boult,
Lucy (R), 324
Stephen, 324
Bower,
Edmund H. (M), 391
William (H), 147, 177, 390, 391
Additional names (M), 177, 391
Boyd,
Anna (M), 321
Mary (M), 321
Walter Lacy (H), 197, 321
Additional names (M), 321
Boyle,
Mahetabel (M), 154
Col. Solomon (H), 124, 153
Bradley,
Francis, 252
Handon (R), 286
Mary (R), 264, 272
Mary E. (B), 286
Brainerd,
David, 372
John, 372
Brandenberg,
Henrietta (H), 215
Brant,
———— (H), 119
Additional names (M), 119
Bratten,
———— (H), 151
Bratton,
———— (H), 118
Breed,
James E. (H), 217, 286
Bresler,
Emeline (H), 331
Jacob, 331
Brewster,
Freeman (H), 179
Additional names (M), 179

Briggs,
Anna (N), 269
Lucy (R), 290
Nellie (R), 362
Broadwell,
Catherine L. (H), 220
Jane (H), 145
Brobst,
Mary M. (R), 342
Brockman,
———— (H), 209
Brooks,
J., 52
Jesse (N), 265, 266
Polly Ann (R), 301, 326
Additional names (H), 266
Brophy,
———— (R), 312, 341
Additional names (B), 341
Brothers,
Rebecca (H), 198
Brown,
———— (H), 133
Angelette V. (R), 347
Edward H. (R), 325, 360
Flora A. (H), 220
Glenn (B), 360
Hannah (H), 111
Henry (H), 167
James (H), 136, 167
John (H), 167
John Lyon (H), 167
Julia A. (H), 229
Nancy (H), 167
Peter (H), 167
Sarah (H), 167
Sarah (H), 185
Sarah F. (H), 132
Additional names (H), 167
Browne,
E. A. (H), 174
John, 52
Browning,
Hartie (R), 316
Bruen,
Hannah (H), 113
Obediah, 52
Sarah E. (H), 290
Timothy, 113
Bryant,
Charles (H), 192
John (H), 167
William (H), 160, 192
Additional names (H), 167
Buckingham,
Walter C. (H), 312
Buckley,
Mary (R), 267
Peter (R?), 275
Sarah (R?), 274
Buckner,
———— (H), 192
Additional names (H), 192
Bullis,
Thomas (R), 258
Additional names (B), 258
Bunn,
Sallie (H), 156
Burchman,
Willie G. (R), 316
Burd,
Ada J. (B), 314, 345
Francis E. (R), 295, 314
Willie E. (B), 314, 345
Additional names (B), 345
Burdick,
Edith (R), 358
Emeline (R), 322
Fred (R), 317, 348
Jerusha E. (R), 317
Additional names (B), 348
Burke,
Sallie C. (H), 152
Burlingame,
———— (H?), 250
Martha (H?), 249
Burnett,
Mary (R), 330
Burns,
Brete L. (R), 317
Mrs. Emeline (Burdick) (R), 322
Granville (R), 297, 317
Harry Lyon (B), 317, 349
Homer, 322
Mary J. (R), 318
Sanford, 318

Burr,
Abigail (R), 282, 291
John, 252
Nathaniel, 252
Burrington,
George W. (M), 199
Helen G. (M), 199
Jane S. (M), 199
John (H), 164, 199
John R. (M), 199
Mary E. (M), 199
Sarah A. (M), 199
Additional names (M), 199
Burroughs,
——— (H), 102
Burrows,
John G. D. (H), 155
Burrt,
Daniel (H), 156
Additional names (M), 156
Burwell,
Ephraim, 53
Zechariah, 53
Bush,
Anna (H), 156
John T. (H), 147
Joseph Lyon (M), 147
J. T. (H), 120
Butcher,
Mary A. (H), 167
Burtis,
Arthur (H), 180
Butler,
Pedigree, 178
Amanda (H), 234
Amy S. (M), 234
Anna C. (M), 212
James G. (M), 212
Joseph C. (M), 178, 212
Laura B. (M), 212, 234
Lucy R. (M), 178
Lucy S. (M), 212
Margery A. (H), 244, 246
Martha (M), 212
Richard L. (M), 178, 212
Richard (H), 148, 178
Walter P. (M), 212
Additional names (M), 178, 212, 234
Byram,
Ebenezer, 176
Eleazer (H), 110
Silas C. (H), 145, 176
Additional names (M), 176
Cable,
Anstany (R), 304
Statira E. (R), 304
Caldwell,
Jessie M. (M), 216, 235
Sarah (H), 123, 151
Wallace Lyon (M), 235
William Lyon (M), 216, 235
Col. William W. (M), 191, 216
Additional names (M), 236
Cale,
W. L. (H), 200
Callen,
George R. (H), 182
Calvert,
Clarence R., 222
Additional names, 222
Cameron,
Alexander (H), 201
Camfield,
Ebenezer, 53, 56
Mathew, 53
Camp,
Dr. ——— (H), 138
Henry (M), 138
Joanna (M), 104, 121
Joseph (H), 104
Nathaniel (H), 102
Campbell,
Abby H. (M), 179, 213
Abner (H), 178
Anna B. (H), 141
Charity (H), 123
Elizabeth (H), 175, 208
William F. (R), 362
Additional names (M), 179; (M), 362
Campe,
William, 53, 60
Canfield,
Joseph (H?), 238
Card,
Ruth (N), 267

Carder,
Maria (H), 161
Carey,
Anna May (R), 334
William (R), 307
Carpenter,
A. C. (R), 305, 333
Ida J. (R), 343
Carter,
———— (H), 212
———— (R), 304, 331
George (M), 331
Carteret,
Philip, 50, 61
Case,
Joseph (N), 366
Polly (N), 367
Casey,
James (H), 102
Cass,
Annie (R), 335
Casterline,
Daniel (M), 117
Hannah (M), 117
John (M), 117
Joseph (H), 117
Additional names (M), 117
Castigan,
———— (R), 330
Catlin [Catling]
Frank A. (M), 337, 360
Henry A. (R), 308, 337
John, 53, 60
Norris A. (M), 337, 361
Thomas W. (R), 308, 337
Additional names (M), 337, 338, 360, 361
Cattem,
Birdie G. (R), 363
Chadwick,
———— (H), 208
Selina (R), 378
Chambers,
Adam (H), 152
Charlotte (H), 125
Chandler,
John (H), 145
Phebe (H), 95
Chapman,
———— (R), 392
Edith (H), 214
Chiuray,
Frederick Lyon (M), 369
Richard D. (N), 367, 369
Chase,
David (M), 146
Hon. Dudley, 133
Elizabeth (M), 146
Emily B. (M), 146
Fidelia (R), 325
Helen E. (M), 146
Henry (M), 146
Henry C. (H), 130, 146
Ithmar, 133
Iva (R), 378
James (M), 146
Jeanette R. (M), 133
Joseph (M), 146
Mary M. (M), 146
Bishop Philander, 133
Hon. Salmon P. (H), 154, 133
Chidsey,
Caroline (Grout), 205
Chipps,
Mrs. Nancy (H), 111
Chiuray,
Joseph deC. (H), 201
Additional names (M), 201
Chorus,
John (R), 296
Christie,
———— (R), 330
James H. (H), 224
Church,
Joseph (R), 302
Churchill,
Joseph (R), 283
Melinda (R), 283
Clark,
———— (H), 109, 118
Abigail (M), 119
Adeline (M), 212
Amelia E. (M), 212
Aurora (M), 233
Rev. C. (H), 251
Caroline (H), 243
Catharine (H), 246

Catherine (M), 177
Challen (M), 212
Charles B. (M), 176, 212
Charles L. (M), 233
Clara E. (M), 234
Clarissa D. (M), 211
Darkis (M), 89, 96
Deborah (H), 242
Elizabeth (M), 89, 96, 119, 145
Ephraim (H), 89, 96
Frances (H), 231
Frances L. (R), 246
George S. (M), 145, 233
Hannah (M), 89, 96
Harry Van T. (M), 212, 233
Mrs. Hattie (R), 213
Henry (M), 89, 96, 145, 212
Ichabod (M), 89, 96
James (M), 119
James B. (M), 211
Jeremiah M. (M), 176, 212
Joanna (H), 112
John (H), 208
John Lyon (M), 119
Jonathan (M), 145, 176
Jonas (H), 113, 138
Joseph (M), 119
Judith (H), 242
Laura (M), 212
Levi (H), 167
Louisa (M), 233
Maria (H), 219
Mary (M), 119, 145, 176, 211
Nathaniel (M), 89, 96
Rebecca (M), 119
Riderous (M), 89, 96
Samantha (M), 212
Samuel (M), 119
Samuel M. (M), 176
Sarah (H), 219
Sarah (M), 119, 145, 175, 211
Sarah E. (M), 233
Stephen B. (M), 145, 176
Susan (M), 145
Susannah (M), 145, 175
Thomas (H), 101, 119
Thomas (M), 119
William (M), 119, 145, 211
William M. (M), 211
Additional names (M), 138, 145, 176, 211, 212, 167, 234, 251

Clarkson,
———— (H), 154

Clayton,
Anna (R), 227

Clements,
William (R), 207, 235
Additional names (R), 235

Cleveland,
Anna J. (M), 200
George S. (H), 200
Helen M. (M), 200, 225
John B. (M), 200, 225
Lydia J. (M), 200, 225
Additional names (M), 200, 225

Clizbe,
James (H), 103

Close,
Ella (H), 179

Clough,
Horace P. (H), 208

Cobb,
Calvin (H), 200, 225
Sybil (H), 141
Additional names (M), 226

Coddington,
Benjamin (H), 168
George (H), 168

Coe,
———— (H), 290
Benjamin (H), 95, 251
Additional names (M), 251

Cogswell,
Amanda (H), 156

Cole,
A. Erwin (R), 246, 261
David (H), 167
Florence (H), 194
Frederick G. (H), 204
Lydia (H), 171
Mary K. (M), 167
Additional names (R), 261

Coles,
Maria (H), 152

Collins,
———— (H), 195
Eliza (R), 293

Colwell,
Hugh, 155
James (M), 155
John (H), 155
Sarah (M), 155
Additional names (M), 155
Compton,
Charity (H), 168
Compo,
Jerome (R), 326, 356
Additional names (R), 356
Condit,
Aaron (H?), 239
Edward (H), 110
Eliza (H), 172
Martha (H?), 239
Rebecca (H), 114
Rhoda (H), 110
Usnal (H), 111
Condo,
Jacob (S), 371
Conger,
Abby (M), 148, 178
Amanda (M), 150
Ann (M), 149
Catharine (M), 149
Charles A. (M), 179
Charlotte A. (M), 179
David (M), 104. 121
Deborah (M), 148, 178
Ellison (M), 149
Elvira (M), 149
Frances A. (M), 179
George H. (M), 213
Harriet (M), 150
Jonathan (M), 104
Joseph (M), 121, 149
Joseph O. (M), 149
Josiah (M), 121, 148
La Fayette (M), 149
Margaret (M), 121, 150
Mary (M), 121, 148, 149
Obediah (M), 121, 149
Samuel (M), 104, 149
Samuel (H), 104
Sarah (M), 121, 149
Stephen (M), 104, 121, 149
Stephen M. (M), 149, 179, 213
William H. (M), 179, 213
William P. (H), 200, 226
Additional names (M), 148, 149, 179, 213, 226
Conklin,
Charles H. (M), 233
Ella F. (M), 233
Grace M. (M), 233
Henry (H), 210, 232
Additional names (M), 233
Conyers,
Helen (M), 236
Samuel E. (H), 213, 236
Cook,
Pedigree, 122
Abraham (H), 105, 122
Angeline (M), 151
Charlotte (R), 291
Eliza Lyon (M), 122
Elizabeth (M), 211
George (H), 137
Harriet H. (H), 210
Harriet H. (M), 122
Jerusha (H), 103
Lucy (M), 151
Mary (H), 93
Mary (M), 122, 151
Mary J. (M), 151
Phebe (M), 122, 150
Sarah (H), 83
Sarah (M), 123, 151
Stephen (M), 123, 151
William (H), 211
Additional names (M), 123, 151
Cooley [Cooly],
Peter, 252
Cooper,
Ann (H), 166
Ichabod, 113
John, 81, 83
Stephen (H), 155
William (H), 155
Corbit,
Simeon (R), 307, 335
Additional names (R), 335
Cornell,
Flora A. (R), 328, 357
Merritt E. (R), 302
Myron J. (R), 302, 328

Nettie L. (R), 328, 357
William H. (H), 167
Corwin,
Harmon L. (R), 299, 321
Nettie J. (R), 321, 358
Additional names (R), 321
Cory,
John (H), 118, 137
Phebe (K), 137
Cosard,
Harriet (H), 210, 230
Lydia (H), 176, 210
Cota,
Inez, (H), 244
Cottle,
———— (H), 209
Cottrell,
Nate (R), 288, 300
Coulson,
Sarah C. (H), 184
Courter,
Abraham (H), 142
Covell,
Ortugal (K), 366
William (N), 366
Additional names (K), 366
Cowdery,
Lucretia E. (H), 197
Cowie,
Susan (S), 372
Cox,
Pedigree, 175
Annette (K), 228
Adaline W. (K), 211
Christiana (K), 176, 210
Clara (K), 232
Daniel Y. (K), 209, 229
David (K), 176, 209, 228, 229
Prof. Edwin B. (K), 231
Elizabeth (K), 176, 209, 210, 231
Elizabeth J. (K), 228
Isaac (K), 176, 210
James (K), 211, 228
James M. (K), 176, 211
John (H), 122, 145, 175
John (K), 176, 210
John C. (K), 210, 228, 232
John M. (K), 209, 228
John T. (K), 210, 232
Jonathan C. (K), 210, 231
Joseph W. (K), 209, 229
Julia A. (K), 210, 231
Lydia C. (K), 232
Margaret H. (K), 232
Martha (K), 176, 211, 229
Mary (K), 176, 210, 232
Mary E. (K), 209, 229
Mary M. (K), 210, 230
Matilda (K), 176, 211
Oliver W. (K), 229, 231
Robert C. (K), 231
Sarah (K), 176, 209
Theodore F. (K), 210, 232
William (K), 228, 229, 231
William H. (K), 209
Additional names (K), 229, 231, 232
Craig,
Charles Lyon (R), 307
Emma H. (R), 307, 325
John W. (H), 124
William (R), 291, 307
William F. (R), 307, 325
Additional names (R), 325
Craighead,
Robert (H), 180
Crandall,
Harriet F. (H), 147
Mary (R), 347
William H., 147
Crane,
Abigail (K), 93, 99, 124
Anna (H), 170
Anna A. (K), 184, 215
Anna R. (K), 152
Asariah, 53, 60
Benjamin (K), 93
Caroline A. (K), 152
Catharine (H), 188
Catherine M. (K), 152
Cornelia W. (K), 122
Delivered, 53
Elias (K), 103, 104
Elizabeth (K), 104, 121, 152
Mrs. Elizabeth (Day) (H), 103
Esther (K), 103
Ezekiel (K), 93, 103
Fanny M. (K), 152

Isaac (M), 93, 103
Israel (H), 144
Israel (M), 93, 103
Jabez (M), 104
Jasper, 93
Jerusha (M), 104
Joanna (M), 93, 103, 104
John, 53
John Williams (H), 157, 185
Jonas (M), 106, 124
Jonathan, 103
Joseph (H), 83, 93, 99
Joseph (M), 93, 103
Josiah (H), 240
Josiah (M), 93, 103, 104
Lois (M), 103
Lucy (M), 103
Mary (M), 103, 104, 153, 184
Moses (M), 103
Obediah (M), 104, 121
Phebe (M), 103
Phebe C. (H), 123
Rachel (M), 106, 105
Richard M. (M), 124, 152
Rufus (M), 94, 106, 124
Sarah (M), 103, 105
Samuel M. (H), 156, 184
Timothy, 103
William (H), 124
William H. (M), 210, 231
Additional names (M), 124, 152, 185

Crawford,
Alanson (R), 291, 303
Hannah (M), 303, 333

Crocker,
Betsey (H), 243

Crofoot,
Daniel (R?), 265

Cronkhite,
Charles (H), 233

Crosby,
Alice P. (M), 195
David (H), 161, 195

Crosley,
John A. (M), 194
John W. (H), 194
Additional names (M), 194

Crouch [Crowch],
Simon, 252

Crowell,
Eliza (H), 168

Cummings,
Joseph (R), 290, 303
Additional names (M), 304

Currie,
James B. (H), 217

Curtis,
Isaac (H), 183
John, 53, 82
Susan (?), 378

Cushing,
Florence (N), 368
Susan (?), 379

Cutler,
Libbie (Lyon) (R), 392

Cyphers,
Georgiana (R), 355

Czapkay,
Lewis G. (H), 211

Dalglish,
Robert, 53

Daniell,
———— (H), 212

Darling,
Mary J., 334

Darrow,
Pamelia (R), 301

Davenport,
Amanda (R), 326
John (H), 198
Robert E. (H), 212

Davis,
Charles (H), 182, 215
Charles D. (M), 215, 234
Deborah (R), 301
Elizabeth Lyon (M), 121
James O. (H), 212
John, 262
John O. (M), 234
John W. (H), 102, 120
Louella (M), 212
Lucinda (R), 326
Lydia (R?), 262
Mary (R), 262, 263, 291
Matilda (H), 153
Rachel (R), 339

Sarah (H), 161
Stephen, 53
Stephen (H), 161
Additional names (M), 121, 215
Davison,
John W. (R), 305, 333
Day,
Agnes (M), 125
Dea. Amos (H), 94, 95, 106
Amos (M), 106, 124, 152, 182
Benjamin L. (M), 125, 155
Caroline (M), 182
David (H), 112
Elizabeth (M), 182, 215
Frances C. (M), 124
George, 53
Harriet N. (M), 152, 182
Harry G. (H), 224
Isaac (M), 106
Israel Lum (M), 152
Col. Israel (H), 125
Joseph (M), 106, 124, 153
Mahetabel (M), 125, 155
Martha (H), 94
Mary (M), 124, 152
Mary B. (M), 224
Mary O. (M), 153
Mary P. (M), 182
Nancy (M), 124
Samuel (M), 124, 152
William (M), 141
William F. (M), 124, 153
Additional names (M), 106, 152, 153, 155, 182
Dean,
James B. (R), 336
Thomas (H), 137
Additional names (R), 336
De Armond,
Susan (H), 161, 195
Dearth,
Absolom (H), 175, 209
Anker (M), 209
Susan (M), 209
Decker,
Frank W. (R), 320, 351
William G. (R), 351, 362
Additional names (R), 351, 362
Deguine,
Frederick H. (R), 329, 358
Hugh (R), 302, 328
Mary L. (R), 328, 358
Additional names (R), 328, 329, 358
De Hart,
Peter (H), 142
Demorest,
Amelia (H), 167
Deming,
Capt. Jabez, 300
Demuns,
Daniel C. (H), 211
Demender,
Charles (H), 245
Additional names (M), 245
Denman,
Aaron (M), 142
Anna M. (M), 142, 172
Carlos L. (M), 173, 207
Charlotte W. (M), 142, 172
Clara B. (M), 206
David (H), 142
David F. (M), 172, 206
Ella M. (M), 173, 207
Emma (M), 142
Harriet (H), 170
Harvey (H), 160, 192
John M. (M), 142, 172
Mary (M), 173, 207
Mary L. (M), 142
Matthias, 142
Matthias W. (M), 206
Phebe W. (M), 142, 172
Rodney W. (H), 142, 172
Samuel (M), 142, 173
Sarah T. (M), 172
Additional names (M), 142, 172, 173, 192, 206, 207
Denison,
Robert R., 53
Dennison,
Eliphalet W., 177
John (H?), 243
Louise (H), 177

Derby,
Benjamin P. (H), 166, 204
Phebe (R), 273
Additional names (M), 204
Desilla,
Mary Ann (S), 372
Dick,
Jane (H), 183
Diehl,
Katie (R), 338
Dikeman,
Cornelius, 272
Rachel (R), 272
Dimock,
Alemena E. (M), 319, 350
Asa (R), 288, 298
Bertha Rue (M), 319, 351
Rev. Davis, 319
Ella R. (M), 319, 350
John H. (R), 298, 319
John Henry (M), 319, 350
Mary A. A. (M), 319, 350
Mary E. (M), 298, 319
Walter W. (M), 298, 319
Warren (M), 319, 350
Warren S. (M), 298, 319
Additional names (M), 298, 319, 320, 350
Dirlam,
——— (R), 331, 359
Additional names (M), 359
Disborough,
Julia A. (H), 154
Dixon,
Abby, E. H. (M), 214
Charles (H), 180, 213
Herbert (M), 214
Eliza Gaines (H), 140
Dobson,
Herman L. (R), 348
Dodd,
Gladys M. (M), 357
Louis A. (R), 328, 357
Roy Lyon (M), 357
Dominick,
——— (H), 208
Donaldson,
Jennie (R), 335
Donnington,
——— (H), 155
Doremus,
Cornelius (H?), 240
Doty [Doughty],
Agnes (M), 153
Elizabeth P. (M), 153
Eugene S. (M), 153
Joshua (M), 153
Gen. Solomon (H), 124, 153
Additional names (M), 153
Doughty,
Leslie N. (M), 203
William S. (H), 203
Dove,
Aaron, (H), 102
Downing,
Cora (M), 332, 360
Dora (M), 331, 359
James A. (R), 304, 331
Mary (M), 331, 360
Minnie (M), 331, 360
William W. (R), 304, 332
Additional names (M), 331, 332
Downs,
Peter (R?), 186
Dozier,
Kate (H), 212
Drake,
——— (H), 111
Katie (H), 136
Sarah A. (H), 205
Drew,
Elizabeth (H), 137
Driggs,
David W. (H), 167
Dudley,
——— (H), 125, 155
Dunham,
David (H), 141
John (H), 141
Lucy (H), 120
Margaret (M), 141
Dunning,
Ada E. (M), 321, 352
Charles R. (M), 321, 352
George F. (R), 299, 321
Henry L. (M), 321, 352

Additional names, (M), 321, 352, 353
Dunreth,
Amanda J. (H), 194
Dunton,
Esther A. (H), 302
Durham,
Harriet (R), 302
Dutcher,
Mary W. (M), 199
Pamelia (M), 199
William A. (H), 168, 199
Additional names (M), 199
Dwyre,
Joseph W. (H), 178
Dyer,
Elvira (H?), 250
Dyre,
Aaron Fisher (H), 120
Hannah Lyon (M), 120
John (M), 120
Mary A. (M), 120, 145
Additional names (M), 120
Eagles,
———— (H), 102
Earl,
William S. (H), 204
Eaton,
Sarah A. (R), 341
Eddy,
———— (H), 250
Edwards,
———— (H), 117
Alfred L. (H), 204
Hannah (H), 127, 155
Helen G. (M), 204
Jane (H), 143
Joshua (H), 128
Katharine M. (M), 236
Lewis (H), 204
Rachel (R?), 275, 285
Robert C. (H), 218, 236
Sarah (R), 320
Additional names (M), 204, 236
Eldridge,
Amelia (M), 295, 315
Ann Lyon (M), 296, 315
Fanny F. (M), 296, 315
Josephine L. (M), 296, 315
Lyman W. (R), 321, 352
Marvin E. (M), 315, 345
Watson W. (M), 296, 314
William C. (R), 287, 295
Additional names (M), 295, 296 315, 345, 352
Ellis,
Charles (H), 151
Mrs. Mary (Moore) (R), 297
Ellison,
Sarah (H), 244, 245
Ellrich,
Adeline (H), 179
Elwell,
Simon B. (H), 246
Additional names (M), 246
Emlows,
Sarah M. (H), 220
Enyart,
Benjamin (M), 175, 208
Daniel C. (H), 175
David (H), 145, 175
Hannah (M), 175, 209
Johanna (M), 175, 208
J. Homer (M), 208
Minerva (M), 208
Rebecca (M), 208
Sarah (M), 175, 208
Vincent (M), 175, 208
William (M), 175, 208
Additional names (M), 175, 208, 209
Erwin,
Annie (H), 171
Esaler,
Frances G. (R), 316, 346
Estell,
———— (H), 140
Estes,
Martha A. (R), 326
Rhoda (R), 325
Estler,
Mary E. (H), 378
Etter,
Lorin A. (H), 217, 236
Sidney S. (M), 236

Evans,
——— (R), 307, 336
Elmer E. (E), 336, 360
James (H), 162, 196
Additional names (E), 196; (E), 336, 360
Evarts [Euarts],
James, 252
Fagan,
Elizabeth (H), 282
Fairbanks,
Dr. Henry C. (H), 164
Fairchilds,
Matthew (H?), 238
Additional names (E?), 238
Faitoute,
Jonathan (H), 152
Fanton [Fountain, Fantain],
Ellen (R), 256, 259
John (R?), 265
Farquhar,
Harry (E), 172
Dr. O. C. (H), 172
Farnham,
Lucinda (R?), 276
Felt,
Adalaide (H), 151
Felton,
Emma L. (R), 322
Fenn,
Caroline M. (H), 166
Fenton,
——— (R), 293
Fentress,
Calvin (H), 202, 227
Additional names (E), 227
Ferguson,
John S. (H), 140
Ferrer,
William N. (H), 170
Finch,
Clara (E), 223
Fannie P. (E), 223
James H. (H), 197, 223
Additional names (E), 223
Fish,
Byron K. (H), 390
Fisher,
Mary M. (H), 167
Fisk,
Byron K. (H), 147
Fitz Gerald,
David (H), 151, 181
David P. (E), 181
Edwin (E), 181
Lysander (E), 181
Phebe (E), 181
Additional names (E), 181
Fitz Patrick,
Sarah E. (H), 169
Fitz Randolph,
Eunice (H), 95, 109
Mary E. (H), 136
Morrice (H), 136
Flanagan,
W. H. (H), 342
Fletcher,
Daniel (R), 291
Foot,
Edwin (R), 318
Edwin (E), 318, 349
Additional names (E), 318, 349
Foote,
Corydon E (E), 305, 334
Eli (R), 290, 305
George W. (E), 305, 334
Hannah W. (E), 305, 333
William H. (E), 305, 333
Additional names (R), 305, 334
Ford,
Minnie (H), 203
Fordyce,
Mary (H), 170, 205
Nancy (H), 170
Forsyth,
Antrim R. (H), 150, 181
Additional names (E), 181
Forth,
Frank J. (H), 229
Foster,
Joseph (H), 96
Joseph (E), 93, 104
Nathan (H), 93, 390
Fowler,
Jane (H), 169
Fraina,
Edward (H), 220

Fralick,
Henry (R), 302, 327, 392
Mary A. (R), 327, 356
Francis,
J. B. (H), 229
Louisa (H), 181
Frazer,
Eliza (H), 168
Margaret (H), 144
Freeman,
Electa (R), 299, 322
Elijah (R), 288, 299
Elizabeth (H), 111
Jennie (H), 198, 223
Laura (H), 227
Stephen, 53
Stephen (H), 117
Additional names (R), 299
Freese,
Rev. Isaiah (R), 322, 360
Louis (R), 312, 341
Additional names (R), 341, 360
French,
Ira (H), 137
Lucius (R), 378
Frisette,
Seymour (H), 166
Fry,
Hopie (H), 198
Frye,
Annie M. (R), 287
Mary (R), 255, 256
Fulkerson,
Hattie A. (R), 321, 352
Irene A. (R), 321, 351
William H. (R), 299, 320
Fuller,
——— (R), 302
Dermont E. (R), 332
James (R), 304, 332
Taylor (R), 304, 332
William (R), 290, 304
Additional names (R), 304, 332
Fullerton,
Clarence (M), 193
Henry B. (M), 193
James A. (M), 193
William (H), 160, 193
Galbraith,
Minnie J. (H), 196
Gallison,
Henry (H), 244
Additional names (M), 244
Ganoung,
Arthur H. (R), 295, 312
Charles M. (R), 312, 344
Edwin G. (R), 312, 342
Eugene C. (R), 312, 342
Fanny A. (R), 312, 342
Flora A. (R), 312, 341
Frank F. (R), 312, 341
George W. (R), 312, 342
Helen L. (R), 312, 344
Isaac (R), 295, 312
Jane N. (R), 312, 344
John H. (R), 287, 295
Martha A. (R), 312, 342
Mary A. (R), 312, 342
Milo (R), 295, 312
Miram (R), 295, 312
Oscar F. (R), 312, 342
Sarah E. (R), 312, 342
Sarah F. (R), 312, 342
Seth (R), 295, 312
Simeon O. (R), 312, 342
William H. (R), 312, 344
Additional names (R), 295, 312, 312, 341, 342, 342, 344
Gansevoort,
Catharine E. (M), 166, 204
Conrad (M), 166
Mary W. (M), 166
Ten Eyck (H), 166
Gard [La Garde],
Pedigree, 159
Ruth Huntington, 159
Gardiner,
C. C., 121
Elizabeth (H), 152
Horace B. (H), 121
Garners,
Catharine J. 183
Garrard,
Jephtha D. (H), 154
Additional names (M), 154, 155

Gary,
John W. (H), 202, 227
Kellogg (M), 227
Gates,
Bryant (H), 244
Neil (H), 233
Additional names (M), 244
Geer,
Hester T. (M), 331, 359
Sarah E. (M), 331, 359
Taylor B. (M), 331
Thomas (R), 303, 331
Gennecy,
Mary (H), 124
Getchell,
Sarah (H), 244
Gibbons,
——— (H), 209
Gibbs,
William H. (R), 307, 336
Additional names (M), 336
Giddings,
Capt. James, 297, 300
Maria A. (R), 300
Sarah W. (R), 297
Gilbert,
Eugene (R), 326
Giles,
Emily (R), 299
John (H?), 240
Gillett,
Frank A. (M), 315, 345
Reed (R), 296, 315
Additional names (M), 346
Gluck,
Alonzo (H), 233
Goddard,
Ora E. (M), 309
Riverio W. (R), 309
Godfrey,
Sarah (R), 372
Goff,
———(H), 230
Golden,
——— (R), 331, 359
Additional names (M), 359
Gooch,
Lottie (H), 245
Goodrode,
Mary E. (R), 350
Gordon,
——— (N), 367, 368
Garrie (M), 368
Gorham,
Daniel (R), 267
Ebenezer (R?), 270, 274
Gould,
William (R?), 265
Graham,
——— (R), 303, 330
Ruth I. (M), 330, 358
Gray,
Hena (R), 378
Green,
William, 277
Additional names, 277
Greengrow,
Charlotte (H), 142
Gregory,
Marilla (R), 306
Gridley,
Ann Eliza (R), 283
Grier,
Clara M. (M), 220
James (H), 220
Minnie F. (M), 220
Grinnell,
Sarah, 282
Grissey,
Catherine (H), 209, 229
Griswold,
Cornelia (H), 167
Grosvenor,
A. R. (H?), 240
Grout,
Clara S. (H), 205
John R., 205
Grumman [Growman],
Aaron (H), 131
Aaron (M), 97
Abigail (M), 113
Esther (R), 255
Ichabod (M), 97, 113
Isaac (M), 113
John, 252
Joseph (M), 133
Mary (R), 255

Mary (M), 113, 138
Phebe (M), 113
Sarah (M), 113
William (M), 113
Guerin,
Charles (H), 144
Nancy (H), 111
Guering,
Lydia (H), 111
Gunderman,
Judd (R), 330
Gunekle,
Dr. ———— (H), 208
Gunsaulis,
Mary (R), 361
Hack,
John (H), 178, 207
Additional names (M), 207
Hackney,
Charles C. (H), 223
Haddix,
George (M), 210, 230
John (H), 176, 209
Melinda (M), 210, 230
Sarah (M), 210, 230
William C. (M), 210, 230
Additional names (M), 230
Hagaman,
Evaline (R), 351
Hagans,
Kittie (H), 173
Haight,
Mary H. (R), 301
Stephen (R), 283
Haines,
Elizabeth (H), 125
Ruth (R?), 285, 293
Hall,
Frederick L. (R), 312
Capt. Joseph (H), 162
Meriam (R), 267
Rachel (H), 210
Susannah (H), 147
Halsey,
Benjamin (H), 95, 112
Leonard (H), 228
Sally (H), 112
Silas (H), 100
Additional names (M), 100, 112
Halstead,
Dr. Caleb (H), 105
Additional names (M), 105
Haltzman,
Jessie (R), 330
Ham,
Mrs. Mary [Light] (H), 209
Hamel,
Mrs. Mary (H), 130
Hamill,
Robert (H), 200, 226
Additional names (M), 226
Hamilton,
Elizabeth (H), 176
Maria A. (R), 319
Hamlin,
Benjamin F. [Frank] (R), 321, 353
Additional names (M), 353
Hammett,
Edward (H), 102
Hand,
Blanch V. (M), 216, 235
Charlotte M. (R), 327
Major George D. (H), 191, 216
Hanford,
Matthew, (R?), 275
Hansee,
John (R), 317, 348
William B. (R), 317, 348
Additional names (M), 348
Hanscom,
Annie T. (H), 244
Joseph (H?), 243
Melissa (H), 244
Hardy,
Emma (S), 372
Hare,
Jane (H), 203
Harmon,
Christina (H?), 238
Harne,
William (H), 247
Additional names (M), 247
Harris,
———— (H), 117
Ada M. (M), 215, 235
Eleanor (H), 124
James W. (H), 191, 215

Mary (H), 95, 107
Paul V. (M), 215, 234
Theodore R. (H), 198
William F. (H?), 240
Additional names (M), 215, 235
Harrison,
Abby (H), 171
Abiel (H?), 239
Abraham (H), 109
Damaris (H), 110
Eunice (H), 148
John, 53
Richard, 53
Additional names (H?), 239, 240
Hartman,
Dr. Charles G. (H), 210, 230
Additional names (M), 230
Hatch,
Alice (M), 228
Dana (H), 203, 228
Hatfield,
Sarah (H), 101
Hathaway,
Betsey (H), 102, 137
Clara (R), 341
David (H), 170
Hattron,
Robert B. (H), 152
Hawk,
Capt. Columbus (H), 162
Hawley,
Bessie (R), 287
Eli (R), 273
Ezekiel (R), 265
Lemuel (R), 268, 288
Mary (R?), 276
Samuel (R), 262
Hayden,
James (H), 165, 203
Additional names (M), 203
Hayes,
Abby E. (H), 152
Mary (R), 282, 291
Haynes,
Mrs. Amy [Whitney] (R?), 265
Eunice (H?), 240
Katie O. (R), 338
Hayward [Howard],
Experience, 273
Harriet (H), 183
Harry (H), 150
Haselton,
Charles W. (H), 221
Perry W. (M), 221
Headstrom,
Elias (S), 371
Hemmingway,
Sarah (H), 167
Hendricks,
Sarah (H), 133
Henry,
H. Evan (R), 328, 357
Additional names (M), 357
Henslee,
Ida (R), 353
Heuston,
William (H), 209
Heyden,
William, 252
Hill,
Abel (R), 268, 279
Andrew L. (R?), 274
Augustus (R?), 274
Betsey (H), 169
Betty (R), 285
Hannah (R), 268, 278
J. C. (H), 157
Lewis, 205
Mary (R), 240
Mary A. (N), 366
Mary B. (R), 333
Mrs. Mary [Fordyce] (H), 205
Nancy (H?), 238, 239
Additional names (M?), 274
Hincle,
Maud (R), 319
Hines,
John (H), 111
Hinman,
Sarah (H), 98
Hitchcock,
Mary A. (H), 149
Rachel (H), 149
Hoag,
Lillian E. (R), 322

Hoard,
Nellie (R), 349
Hockaday,
Richard W. (R), 307, 335
Hoe,
Alfred C. (H), 167, 204
Amelia Lyon (H), 204
Emma A. (H), 204
Mary F. (H), 204
Additional names (H), 204, 205
Hoff,
——— (R), 331
Maurice (H), 312, 340
Watson (H), 312, 341
William (R), 294, 311
Additional names (H), 340, 341
Hoffman,
Charles F. (R), 322
Libbie M. (H), 197, 228
Additional names (H), 322
Hohl,
Theodore (H), 194, 219
Additional names (H), 219
Holcomb,
Bardette (H?), 250
Holden,
Martha (H), 242
Mary H. (H), 192
Hollenbeck,
Almeda M. (N), 370
Hollowell,
Joseph (H), 161, 196
Peter (H), 161, 195
Additional names (H), 195, 196
Holmes,
Mabel (R), 289
Mary A. (R), 334
Holt,
Elizabeth (H), 212
John M. (H), 120, 147
Additional names (H), 148
Holtz,
Mary (H), 231
Holtzapple,
Louisa M. (H), 231
Hookey,
Ann (H), 92
Hooper,
N. Lucretia (H), 243
Hoover,
Dr. C. C., 232
Christabel (H), 173
Margaret (H), 232
S. L. (H), 173
Hopper,
Livingston H. (H), 196, 220
Additional names (H), 220
Horey,
Frank (H), 199
Horney,
Mary J. (H), 231
Horst,
Albert (H), 142, 171
Additional names (H), 171
Hough,
Peter (H), 142, 171
House,
John (H), 111
Houston,
Charlotte E. (H), 256
William C. (R), 227, 256
Howell,
Ambrose S. (H), 199
Christina (N), 369
Elias P. (H), 112
W. L. (N), 369
Additional names (H), 199
Howie,
Enoch (H), 246
Mary (H), 200, 226
Additional names (H), 246
Hoyt [Hoitte],
John, 252
Hubbard,
Anna (H), 213
Lewis Van B. (R), 286
Hubbell,
Esther (R), 282
Lewis (R), 268
Richard, 252
Hudson,
——— (H), 196
David (H), 150
Hugel,
Eugene (H), 201
Hulbert,
Charles (H), 170

Hull,
Harriet (H), 196
Humphreys,
Helen (H), 165
Hungerford,
John N. (H), 166
Hunter,
Robert (H), 152
Huntington,
Pedigree, 159
Rev. E. S. (R), 291, 310
Phebe, 159
Simon, 159
Thomas, 58, 60
Additional names (E), 310
Hurlbut,
Martha (R), 270
Hursh,
Andrew E. (R), 313, 343
George D. (R), 343
Huson,
———— (R), 303, 336
Archie (E), 337
Hyatt,
Electa (N), 368
Irish,
Myra (R), 326
Jackson,
Anna (N), 367
Dr. Charles H. (H), 158
Chloe (N), 365
Chloe (R), 277, 289
Deborah (R), 258
John D. (H), 153
Mary (R), 40, 255, 257
Additional names (E), 153
Jacobs,
Blanche (E), 212
Richard (H), 212
James,
Edward A. (H), 215, 235
Estelle (H), 202
Phebe (H?) 239
Additional names (E), 235
Jamieson,
Rev. Alexander (E), 211
M. L. (H), 211
Jayred,
Charlie W. (H), 217
Jeffries,
Sarah, 324
Jenkins,
Horace (R), 322
Lieut. John M. (H), 201, 227
Mabel (E), 322
Additional names (E), 227
Jennings,
Eunice (R?), 265
Harriet (H?), 239
Joshua (R), 255
Sarah (R), 256, 261
Jerome,
————, 277, 281
Joble,
Mary (R), 338
Johns,
Horace (H), 199
William E. (E), 199
Johnson,
Anna M. (H), 219
Rev. C. H. A., 325
Charles W. (H), 172, 206
David (H), 133, 166
Emma (H), 202,
Harris Lyon (E), 166, 204
John, 53
Joseph, 67
Joseph H. (R), 300, 325
Sarah (H), 112
Thomas, 53, 56, 58
Additional names (E), 166, 204, 206; (E), 325, 355
Johnston [Johnstone],
James L. (H), 209
James W. (H), 232
Leonidas E. (E), 231
William M. (H), 210, 230, 233
Additional names (E), 209, 230, 231, 233
Jolly,
David B. (H), 167
Additional names (E), 167
Jones,
Charles A. (H), 154
David W. B. (R), 316, 347
Hubbard (R), 290
Martha (H), 117

Naomi (H), 116
Additional names (R), 347
Judson,
Frank H. (H), 230
Lewis J. (R), 230
Mary E. (H), 231
Kain [Cain],
William (H), 153
Keen,
Capt. James, 111
Sarah (H), 111
Kees,
Maggie (R), 378
Keiver,
Jason (H), 231
Additional names (R), 231
Kelley,
James (H), 130, 162
Kellogg,
Clarissa (H), 164
Emma E. (R), 340
Joseph, 255
Additional names, 164, 255
Kelly,
John (H), 243
Additional names (R), 243
Kemp,
Emma L. (H), 198, 228
Kennedy,
———— (H), 144
David L. (R), 299, 321
Emma J. (R), 321, 353
Joel (H), 168
Martha (H), 194
Additional names (R), 321
Kent,
Harlie A. (R), 299
Kenzie,
———— (H), 155
Kester,
Jason (H), 151
Additional names (R), 151
Kidman,
Eben (R), 331, 360
Howard (R), 360
Kimberland,
Abraham (H), 101
Kimble,
John Nelson (H), 170
King,
Edward S. (H), 199
Lydia (H), 111
Ruby G. (R), 199
Kingsbury,
Lucy (N), 367
Kinney,
John (H), 137
Kipp,
Harriet (H), 155
Kirby,
Levi (H), 150
Kirk,
Nancy (H), 117
Kirkpatrick,
Elizabeth (H), 209, 228
Kitchell,
Abigail (H), 81
Samuel, 53, 60, 81
Robert, 53
Kline,
George W. (H), 230
Moses (H), 153
Additional names (R), 153
Knapp,
Charles (H), 229
Jane (R?), 274
Ruth (R), 266, 276
Valesco J. (H), 173, 207
Additional names (R), 207
Knickerbocker,
Eulah (R), 315, 346
William (R), 296, 315
Knowles,
John, 252
Knox,
———— (R), 319
Koyer,
William (H), 167
Additional names (R), 167
Kurtz,
Frances A. (R), 393
Kynor,
John (H), 140
Additional names (R), 140
Lambert,
Anna (H), 210, 230
Lamdin,
J. H. (H), 122

Lamoreaux,
Charles A. (R), 321
Lampson,
John H. (H), 228
Lane,
Calvin (R), 317, 348
George W. (R), 314, 345
John, 266
Martha (R), 266
Ruth (R?), 274, 288
Additional names (R), 345
Landolt,
William (R), 392
Langdon,
Ella M. (H), 194
Frank E. (H), 194
G. Frank (H), 148
Henry E. (H), 194
John P. (H), 194
Joseph G. (H), 161, 193
Mark (H), 161, 194
William M. (H), 194, 219
Additional names (H), 148, 194, 219
Langworthy,
Hannah (H), 102
Lankton,
Abby (R), 333
Lapsley,
John (H), 212
Lathrop,
Dr. George (H), 166
Laton,
———— (H), 111
Laurence,
Richard, 53
Law,
Robert (H), 145
Lawton,
Henry F. (H), 146, 177
Additional names (H), 177
Lee,
Pedigree, 158
Ada J. (H), 197, 223
Caroline B. (H), 163, 197
James P. (H), 163, 197
Rev. James W. (H), 193
Lewis H. (H), 197, 223
Lewis H. (H), 130, 162
Melinda Gard (H), 158
Oren D. (H), 165, 203
Peter Perrine, 158
Thomas (H), 114
Additional names (H), 193, 203, 223
Leighton,
Josephine (H), 244, 245
Leonibus,
Ernald, 11
Hugo, 11
John, 11
Pagan, 11
Paganus, 11
Walter, 11
Leonne,
————, 9
Sir Paganus, 10
Sir Roger, 10, 12
Lester,
———— (R), 359
Additional names (R), 359
Levisee,
Aaron (R), 281, 290
Aaron Burton (R), 290, 304
Almeda (R), 294, 390
Anna (R), 304, 331
Chauncey (R), 304, 332
Eliza (R), 304, 332
Eliza A. (R), 290, 303
Elizabeth (R), 304, 331
Emma M. (R), 290, 304
Frances (R), 304, 332
John Lyon (R), 290, 304
Sarah (R), 304, 331
Thankful (R), 290, 303
Additional names (R), 290, 304, 332
Lewis,
Ada Miranda (R), 296, 316
Charles O. (H), 212
Cutler L. (H), 202
David (H), 179
David (R), 288, 296
Eliza (H?), 250
James (H), 127
Jane E. (R), 303
Jasper B. (H), 197, 222
John S. (H), 165, 202

Julia (R), 318
Mary (R), 318
Susan (M), 156, 184
Additional names (M), 156, 179, 202, 212, 222
Lichtenberg,
Catharine S. (S), 372
Liebee,
David (H), 175, 208, 391
Additional names (M), 208
Light,
Mary (H), 209
Lightall,
Albert C. (B), 328, 358
Charles W. (R), 302, 328
Additional names (B), 358
Lincoln,
J. (H), 244
Lindsley,
Demas (H), 95, 112
Jacob (H), 110
James (H), 230
Capt. John, 112
Mrs. Sarah (H), 112
Silas S. (R), 301, 325
Swaine (H), 140, 170
Additional names (M), 112, 170; (B), 325
Linle,
Francis, 53
Linton,
———— (H), 209
Lisk,
George F. (R), 302, 330
Additional names (B), 330
Littell [Little],
Abby (H), 142
Harriet (H), 205
Helen G. (M), 166, 204
Rebecca (H), 101
Additional names (M), 165, 166
Lock,
Lola (H), 230
Lockhead,
Mary C. (B), 306, 335
Matthew (R), 291, 306
Oscar F. (B), 306, 334
Additional names (R), 334
Lockwood,
Joseph, 252
Sarah (R), 281
Long,
Elizabeth (H), 145
Longfellow,
Susan (H), 248
Loomis,
Harry A. (R), 346, 361
Additional names (B), 361
Loose,
———— (R), 308, 336
Additional names (B), 336, 337
Lord,
Mrs. ———— (S), 371
Loudon,
Grant (H), 150
Louvein,
Godfrey, 9
Lowe,
Bertha S. (H), 225
Frank (R), 304, 332
William W. (H), 193, 218
Additional names (M), 218; (B), 332
Lowen,
Godfrey, 9
Ludlow,
Agnes (M), 107, 124
Gen. Benjamin (M), 107, 124
Benjamin (M), 125, 154
Charlotte C. (M), 125, 154
Col. Cornelius (H), 95, 107
Judge Cornelius (M), 124, 154
Elizabeth (M), 107, 125
Israel (M), 107, 124, 125
Martha (M), 107, 125
Sarah B. (M), 125, 154, 188
William (M), 107, 125
Additional names (M), 124, 125, 154, 155
Lum,
Charity, (H), 128
Elizabeth (H), 152
Hannah (H), 111
Israel, 152
Mary (H), 94, 95, 106
Lupton,
James (H), 162

Lush,
R. M., 86
Lymens,
Robert, 58
Lynds,
Ezra (H), 172
Lyne,
Henry [Lyon], 35
Hopestill, 35
John, of Badby, 35
Lyons,
Honora V. (H), 190
John, Esq., 190
Lyouns,
Sir John, 12
Mackay,
Archibald K. (H), 204
Magee,
Duncan S. (H), 166, 204
Additional names (M), 204
Mains,
Frank (H), 206
Mandeville,
Julia (R), 304
Mann [Man],
——— (H), 89; (R), 291, 308
Additional names (M), 89
Mansfield,
Lois, 372
Markley,
Maria (H), 232
Marks,
Dr. Thomas M. (H), 197, 222
Additional names (M), 222
Marsh,
Mrs. Elizabeth (H), 196
Henry A. (R), 308, 338
Additional names (M), 338
Marshall,
Charles McA. (H), 197, 221
Eleanor P. (H), 221, 226
Frances E. (M), 221
Rev. Jabez, 215
Philip M. (H), 184, 215
Additional names (M), 215, 221
Martin,
Elizabeth (H), 140
Harriet (M), 210, 232
Isabella G. (M), 210, 232
Jonathan (H), 176, 210
Mary (H), 171
Mathews,
Flora M. (H), 218
Maxwell,
Denison H. (H), 202
Elizabeth (H), 145
Joseph (H), 173, 207
Additional names (M), 202, 207
McBratney,
Seth J. (R), 334
McBarney,
James (R), 318
McCarter,
George W. (H), 135
McCoy,
Howard (H), 182
Sarah (H), 182
McCreery,
Angeline (R), 332
McCully,
George W. (H), 210, 229
Additional names (M), 230
McDiermid,
George (H), 232
McEnheimer,
William H. (H), 233
McGowen,
Othias (H), 176, 211
Additional names (M), 211
McKinsley,
——— (R), 309
McKirgan,
Alexander (H), 144
William H. (M), 144
McKune,
Julia A. (R), 319
McLane,
Elizabeth (R), 262, 269
McLaughlin,
Iuelda (R), 363
McLean,
James (H), 232
Judge John (H), 125, 154
Additional names (M), 155, 232
McMath,
Walter J. (R), 355, 362
Additional names (M), 363

McNeill,
Eliza (R), 344
McNulty,
George (H), 150
McPherson,
Effie (R), 349
McWilliams,
Andrew (H), 156
Medbury,
Arnold (H), 146, 172
Caroline D. (M), 172, 206
Additional names (M), 172
Meech,
Emeline (R), 327
Meeker [Meaker],
Bethuel (H), 239
Caleb (R), 265
Deborah (R?), 274, 284
Elisha (H), 170
George (H), 153
Hannah (R), 265, 275
John (R), 257, 262
Joseph (H), 105
Josiah, 138
Mary E. (H), 170
Ogden (R?), 275
Phebe, (H), 113, 138
Sally (H), 133
Sarah (H), 181, 239
Stephen (R), 265
Additional names (M), 105; (B), 262
Mellen,
Rev. Thomas L. (H), 197, 222
Eleanor P. (M), 222, 237
Additional names (M), 222
Mellus,
William (H), 243
Meneeley,
James (H), 149
Menou,
Celeste (R), 349
Paul, 349
Merrick,
Eldridge G., 169
Maria (H), 169
Merriman,
Sally (N), 364
Capt. Nathaniel, 364
Merritt,
Mary (R), 279
Meyers,
Jane V. (R), 318
Miller,
Abraham (H), 148
Bethia, (H), 111
Cornelius (H), 137
Dean (B), 352, 369
Eliza (R), 316
Frank E. (R), 321, 352
Isaac (H), 112
John (H), 156
Josiah (H), 137
Louisa (H), 212, 233
Margaret (H), 156, 183
Marietta (H), 152
Mary (H?), 238, 240
Nancy (H), 112
Sarah (R), 296
Thomas (H), 105
Additional names (B), 363
Milliken,
Lucinda (R), 283
Mills,
————, 81
Capt. William (S), 371
William S. (H), 171, 206
Additional names (M), 206; (S), 372
Mitchell [Mitchel],
Ida (R), 287
Rebecca (R), 346
Moates,
James D. (H), 230
Additional names (M), 230
Mockbridge,
George (H), 181, 214
Additional names (M), 214
Moffit,
Luna (R), 361
Monfort,
David G. (H), 181, 214
Francis C. (M), 180, 213
Joseph G. (H), 150, 180
Additional names (M), 180, 213, 214
Monroe,
Sarah (H), 156

Montague,
——— (H), 149
Moore,
——— (N), 367, 368
Anne (H), 151, 182
Henry (H), 136, 168
Lockey (H), 167
Mary (R), 297
Tabitha (H), 136, 168
William (H), 119
Additional names (H), 168, 229; (N), 368
Morehead,
M. H. (H), 180
Morehouse [Morhouse],
Abigail (H), 137
Daniel (R), 257, 264
David (H), 89, 96
Eleanor (R), 283
Gould (R), 283
Israel (H), 142, 171
James (H), 137, 168
Joanna (H), 89, 96
Samuel, 252
Thomas, 252
Dea. William B. (R), 291
Additional names (H), 168, 169, 171; (R), 264
Morgan,
Abraham (H), 141
John W. (R), 303, 329
Additional names (R), 329
Morris,
Hannah (H), 113
Mary (H), 111
Morton,
Delia (R?), 377
Mound,
David (H), 151
Additional names (H), 151
Mowry,
Maria L. (H), 147, 390
Mosier,
Jacob (H), 122, 150
Solomon (H), 176, 210
Additional names (H), 150, 211
Muchmore,
——— (H), 103
Muir,
Fred W. (R), 343
Mulford,
Densey (H), 139
John (H), 152
Mulligan,
William (H), 167
Additional names (H), 167
Mumford,
Elizabeth (R), 299, 320
Emeline (R), 298, 320
Florence I. (R), 320
George (R), 298, 320
Joseph, 120
Mary A. (R), 299, 320
Miner (R), 288, 298
Phebe (H), 120
Additional names (R), 298, 299
Munger,
Lois (Lyon?), 274
Simeon (R?), 274
Additional names (R?), 274
Munson,
Al (R), 316, 347
Louis (R), 347, 361
Lucy J. (R), 319
Samuel (H), 110
Additional names (R), 361
Murphy,
Gov. Franklin (H), 152
Robert, 152
William (H), 151
William H. (H), 152
Murray,
Kate R. (H), 207
John, 207
Myers,
Amy E. (H), 216
Ida J. (H), 245
Nasey,
Jane (H), 142
Naylon,
G. H. (N), 369
Needham,
John (H), 211, 223
Additional names (H), 223
Newhouse,
Elvira M. (H), 179

Newman,
———— (R), 281, 291
Albert E. (E), 291, 310
Amanda A. (E), 291, 309
Burton Lyon (E), 309
Charles H. (E), 309, 340
Charlotte E. (E), 310, 340
Charlotte H. (E), 308, 339, 393
Duane A. (E), 307, 336
Elisha (R), 308, 339
Hiram A. (E), 291, 309
Ida F. (E), 308, 339
John N. (E), 291, 308
Marietta S. (E), 291, 308
Marion A. (E), 308, 336
Nancy D. (E), 309, 339
Orson E. (E), 291, 309
Orson N. (E), 291, 309
Perry E. (E), 307, 336
Phidelia A. (E), 307, 336
Rowena P. (E), 291, 307
Sarah A. (E), 291, 308
Timothy Lyon (E), 291, 308
Walter A. (E), 308, 339
William H. (E), 307, 337, 339
William R. (E), 291, 307
Additional names (E), 291, 307, 308, 309, 310, 336, 339, 340
Nichols,
Eleanor (R?), 286, 293
Eli (R), 267
Niles,
Ralph (E), 320
Dr. W. Sanford (R), 320
Nobles,
Elizabeth (H), 203
Norris,
Miranda (R), 308
Rhoda (H), 118
North,
Carrie L. N. (R), 342
Northrop,
Esther Ann (R), 284
Northum,
Mary (H), 124
Norton,
Elijah (H), 130, 162
Lillian (R), 326
Phyzannah (H), 244
Additional names (E), 162
Noyes,
Josiah (H), 243
Additional names (E), 243
Oatman,
Antoinette M. (R), 313
Oberly,
Florence (H), 234
Obert,
Casin B. (H), 198, 224
Louise L. (E), 224
Odill,
John, 252
Ogden,
Pedigree, 129
———— (H), 100
David, 129
Hannah (H), 119
Samuel (H), 118, 143
Susan (H), 127, 155, 238
Additional names (E), 143
Olds,
———— (R), 304, 331
Additional names (E), 331
Oliver,
———— (H), 195
Elizabeth (H), 234
John (H), 110
Mercy (H), 92
Sarah (H), 111
Olmstead,
Pedigree, 273
Elijah (R), 264, 273
Hannah (R), 280
Sarah (R?), 259
Additional names (E), 273
Olney,
Edward G. (H), 206
Additional names (E), 206
Osborn,
J————, 271
Nathan (R), 264
Squire (H), 168
Additional names (E), 168
Osterhaut,
Miriam (H), 174
Owen,
Mary (R), 343

Palmer,
Elias L. (H), 134
Emma E. (R), 282
Jacob (H?), 239
Samuel (E?), 239
Parkhurst,
Caleb (H), 100, 118
Additional names (E), 118
Parks,
C. C. (R), 290, 306
Frances (E), 306
Parmer,
Thomas (H), 137
Parr,
Arthur (E), 228
William (H), 203, 228
Parruch,
Abiah (R), 265
Parsons,
Nancy (H), 209
Passage,
Pearl (R), 345
Patterson,
Irene (H), 218
Isaac (H), 211, 282
Additional names (E), 282
Peake,
Jeremiah, 58
Peckham,
Daniel, 146
Sarah A. A. (H), 146
Pendergast,
Emma F. (H), 206
Pennington,
William (H), 157
Additional names (E), 158
Perrine,
Pedigree, 160
Daniel, 160
Perry,
——— (R), 295
Asenath (R), 295
Caroline A. (E), 197, 221
Flora A. (E), 197, 221
Frances W. (E), 197, 221
Joel (R), 282
Leonora L. (E), 197, 221
Lewis M. (E), 197, 220
Mary (R), 272
Mary E. (E), 197, 221
Nathaniel (R), 89, 255
Dr. William A. (H), 197
Additional names (E), 197, 221; (E), 89, 295
Pettit,
Gertrude (H), 217
Philips [Phillips],
Edward (H), 150
Mary (R), 314
Phipps,
Gardner (H), 208
Pierce,
Clara (H), 203, 228
Pierson,
——— (H), 119, 211
Abraham, 53, 54, 56, 67
Elias (H), 118
Elizabeth (E), 124, 153
Hannah, 82
Jonathan (H), 124
Jonathan (E), 124, 153
Lucy, (H), 90
Mary (H), 82, 88, 91
Mary (E), 124, 153
Rebecca (H), 99
Thomas, 53
Additional names (E), 124, 153
Pilling,
Mary (H), 212
Pillsbury,
Sarah (H), 197
Pinney,
Harriet (E), 282
Henry L. (H), 282
Platt,
Sarah, 82
William (R), 282
Additional names (E), 282
Plowman,
Lelia (R), 339
Plum,
John, 255
Joseph (H), 102
Mary (H), 123
Samuel, 60
Plume,
Minnie (H), 206

Pollard,
John (H?), 250
Samuel (H?), 250
Pool,
Sophia (H), 102
Pope,
Ellen (H), 142
Squire (H), 136
Porter,
Jessie, (R), 287
Mary B. (H?), 240
Potter,
Addie (H), 202
Amanda (R), 297
Amos, 139
Anna A. (M), 181, 214
Benjamin (M), 137, 169
Christiana (H), 137, 169
Elizabeth R. (M), 213, 234
John (H), 112, 137
John (M), 137, 169
Rev. Joseph L. (M), 180, 214
Margaret (M), 180, 213
Mary (H), 139
Mary (M), 137, 168
Mary (Lyon)
Mary W. (H), 192
Rachel (M), 137, 168
Samuel A. (M), 181, 214
Rev. Samuel (H), 150, 180
Additional names (M), 137, 169, 181
Pratt,
Josiah (H), 165, 203
Mary (H), 199
Mary (N), 365
Preston,
Alonzo (R), 291, 309
Anna M. (R), 328
Additional names (R), 309
Price,
——— (H), 117
Jemima (H), 113
John H. (H), 196, 220
Mary (H), 127
Moses, 127
Thompson (H), 188
Wilbur (H), 122
Additional names (M), 188, 220
Prior,
Asa (H), 164
Mrs. Elizabeth (H), 146
Pradden,
Abigail (M), 110, 111
Adoniram (M), 95, 110
Benjamin (M), 95, 111
Boicé John (M), 95, 110
Isaac (M), 95, 111, 112
Joanna (M), 95, 110, 111
Joseph (H), 88, 95
Joseph (M), 95, 110, 111
Mary (M), 110, 111
Moses (M), 95, 111
Peter (M), 95, 110, 112
Phebe (M), 110, 111
Rachel (M), 95, 251
Samuel (M), 111, 112
Sarah (M), 95, 110
Adoniram (M), 95, 110 111, 112
Pulling,
Zalmon (R), 273, 288
Purcell,
Abner (H), 128
Purdy,
Elizabeth (R), 315
Putnam,
Arthur (H), 203, 228
Laura (H), 228
Quimby,
Sarah, 140
Rabb,
Julia A. (H), 128
Radley,
Elizabeth (H), 167
Rainor,
Sarah (H), 112
Ransley,
Martha (H), 173
Ransom,
Alonzo (H), 142, 172
Anna M. (M), 172, 206
Additional names (M), 172
Rapp,
——— (H), 151
Rathbone
——— (H), 250

Ray,
James M. (H), 150, 180
Additional names (M), 180
Read,
Pedigree, 267
Eli (R), 267
Jane (R), 311
Hon. John, 293
John S. (R), 293
Lazarus (H), 198
Samuel R. (R?), 286
Thaddeus (R?), 286, 293
Additional names (M), 198; (R?), 293
Redfield,
Florence (N), 367
Priscilla (R), 282
Redman,
——— (R), 331, 359
Additional names (R), 359
Reed,
Alanson (R), 288, 300
Reese,
Louisa (H), 181
Sarah (H), 232
Reeves,
Alfred (H?), 240
Benjamin (H?), 239
Louisa (H), 214
Rachel (H), 113
Reis,
Michael J. (H), 216, 235
Remsen,
William (H), 107
Reynolds,
E. F. (R), 310, 340
Hannah (R), 316
Leon (R), 349
Walter H. (R), 309, 339
Additional names (R), 339, 340, 349
Rhodes,
James F. (H), 160, 193
Additional names (M), 193
Rice,
Burrage (M), 164, 199
Ebenezer (H), 132, 163
Jennie (R), 360
L. H. (H), 198
Mary (M), 164, 200
Samuel (H), 132, 164
Sophia (M), 164, 199
Additional names (M), 163, 164, 200
Rich,
Herman G. (R), 303, 329
Rev. John D. (H), 143, 172
Mary A. (M), 172, 206
Thankful (H), 174
Additional names (R), 329, 330
Richards,
Betsey (R), 332
Jesse (H), 157
Richardson,
Jane F. (R), 303
Jeanette (N), 368
Ridge,
Asa W. (H), 167
Additional names (M), 167
Riegle,
Martin T. (R), 334
Riggs,
Abigail (H?), 110
Arthur (M), 179, 213
Edward, 53
Rev. Elias (M), 150, 180
Elizabeth (H), 83, 91
Elizabeth (M), 150, 179, 180, 181 213
Esther W. (R), 305
Hannah (M), 150, 180
Rev. James (M), 180, 213
Jeremiah, 305
Joseph, 53
Rev. Joseph L. (M), 150, 179
Margaret (M), 150, 180
Phebe (M), 150, 180
Additional names (M), 150, 179, 180, 213
Righter,
——— (H), 378
Riker,
Kate (R), 310
Peter (H), 142
Sarah (R), 310
Ritchie,
Letitia (R), 302

Robb,
——— (R), 313, 344
Additional names (R), 344
Robertson,
Margaret (R), 258
William (R), 255, 258
Roberts,
George (H), 200
Hugh, 52
Mary (H), 82, 90
Moses, 251
Thomas S. (H), 200, 225
Additional names (R), 200, 225
Robinson,
——— (H), 141
Amelia (H), 242
Rockafellow,
William D. (H), 170
Rockey,
George (H), 122, 151
Additional names (R), 151
Rockwell,
Angelina S (R), 307, 335
Bryant (R), 291, 307
Eliza J. (R), 307, 335
Elvira C. (R), 307, 336
Roe,
Emma (R), 335, 360
Willard (R), 306, 335
Rofraak,
Josephine (H), 213
Rogers,
——— (R), 305
Betsey (R), 279
Mrs. Gertrude (H), 137
John, 52
Roosa,
Elizabeth A. (H), 179
Root,
——— (R), 330, 358
Additional names (R), 358
Rose,
Charlotte (R), 172
L. J. (H), 172
Samuel, 52
Ross,
Eliza (H), 162
John (H), 136, 168
Jonathan (H), 168
Additional names (R), 168
Rosse,
Rachel (H), 104
Rouse,
Elizabeth (H), 220
Rowell,
Julia (R), 236
William (R), 276, 286
Rowland,
Abigail (R), 257, 264
Jane (R), 272
John (R), 262, 270
Additional names (R), 270
Rue,
W. B. (R), 302
Runyon,
Anne (H), 104
Elias (H), 125
Richard (R), 104
Russell,
Helen S. (H), 194
Russica,
Thankful (R), 231
Rutledge,
James O. (R), 236
James R. (H), 213, 236
Rutmour,
Ann (R), 295
Ryan,
Maggie (H), 171
Sampson,
Mahala (R), 297
Sanders,
Caroline L. (H), 232
Sanford,
Anna (R), 278
David (H), 115
Judge Edward L (R), 227
Eli (R?), 274
Ephraim, 261, 268
Hannah (R), 261, 268
Huldah (R?), 274, 284
Jerusha (R), 340
Lois (R), 261
Additional names (R), 115; (R?), 274
274

Sargeant [Seargeant, Sargent],
Clinton A. (R), 329
Jonathan, 58
William (H), 225
Savage,
——— (H), 117
Saville,
Marshall H. (H), 147
Additional names (M), 147
Saxton,
Joseph, 210
Sayers [Sayres],
Catherine (R), 227
Daniel (H), 88, 92
Ephraim (M), 92, 104
Samuel (H), 88
Additional names (M), 104
Scarborough,
Prof. James J. (H), 221, 227
Additional names (M), 227
Scarlett,
Edward T. (H), 142, 171
Additional names (M), 171
Schwingle,
Edward G. (R), 350
Additional names (B), 351
Scott,
Donald (H), 205, 228
Florence (S), 372
George H. (R), 312, 342
James M. (H), 146, 177
Additional names (M), 177, 223; (B), 342
Scougall,
Affable (R?), 286, 294
Searing,
Mrs. Mary (Meritt) (R), 279
Peninah (H), 117
Sears,
Alma (H), 242
Additional names (M), 242
Seavy,
Sarah (H), 242
Additional names (M), 242
Sedgley,
Hannah (H), 245
Seely [Seley],
Ephraim (R), 283, 292
Phebe (R?), 274
Additional names (B), 292
Serverson,
Mary A. (H), 202
Several,
Sarah (H), 174
Shanley,
——— (R), 350
Shardlow,
Winfield Scott (H), 198, 222
Additional names (M), 223
Shaw,
Caldwell (M), 235
Eli (H), 216, 235
Shays,
Gen. Daniel, 240
Hiram (H), 240
Sheldon,
Laura (H), 165
Miranda (S), 371
Shelley,
William (H), 110
Shelton,
Henry T. (R), 287
Shepherd,
John T. (H), 199
Additional names (M), 199
Sheppard,
Julia (R), 334
Sherer,
William S. (H), 233
Sherwood,
Abigail (R), 261, 268
Catherine [Kate] (R), 283
Electa D. (B), 316, 346
Granville J. (B), 316, 347
Herbert F. (B), 316, 346
Joseph T. (R), 296, 316
Wakeman E. (B), 316, 347
Additional names (B), 346, 347
Shetler,
Julia A. (R), 362
Shields,
Matthew R. (H), 161, 195
Additional names (M), 195
Shower,
Ellen (H), 233
Silsey,
Amy (R), 340

Simmons,
Alexander H. (H), 216, 225
Mildred Lyons (M), 235
Simrell,
Leonard B. (H), 180
Sink,
——— (R), 319
Skidmore,
Marietta (R), 292
Skillen,
Sarah (H), 242
Skinner,
John J. (R), 351
Additional names (R), 351
Slaght,
Emma T. (R), 333
Slater,
Robert (R), 327, 357
Additional names (R), 357
Sloan,
Mary B. (R), 308
Robert (H), 157
Slocum,
Anna (S), 371
Anthony, 371
Smedley,
Diana (M), 165
Smith,
——— (H), 117
Abby L. (H), 138
Charles (H), 139, 202, 250
Charles W. (H), 171
Charity (H), 139
Cornelia (H), 181
Elsie (H), 172
Flora G. (N), 367
George (H), 164, 182, 203
George (N), 365
Gloria (H), 178
H. Thacher (M), 242
Hannah (H), 119, 145
Henry D. (R), 308, 334
Horace K. (N), 370
Howard (H), 146
Ida P. (H), 243
Major Isaac P. (H), 213
Judge James R. W. (M), 213
Joseph (R), 263
Judith (R), 290
Mary (H), 119, 200
Samuel (R), 255, 256
Dr. Samuel S. L. S. (M), 213, 234
Susan (H), 119
Susan A. (H), 171
Susannah (H), 101
William Ellis (H), 243
William (H?), 250
Additional names (M), 117, 146, 183, 202, 213, 234; (M), 365, 370; (R), 258, 339
Snapp,
Earl (H), 228
Sneed,
Archibald J. (H), 237
Additional names (M), 237
Snow,
James (H), 161
Sommers,
Hezekiah (R), 267
Soper,
Ida (R), 345
Soubry,
Elizabeth (H), 176, 211
Southard,
Susan (H), 153
Soverocol,
Susan, 240
Spalding,
——— (H), 136
Charles C. (H), 212
Speiman,
Mary R. (H), 225
Spicer,
W. O. (R), 351
Additional names (R), 351
Spooner,
Elizabeth (H), 120
Sprague,
Gov. William, 183
Sprietsma,
Luke M. (H), 233
Squire [Squires],
Abigail (R), 272, 282
Stephen (H?), 240
Staat,
Edward (H), 210, 231
Additional names (M), 231

Stafford,
May E. (H), 246, 247
Stagh,
Zebrina (H), 199
Stamer,
———— (H), 151
Stanley,
Diana (R), 304
Stanner,
Amelia (?), 379
Stansbury,
———— (H), 194
Stanton,
Charles B. (H), 191, 217
Helen V. (H), 217, 236
Additional names (H), 217
Starkey,
Eugene F. (R), 328, 358
Additional names (R), 358
Starling,
Eleanor (R), 272
Jeanett Lyon (R), 349
Stearns,
Justus S. (H), 165, 202
Robert Lyon (H), 202, 227
Additional names (H), 227
Stebbens,
Ebenezer (H), 89
Additional names (H), 89, 96
Steffy,
Alice (R), 321, 352
Steinbeck,
Frank (H), 142, 171
Steinmetz,
———— (R), 315
Stephens,
Eunice (H), 98
F. (H), 208
Nathaniel (R?), 258
Sterling,
Mary Ann (R), 272
Stevens,
Clara A. (R), 350
James (R), 318, 349
Jeanette Lyon (R), 349
Philip (H), 146
Ruth Ann (R), 320
Stevenson,
Ida (H), 230
Stewart,
———— (R), 303
———— (H), 174
Eddie O. (R), 330, 358
John C. (R), 303, 330
Joseph (H), 162
Lucretia M. (R), 317
Additional names (R), 330, 358
Stiles,
John (R), 271
Stimpson,
Margaret M. (H), 157
Stoddard,
Daniel (R), 290, 302
Additional names (R), 302
Stone,
Eli Todd (R), 300, 322
L. E. (R), 332
Additional names (R), 322
Stout,
Anna (H), 119
Stover,
William (H), 119
Straight,
Rev. B., 174
Strain,
John (H), 101
Stratton,
Lily (H), 233
Straw,
John (H), 119
Strickling,
Phebe (R), 302
Strong,
Abbie M. (N), 369
Laura (H), 165, 202
Mary (R?), 285
Sylvester (H), 180
Strubble [Struble],
Henry (H), 139
Stuart,
Caroline (H), 142
Christiana (H), 186
Sturgis,
Jeremiah (R), 262
Sturtevant,
Edward (H), 206

Summers,
Ann (R), 277
Mary (R), 292
Sutton,
Pedigree, 175
Sarah (H), 175
Swaine,
Samuel, 58
Sweet,
Elliot (R), 348
Polly (R), 312
Sarah (H), 92
Swingle,
Emery (R), 322
Additional names (H), 322
Syms,
Robert H. (H), 167
Synds,
Ezra H. (H), 206
Additional names (H), 206
Taggart,
Frank (H), 208
Talmage,
Albert B. (H), 170
Job A. (H), 139, 170
Tanner,
Kate C. (H), 218
Tappan,
Nancy (H), 140
Tarr,
Lewis R. (H), 245
Additional names (H), 245
Taylor,
——— (H), 195
Alice V. (H), 192, 217
David (H), 178, 208
Edith S. (H), 218, 236
Emma (H), 180
Gilbert (H), 171
Glendy B. (H), 212, 234
Helen M. (H), 218, 236
John M. (H), 146
Mahlen R. (H), 160, 192
Maria T. (H), 172
Oakley R. (H), 192, 218
Robert (H), 120
Robert J. (H), 146
Samuel (H), 170
William H. (H), 140
Additional names (H), 146, 192, 208, 218, 234
Teehenor [Tiehenor],
Daniel, 58
David (H?), 251
Martin, 58
Moses (H), 151, 181
Virginia (H), 181
Additional names (H), 181, 182
Terrell,
Leonora (R), 317
Thalimer,
George (H), 149
Additional names (H), 149
Thayer,
——— (H), 230; (R), 301
Thomas,
James (H), 119
Winfield (R), 304
Thompson,
Aaron (H), 156
Anna (H), 156
Elizabeth (H), 89, 96
Hannah (H), 89, 96
Hettie Ann (R), 286
John (H), 199
Thomas, 81
Thomas (H), 88, 94
Additional names (H), 94
Thorne,
Harriet (H), 209
Thorpe [Thorp],
John, 271
Lois (R), 271
Thurber,
James B. (R), 308, 339
Tiffany,
Charlotte M. (R), 355
Tingley,
Anna (H), 209
Titus,
Mrs. Fanny (H), 136
Todd,
Margaret (H), 139
Tompkins,
——— (H), 117
Mrs. Elizabeth (H), 111
Jonathan, 58

Michael, 53
Richard (H), 140
Tower,
Rev. P. R. (R), 299
Town,
Norman (H), 182
Towsley,
Cornelia D. (H), 204
Elvetts (H?), 239
Rachel (H?), 238
Additional names (H?), 239
Tracy,
Daniel (R), 207
Maude (H), 226
Treadwell,
Sarah (R), 275
Treat,
Robert, 44, 49, 53, 57, 67
Sarah (H), 134
Trembly,
Pedigree, 175
Joanna, 175
Tresor,
Francis N. (R), 202
Tripp,
Elizabeth (R), 309
Truax,
William (H), 152
Truesdell,
——— (R), 313, 344
Asa (R), 298
Maggie E. (H), 351, 362
Merritt (R), 298, 320
Robert S. (H), 351, 362
Sydney A. (H), 320, 351
Additional names (H), 344, 362
Truman,
Priscilla (H), 283
Tucker,
Mary (H), 151, 181
Moses (H), 136, 167
Sarah (H), 167, 205
Additional names (H), 167
Turney,
Benjamin (R), 261
Benjamin (R?), 275
Robert, 252
Thomas (R), 268, 270
Additional names (H), 270
Tunis,
John (H), 154
Additional names (H), 154
Tuttle,
David, 251
Tyrrell,
Marcus (R?), 275
Underdunk,
Mrs. Elizabeth (H), 153
Underhill,
Adah E., (H), 320, 351
Elizabeth (H), 198
Judson (R), 299, 320
Additional names (H), 320
Underwood,
Mary (H), 102
Ustick,
Mrs. Sarah (H), 157
Utley,
Charles (R), 296
Vail,
Grace (H), 202
Valentine,
Annie F. (H), 357, 363
Charles W. (R), 327, 357
Henry C. (H), 357
Van Dalsem,
Capt. William (H), 102
Additional names (H), 102
Van Dyne,
Jane (H), 155
Theodosia (H), 156
Van Houten,
Effie (H), 134
Sarah (H), 155
Van Northwick,
Sener (R), 268, 278
Van Riper,
Hannah (H), 148
Van Skark,
——— (H), 211
Vaughn,
Annie C. (R), 356
Vedder,
Ida Lura (R), 356
Vincent,
Peter (H), 117

Vine,
James (R), 331, 360
Additional names (R), 360
Volkmer,
Minnie (R), 347, 363
Voss,
Anna (H), 170
Wade,
———— (H), 89
Clarissa Lyon (H), 201, 227
Demas (H?), 239
Gen. James F. (H), 201
John P. (H), 201, 226
William H. (H), 213
Additional names (H), 201, 226
Waite,
George W. (H), 102
Additional names (H), 102
Wakeman,
————, 252
Ann M. (R), 319
Eleanor (R), 272
Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth (R), 271, 282, 293
Waldron,
Martha (H), 134
Walker,
———— (R), 323
Bessie (R), 349
Ida (H), 179
Wallace,
Dennis (H), 211
Walters,
Joseph, 53
Walton,
Frank A. (R), 303, 329
Additional names (R), 329
Ward [Warde],
———— (H?), 228
Eber B. (H), 165, 201
John, 53
John (H), 59, 60, 65, 81, 82
Josiah, 53
Lawrence, 53
Lemuel (H), 82
Additional names (H), 201
Wardwell,
Theodore E. (H), 182
Additional names (H), 182
Warfield,
Anne (H), 225
Warren,
———— (R), 314
Esther (H), 114
Warner,
Cornelia (R), 294
Waterhouse,
Orrison (R), 329
Waterous,
D. (H), 303
Waters,
Joseph, 57, 60
Wathen,
Capt. James N. (H), 191, 215
Additional names (H), 216
Watson,
Alice Lyon (R), 294
Kent (R), 294
Col. Thomas L. (R), 294
Additional names (R), 294
Weaver,
Henry (H), 145
Mary A. (H), 140
Webb,
Grace (R), 266
Rev. Lucius A., 222
Weeden,
John S. (H), 251
Weitzel,
Minerva (H), 211
Welch,
Geoffry (H), 178
George O. (H), 147, 178
Wellman,
Minnie A. (R), 356
Thomas C. (H), 198, 224
Additional names (H), 224
West,
Edmond A. (R), 313, 342
Additional names (R), 342
Westfall,
Jemima (H), 174
Weston,
Frances (H), 199
Wever,
Frances M. (N), 363
Whaley,
Henry A. (H), 182

Wharam,
Elizabeth (R), 337
Wheaton,
Mary E. (?), 379
Wheeler,
Pedigree, 129
Austin Kent (R), 362
Daniel (R), 273, 288
Eliza (H), 139
Hannah (R), 272, 276
Capt. James (H), 128
Moses, 266
Nathaniel, 53, 129
Seth, 276
Additional names (M), 128; (R), 288
Wheelock,
George H. (M), 173, 207
Ira (H), 173
White,
Kate (R), 321, 352
Lizzie (R), 348
Whitehead,
Asa (H), 158
Additional names (M), 158
Whiting,
Helena (M), 199, 224
Levi C. (H), 163, 199
Matilda W. (H), 206
William W. (M), 199, 225
Additional names (M), 199, 225
Whitlock,
Nathaniel, (R?), 275
Whitney,
Amy (R?), 265
Chester M. (H), 149
Whittaker,
Martha A. (H), 175
Whittemore,
Catharine (H), 179
Wilbour,
Cornelius B. (H), 145
Additional names (M), 145, 146
Wilbur,
Rev. Backus (M), 122
Joseph (H), 105, 122
Julia A. (H), 146
Additional names (M), 122
Wilcox,
Aaron M. (H), 200, 225
Joanna (H), 137
John (H), 167, 205
Mary (H), 113
Mercy (H), 137
Sarah (H), 136
Additional names (M), 205, 225
Wilder,
Martha E. (R), 332
Wildman,
Henrietta P. (R), 294
Isabella (R), 292, 310
Wilkerson,
Price (H), 176, 211
Williams,
Pedigree, 129
Charlotte (R), 272
Eleazer (R?), 265
Elizabeth (H), 129, 142
Isaac Starr (H), 332
Jonathan, 129
Mrs. Mary (H), 130
Priscilla Lyon (M), 332
Theodore (H), 160, 192
Thomas, 130
Additional names (M), 192
Williamson,
James (H), 174
Willis,
Statira P. (R), 304
Willison,
Thomas H. (R), 305, 332
Additional names (R), 332
Wilson,
————(H), 117, 149; (R), 272
Anna E. (M), 157, 184
John (H), 157, 170
John, Esq., 157
Thomas, 252
Additional names (M), 157
Wiltsee,
John (H), 162, 197
Additional names (M), 197
Winans,
Pedigree, 89
Bethia (M), 89, 97
Elizabeth (H), 88, 104
Jacob, 97

John (H), 89, 96, 127, 390
Jonathan (H), 156
Joseph, 97
Samuel R. (H), 138
Samuel R. (M), 138
Additional names (M), 138, 156
Winne,
Mary (H), 202
Winton,
Louisa A. (R), 311, 392
Wisner,
Jonathan (R), 290, 303
Louisa H. (B), 304
Louise (R), 307
Withers,
Mary (M), 156
Robert (H), 156
Wood,
————(R), 303
Capt. Christopher, 101
Florence (H), 218
Hannah (H), 101
Jerusha (H), 112
Woodford,
Emeline (R), 283
Woodman,
Mary (H), 127, 155
Woodruff,
————(H), 103, 121
Albert (H), 150
Allen (H), 137
Andrew (H), 107
Joanna (H), 103
Joanna Lyon (M), 156, 184
Kate O. (H), 170
Mary (M), 138, 156, 184
Matthias (H), 127, 156
Timothy (H), 113, 138
Additional names (M), 138, 156, 390
Woods,
David (M), 163, 199
Elizabeth (M), 163, 198
Mary (M), 163, 199
Pamelia, N. (M), 163, 199
William (H), 132, 163
Wiliam (M), 163, 199
Additional names (M), 163, 199
Woodsworth,
William G. (H), 204
Woodward,
Jane (H), 176
Jemima (R), 269
Woolston,
Jonah (H), 232
Worcester,
Francis J. (H), 204
Workman,
Chester L. (M), 219
Frank C. (H), 219
Worley,
Joseph B. (H), 210, 231
Additional names (M), 231
Wormack,
George L. (R), 313, 342
Additional names (B), 342
Wren,
———— (H), 208
Wright,
Catharine (H), 166
Emily (H), 200
Ezekiel (H), 137
Frank (R), 299
Wrigley,
Irvin (H), 209, 229
Additional names (M), 229
Wyckoff,
———— (R), 303, 331
David B. (B), 331, 359
Joseph E. (B), 331, 358
Additional names (B), 359
Wymonds,
Catherine (H), 192
Wynne,
Francis (H), 214
Yager,
Alfred B. (R), 328, 357
Additional names (B), 357
Yates,
Marilla (N), 370
Yeager,
Eliza (H), 208
Young [Youngs],
Allen (R), 331
Bethia (H), 112
Ella B. (R), 358
Younglove [Youngblood],
Dorcas (M?), 239
Ezekiel (H?), 238, 239
Zuel,
Christena (R), 312

III. INDEX OF PLACES.

[Reasonably complete as regards places of residence of descendants of Henry Lyon of Newark and Richard Lyon of Fairfield.]

Alabama,
————, 212
Woodlawn, 218
Arizona,
Gila Bend, 356
California,
————, 244
Knight's Ferry, 322
Los Angeles, 208, 313, 328, 329
Modesto, 322
Redlands, 169, 205, 228
San Diego, 208, 251
San Francisco, 143, 192, 211, 284, 325, 355
San Jose, 185, 208, 326
Victor, 231
Colorado,
Buena Vista, 307, 335
Denver, 172, 307, 335, 356, 358, 392
North Park, 331
Connecticut,
Ashford, 40
Bridgeport, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294,
Bridgewater, 294, 311
Danbury, 258, 276, 294, 368
Easton, 266, 267, 274, 275, 278, 286, 300
Fairfield, 36, 46, 97, 252, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 280, 293, 310
Farmington, 206
Greenfield, 257, 258, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271, 272, 273, 282, 291
Greenwich, 37, 38, 258
Hartford, 371
Lisbon, 322
Milford, 42, 50
New Haven, 35, 224, 287, 373
Newtown, 340
Norwalk, 255, 272, 282, 291, 294, 310
Norwich 323, 353
Pequonock, 39, 40, 257
Redding, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 289, 292, 293, 311, 376
Redding Ridge, 251, 268, 269, 274, 277, 279, 285, 311
Saybrook, 282
Sharon, 311
Southbury, 340
Stamford, 36
Stratford, 275, 278, 287, 364
Trumbull, 255
Wallingford, 364, 374
Warren 364
Wepowang, 42
Weston, 270, 271, 274, 275, 278, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 292, 293, 294, 311, 340
Wethersfield, 42, 258
Wilton, 274, 282, 285
Windsor, 258, 274
Woodbury, 269, 285
District of Columbia,
Washington, 158, 225, 315, 317
England,
Badby, 34, 35
Harrow, 26, 27
Heston, 27, 28, 35
Kettleston, 11
Little Stanmer, 27, 28
London, 27
Norfolk, 11, 25
Northamptonshire, 12
Perefore, 27
Preston, 26
Rystippe, 26
West Twyford, 27
Woodward, Co. Essex, 12
Florida,
————, 178, 212
Jacksonville, 149

France,
Paris, 201
Rouen, 9
Georgia,
Atlanta, 212, 286, 306
Griffin, 305
Idaho,
Boise, 226
Illinois,
————, 139, 365, 376
Alton, 218
Arcola, 221
Belvidere, 318
Bloomington, 365, 367
Carbondale, 306
Chicago, 147, 162, 163, 169, 200, 202, 208, 215, 216, 217, 225, 226, 227, 228, 312, 345, 350, 392
Durand, 342, 344
Galesburg, 223
Lincoln, 220
Mattoon, 326
Osage, 133
Palo, 352
Rushville, 231
Waukegan, 350
Western Springs, 217, 236
Wilmette, 319, 350
Indiana,
————, 137, 209
Delaware Co., 122, 150
Delphi, 209
Drewsbury, 161
Elkhart, 392
Indianapolis, 211, 216, 235
Jeffersonville, 160, 185, 191, 215, 216, 217, 235
Kokomo, 211
Lafayette, 229
Marion Co.; 131
Mount Carmel, 195
Muncie, 195
New Albany, 144, 148, 178, 179, 213
Saluda, 160
South Bend, 392, 393
Union City, 229
Iowa,
Algona, 329
Cedar Rapids, 329
Cherokee, 330
Council Bluffs, 303
Germania, 207
Independence, 328, 329
Mount Pleasant, 195
Nevada, 342
Waverly, 313
Kansas,
————, 140, 196, 203, 210, 336
Cawker City, 312, 342
Fort Scott, 232
Garden City, 209
Kansas City, 356
Lawrence, 212
Leavenworth, 355
Louisville, 318
Osborne, 342
Severance, 362
Smith Center, 319
Stockton, 342
Twin Mound, 312
Wathena, 362
Kentucky,
Carroll Co., 222
Flemingsburg, 221
Louisville, 190, 191, 212, 213, 215, 216, 234, 235
New Castle, 162, 220, 221, 222
Louisiana,
Franklin, 200
Hammond, 328
New Orleans, 132, 154, 217
Manitoba,
Winnipeg, 324
Maine,
Bangor, 346
Calais, 325
Jonesboro, 243
Machias, 238, 240, 242, 245
Massachusetts,
Boston, 193, 225, 391
Brookline, 146, 177
Dorchester, 35, 36
Fall River, 146, 177, 390, 391
Great Barrington, 277
Greenfield, 379

Ipswich, 143
Lanesboro, 268, 271, 278, 280, 281, 282, 376
Marblehead, 36
New Ashford, 271, 275, 280, 281, 288, 290, 295
New Milford, 271, 281
Northampton, 278
Onset, 291
Palmer, 247
Pittsfield, 224
Quincy, 178
Rockport, 279
Roxbury, 273
Salem, 35, 147
Springfield, 282
Winchester, 217
Michigan,
————, 134, 145, 291, 331
Ann Arbor, 307, 375
Azalia, 326
Battle Creek, 302, 328, 356, 357
Bengal, 326, 327, 375
Brighton, 309
Buchanan, 340
Byron, 321, 352
Charlevoix, 326, 327
Chesaning, 325
Davison, 302, 315, 332, 334, 335
Detroit, 169, 205, 307, 325, 371, 372, 374, 377
Eagle, 375
East Saginaw, 360
Essex, 175
Fenton, 309
Flint, 164, 305, 332, 334, 375
Grand Blanc, 164, 332
Grand Haven, 350
Grand Rapids, 357, 376, 377
Harrison, 360
Hillsdale, 295, 314, 326, 345, 355
Holland, 332
Howell, 326, 356
Hudson, 315, 326
Jackson, 271, 375
Kalamazoo, 302
Locke, 346
Ludington, 165, 201, 302, 327
Lyons, 376, 377
Mackinac, 375
Mason, 325, 346
Milan, 331
Mount Clemens, 346
Mount Pleasant, 378
New Hudson, 371
Northville, 344
Olive Center, 308
Owosso, 315, 345
Pittsford, 326, 356
Plymouth, 291, 295, 306, 307, 314, 321, 344, 345, 362, 375
Port Huron, 372
Saginaw, 165, 166, 203, 305, 310, 314, 377
Saint Johns, 308, 375
Scio, 375
South Haven, 291, 306, 319
Stanton, 326
Stony Creek, 315
Summit, 375
Traverse City, 378
Union Home, 308
West Bay City, 326
Wheeler, 327
Minnesota,
————, 141
Beaver Falls, 346
Eveleth, 317
Hastings, 142, 172
Minneapolis, 147, 164, 200, 325, 316, 328, 325, 346, 354
St. Paul, 296, 315, 316
Mississippi,
Bolton, 322
Canton, 327
Fayette, 322
Hathisburg, 322
Meridian, 327
Natchez, 322
Missouri,
Green Ridge, 320
Kansas City, 326, 326
Maplewood, 193
St. Louis, 321, 326, 332, 349
St. Joseph, 196
Montana,
Billings, 309
Bozeman, 309

Butte, 225
Helena, 354
Nebraska,
Adams, 363
Alliance, 362
Arcadia, 303
Auburn, 316
Barneston, 247
Beatrice, 316, 320, 347, 352
Carleton, 320, 362
Custer Co., 329
Fairbury, 320, 351, 362
Holdrege, 363
Lee Park, 329
Liberty, 316, 347
Lincoln, 320, 352
Nebraska City, 346
Wilcox, 362
New Jersey,
Basking Ridge, 134, 239, 240, 251
Boonton, 169, 278, 291
Bridgewater, 176
Chatham, 125
Connecticut Farms, 105, 130, 152
Deerfield, 273
Dover, 140, 170
East Orange, 117, 142, 191, 216, 217
Elizabethtown, 61, 80, 84, 88, 93, 104, 115, 117, 121, 161, 163, 166, 204, 233
Franklin, 205
Hanover, 122
Irvington, 128
Jersey, 135
Long Hill, 125, 153, 155
Lyons Farms, 69, 93, 94, 95, 97, 101, 105, 107, 109, 113, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 143, 144, 151, 157, 174, 248
Manchester, 116
Millbrook, 137, 170
Morristown, 97, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 139, 169, 238, 240
Mendham, 111, 113, 121
Newark 42, 52, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 117, 119, 134, 143, 148, 152, 156, 157, 171, 175, 233, 215, 251, 273
Newton, 240
New Brunswick, 154
New Milford [Newark], 83
Northfield, 239
Orange, 116, 118, 140, 142, 143, 170, 171, 172, 236
Parsippany 115, 141, 251, 273
Pine Brook, 139
Plainfield, 124
Reddestown, 239
Rockaway, 139, 169
Short Hill, 116
Somerville, 153
Sommerset Co., 119, 145
Springfield, 116
Stockholm, 139, 170
Stony Hill, 113, 137
West Orange, 171
New Mexico,
Fruitland, 309
Raton, 292
New York,
————, 140, 170
Albany, 166, 225
Albion, 333
Alleghany Co., 266
Avon, 271, 290, 309
Ballston, 271
Batavia, 132
Bath, 166, 198, 204, 224
Binghamton, 320, 351, 362
Brooklyn, 147, 227, 311, 273, 291
Buffalo, 301, 351, 352, 355, 362, 363
Canandaigua, 132, 163, 164, 165
Cazenovia, 267, 269
Chemange Co., 249
Chenango Forks, 351, 362
Clymer, 276
Corning, 166
Cuba, 269
Deposit, 317
East Avon, 165, 203
Edinburgh, 271
Fenner, 268, 269
Flushing, 273
Fremont Center, 246

Genesee, 204
Geneseo, 369
Hamilton, 366
Hobart, 292
Hoosac, 267, 269
Hopewell, 166
Lebanon, 365
Lewiston, 365
Liberty, 215
Lima, 230, 237, 290, 295, 296, 307, 315
Littleville, 166
Lyon Brook, 240
Lyonsville, 165, 202
Madison, 116
Madison Co., 365
Main, 320
Marathon, 262
Masonville, 115
Mayville, 366
Mecklenburg, 262
Middletown, 156, 184
Moravia, 269
Moriah, 231
Naples, 202, 276
Napoli, 279
Nelson, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270
New Berlin, 279
Newburgh, 170, 174
New Hartford, 132, 165, 240
New Rochelle, 156, 184
New Windsor, 131, 146
New York City, 122, 124, 152, 166, 167, 122, 191, 204, 215, 265, 272, 274
North Castle, 28
Ogdensburg, 113, 164, 168, 172, 207
Otisco, 271
Otsego Co., 282
Pawling, 265, 279
Port Jervis, 146
Plattsburg, 132, 163, 164, 165, 202
Richmond, 276
Rochester, 232
Rushford, 265, 266, 267, 269
Rye, 27, 253
Salamanca, 251
Saratoga Co., 264, 272
Schenectady, 124, 156
Sloansville, 251
South Salem, 271
Spafford, 271
Stockbridge, 269
Tompkins Co., 272
Union, 220
Utica, 240
Walworth, 275
Watkins, 166
White Plains, 27
Whitestown, 165
North Carolina,
Raleigh, 219
North Dakota,
————————, 231
Upper Cannonball River, 262
Ohio,
————————, 122
Bloomfield, 272
Broadway, 122
Butler Co., 124, 145, 152, 175, 176, 195
Cincinnati, 125, 150, 154, 155, 158, 160, 161, 162, 180, 182, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 202, 212, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 226, 229
Clark Co., 221
Cleveland, 170, 217
Clyde, 212, 213, 232
Columbus, 202
Conneaut, 164, 200, 201, 202, 225
Dayton, 125, 142, 176, 202, 210, 212, 229, 230, 232, 233
Delaware, 279
Fairfield, 122, 150, 175, 176, 209, 210, 229
Fort Washington, 125
Fostoria, 292
Genoa, 232
Glendale, 192
Hamilton Co., 152
Harrison, 195
Hillgrove, 122, 151, 176
Huntington, 279
Knox Co., 144
Licking Co., 122
Mason, 184

Miami Co., 209, 239
Middletown, 208, 282
Mill Creek, 125, 154, 162
Mount Gilead, 128, 157
Mount Vernon, 157
New Carlisle, 122
Osborn, 210, 230, 231, 282
Oxford, 125
Piqua, 283
Pleasant Ridge, 218
Salem (Conneaut), 164
Sandusky, 169
Sparta, 278
Springfield, 161, 162, 194, 219
Townsend, 282
Utica, 128, 157
Wilmington, 236
Woodburn, 128
Yellow Springs, 230
Xenia, 231, 234

Oklahoma,
Cooperton, 241

Ontario,
————, 117
Guelph, 224, 225
Toronto, 201, 283

Oregon,
Portland, 317

Persia,
————, 214

Pennsylvania,
Allentown, 216
Carbondale, 247, 261
Clifford, 217, 218, 247, 248
Dandoff, 219
Easton, 215, 234
Fleetville, 248
Germantown, 225
Greene Co., 137
Hamilton, 253
Harrisburg, 298
Herrick, 277, 287, 288, 297, 298, 299, 300, 217, 223, 248
Johnstown, 222
Kisers, 299
Laceyville, 219
Lanesboro, 219, 247
Mahanoy City, 218
Montrose, 298, 219, 222, 250
Morris, 112
Mount Joy, 283
Philadelphia, 283
Pittsburg, 233
Pleasant Mount, 298, 299, 216, 220, 221, 246, 252, 253, 261
Prompton, 261
Providence, 300
Ralston, 251
Redstone, 111
Scranton, 170, 299, 220, 248
Starlight, 248
Uniondale, 216, 217, 253
York Co., 232

Rhode Island,
Newport, 91, 102, 120, 146, 147, 178
Portsmouth, 146
Providence, 146, 177
Scituate, 249
Smithfield, 287

Scotland,
Auldbar, 24
Culwalogy, 20
Easter Ogill, 20
Forteviot, 12
Glamis Castle, 14
Glen Lyon, 10, 12
Haltown of Esse, 20
Sterling Castle, 22

South Carolina,
————, 227
Greenville, 192, 218, 236
Maysville, 227

South Dakota,
Canton, 251
Menno, 251
Mitchell, 250
Scotland, 244
Sioux Falls, 228
Watertown, 255, 262

Texas,
San Antonio, 218

Virginia,
————, 104, 112
Harrison Co., 176
Richmond, 164, 200

Vermont,
Bennington, 340
Brandon, 120
Burlington, 274, 277
Fairhaven, 115
Shelburne, 274, 276
Wallingford, 265, 266
Washington,
Deep Creek, 312
Tacoma, 322
West Virginia,
————, 288, 321
Big Isaac, 296, 346
Broad River, 347
Quiet Dell, 353
Uniondale, 296
Wisconsin,
Avoca, 319, 350
Clintonville, 369
Fond-du-Lac, 323, 353, 354
Forest City, 150
Lancaster, 160, 193
Madison, 351
Milwaukee, 327
Montfort, 350
Muscoda, 319
New London, 366,
Oconomowoc, 357
Pulaski, 293, 319, 350, 351
Wauwatosa, 392
Wyoming,
Cheyenne, 317

89061963781

b89061963781a

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

89061963781

b89061963781a

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846